

# INDEX

TO

## FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE, 1925.

Accounts—	Page.		Page.
Abstract of Expenditure ... ..	87	Smith, Mrs. J. S., Memb., Board of Health, E.F....	19
Commissioners' of Currency 12, 58, 98, 119, 123, 131, 170		"    "    "    "    Visiting Committee, K.E.M. Hospital ...	27
Comparative Statements of Revenue and Expenditure ... ..	32, 74, 84, 94	Sullivan, F., Messenger, C.S.O. ....	19
Summaries of Ledger Balances ... 26, 45, 46, 79, 88, 89, 90, 96, 97, 117, 118, 122, 168, 169		Swain, E., Police Constable ... ..	121
Administration of Justice (Amendment) Ordinance, 1925, 133, 157		Turner, G. I., Member, Visiting Committee, K.E.M. Hospital ...	27
Aldridge, L., apptd. Clerk, Medical Department ...	19	Warner, Miss E. S. M., Government Nurse ...	19
Aliens (Landholding Regulation) Ordinance, 1925 ...	52, 112	"    "    "    "    Acting Matron, K.E.M. Hospital ...	127
Appointments—		Whitby, Dr., H. A. M., Assist. Colonial Surgeon ...	148
Aldridge, L., Clerk, Medical Department ...	19	White, L. B., Clerk, New Works ...	36
Atkins, S., Engineman Caretaker, W/T. Station, South Georgia ...	127	Wilson, W., Engineer, H.M.C.S. "Afterglow" ...	60
Baseley, R. B., Member Board of Health, E.F. ...	81	Wright, Miss K. S., Matron, K.E.M. Hospital ...	1
Beattie, Hon., Lieut.-Col., A. E., Col. Secretary ...	147	Appropriation (1925) Ordinance, 1924 ...	13
Begg, Miss I., Assist. Mistress, Govt. School ...	60	Appropriation (1926) Ordinance, 1925 ...	139, 155
Bennett, A. G., Member of Library and Museum Committee ...	36	Armistice Day, 1925 ...	127
Whaling Officer, South Shetlands ...	127	Arms of Colony ...	107
Binnie, E. B., Officer-in-charge Treasury ...	19	Atkins, S., apptd. Engineman Caretaker, W/T. Station, South Georgia ...	127
Brown, G. R. L., Officer-in-charge Secretariat ...	47	Barlas, W., leave of absence granted to ...	83
Catten, W. J., Gunner, H.M.C.S. "Afterglow" ...	28	Baseley, R. B., apptd. Member, Board of Health, E.F. ...	19
Coutts, J. M., Government Dental Surgeon ...	148	Beattie, Hon., Lieut.-Col., apptd. Colonial Secretary ...	147
Craigie-Halkett, Hon. M. C., Member Executive and Legislative Councils ...	47, 21	Begg, Miss I., apptd. Assistant Mistress, Gov. School ...	60
"    "    Member, Library and Museum Committee ...	36	Bennett, A. G., "    Member, Library and Museum Committee ...	36
Dickson, J., Carpenter, P.W.D. ...	121	Whaling Officer, S. Shetlands ...	127
Earl, R. H., Police Constable ...	148	Binnie, E. B., "    Officer-in-charge Treasury ...	19
Eneström, Miss R. E., Telephone Operator ...	28	Board of Health, East Falkland ...	19
Felton, Miss A. E., Memb. Board of Health, E.F. ...	19	Bonner, Hon. G., appointment as Member, Executive Council confirmed ...	28
Gresham, Hon. H. H. R., Member Board of Health, E.F. ...	19	Brown, G. R. L., apptd. Officer-in-charge Secretariat ...	47
Uruguayan Consul ...	28	Catten, W. J., apptd. Gunner, H.M.C.S. "Afterglow" ...	28
Hallowes, Dr. B. J., Officer-in-Charge Medical Dept. ...	47	Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration ...	130
Hannaford, R. H., Member, Library & Museum Committee ...	36	Commissioners' of Currency Accounts (see "Accounts") Report, 1924 ...	61
Harling, J. F., Carpenter, P.W.D. ...	92	Comparative Statements of Revenue and Expenditure (see "Accounts") ...	—
Hoare, Mrs. A. R., Member, Library and Museum Committee ...	36	Convention between U.K. and Belgium respecting Legal Proceedings in Civil and Commercial matters—accession of Colony to ...	148
Hooley, S. H., Senior Constable ...	48	Coutts, J. M., appointed Government Dental Surgeon ...	148
Jones, A. G. N., Clerk to Magistrate, Sth. Georgia ...	127	Craigie-Halkett, Hon. M. C., apptd. Member, Executive and Legislative Councils ...	47, 121
Jones, R., Asst. Master, Govt. School ...	47	"    "    "    "    appointed Member, Library and Museum Committee ...	36
Lees, D., Foreman Carpenter, P.W.D. ...	92	Criminal Law Amendment Ordinance, 1925 ...	73, 116
McGill, J., Member, Board of Health, E.F. ...	19	Dangerous Drugs Ordinance, 1925 ...	141, 163
Middleton, Lady, Chairman, Visiting Committee, K.E.M. Hospital ...	27	Daylight Saving ...	121
"    "    Member, Library and Museum Committee ...	36	Deane, Hon. F. G. W., leave of absence granted to return from leave ...	47
Myles, W. B., Wireless Telegraph Operator ...	1	Dependencies, communication with ...	3
"    "    Deputy Collector, Fox Bay ...	1	Dependencies' Research and Development Fund Ordinance, 1924 ...	15
Newing, A., French Consular Agent ...	92	Dickson, J., apptd. Carpenter, P.W.D. ...	121
Prickett, H. E., Eng.-Opr.-in-chg., W/T. Station, South Georgia ...	1	"Discovery" Expedition, List of Personnel ...	93
Riches, Miss D. M., Assist. Teacher, Government School ...	127	"    "    Designation of Vessel ...	93
Roberts, G., Executive Engineer, New Works ...	36	Ear Marks ...	148
Shaw, Miss E. M., Government Nurse ...	148	Earl, R. H., apptd. Police Constable ...	148
		Education Report, 1923 and 1924 ...	41
		Eneström, Miss R. E., apptd. Telephone Operator ...	28
		Eneström, S., Miss, leave of absence granted to ...	27
		Estimates, 1925, approval of ...	20
		Examinations, Indian Civil Service ...	28, 148
		University of London ...	92
		Executive Council, appointment of Hon. G. Bonner confirmed ...	28
		"    "    Hon. M. C. Craigie-Halkett, apptd. Member ...	47, 121
		Experimental Farm, Grazing Licences ...	149
		"    "    Governor's Minute to Council ...	153
		Felton, Miss A. E., apptd. Memb., Board of Health, E.F. ...	19
		Frazer, J., leave of absence granted to ...	48

INDEX—continued.

	Page.		Page.
Governor, return of His Excellency to Stanley	1	Passports (Amendment) Ordinance, 1925	23, 111
Gresham, Hon. H. H. R., apptd. Member, Board of Health, E.F.	19	Passport Regulations	22
" " " " " Uruguayan Consul...	28	Patents, registration of	29
" " " " " apptmt. as Member,		Postal Radiotelegraphic Service	30
" " " " " Legislative Council, confirmed	27	Pricket, H. E., apptd. Engineer-Operator-in-Charge	
Hall, T. A., leave of absence granted to	83	W/T. Station, South Georgia	1
Hallowes, Dr. B. J., apptd. Officer-in-charge, Medical Department	47	Probate Notices	20, 28, 36, 83, 104, 121
" " " " " leave of absence granted to	148	Proclamations No. 1 of 1925	91
Hannaford, "R. H., apptd. Member, Library and Museum Committee	36	" 2 " "	102
Harling, J. F., apptd. Carpenter, P.W.D.	92	" 3 " "	125
Henniker-Heaton, Hon. H., apptd. Colonial Secretary, Bermuda	35	" 4 " "	126
" " " " " leave of absence granted to...	47	Public Holidays	36, 127
Her Majesty Queen Alexandra, death of	154	Publican's Licences	60, 149
Hoare, Mrs. A. R., apptd. Member, Library and Museum Committee	36		
Holidays, Public	36, 127	Rates, Stanley	1
Hooley, S. H., apptd. Senior Constable	48	Reciprocal Enforcement of Judgments Ord. applied to judgments in courts of New So. Wales and Grenada	125
Improvement of Stauley, Governor's minute to Council	107	Regulations—	
Indian Civil Service Examinations	28, 148	Whaling, 1925	21
		Passports	22
Jones, A. G. N., apptd. Clerk to Magistrate, South Georgia	127	Reports—	
Jones, R., apptd. Assist. Master, Govt. School	47	Commissioners of Currency, 1924	61
Jury List, 1925	10, 24	Education 1923, 1924	41
		Medical, 1924	48
Land, Sale of Building Sites	39, 56, 77	Savings Bank, 1924	4
Darwin & Port Sussex reserves declared no longer reserved	102	Treasurer's Financial, 1924	86
Leave of Absence—		Vital Statistics, 1924	37
Barlas, W.	83	Riches, Miss D. M., apptd. Asst. Teacher, Govt. School	127
Deane, Dr. F. G. W.	47, 148	Roberts, G., apptd. Executive Engineer, New Works	36
Euestrom, Miss S.	27		
Frazer, J.	48	Savings Bank Report, 1924	4
Hall, T. A.	83	Shaw, Miss E. M., apptd. Govt. Nurse	148
Hallowes, Dr. B. J.	148	Skelton, A. J., leave of absence granted to	27
Henniker-Heaton, Hon. H.	47	Smith, Mrs. J. S., apptd. Member, Brd. of Health, E.F.	19
Skelton, A. J.	27	" " " " " Visiting Committee,	
Sturrock, J.	27	" " " " " K. E. M. Hospital	27
Swain, E.	27	Stanley Rates	1
Wright, Miss K. S.	127	Sturdee, Admiral Sir Doveton, death of	103
Lees, D., apptd. Foreman Carpenter P. W. D.	92	Sturrock, J., leave of absence granted to	27
Legislative Council, Minutes of Meetings	2, 105, 150	Sullivan, F., apptd. Messenger, C. S. O.	19
" " " " " from Governor	107, 153	Summaries of Ledger Balances (see "Accounts")	—
" " " " " Hon. H. H. R. Gresham apptmt. as member confirmed	27	Supplementary Appropriation (1924) Ordinance, 1925	80, 109
" " " " " Hon. M. C. Craigie-Halkett apptd. Member	47, 121	Swain, E., leave of absence granted to	27
" " " " " Resolution Loans to Sheep farmers	104	" " " " " apptd. Police Constable	121
Library and Museum Committee	36		
Loans to Sheep farmers	104	Tariff, (Export Duties) Amendment Ord., 1924	17
Maintenance Orders (Facilities for Enforcement) Ordinance, 1921. :—		Trade Marks, registration of	29
Extension to orders made in New So. Wales	92	Treasurer's Financial Report, 1924	66
" " " " " Grenada	126	Treaty of Commerce and Navigation between U. K. and Poland accession of Colony to	92
Marriages, Ministers registered for celebrating	19	Turner, G. I., apptd. Member, Visiting Committee	26
McGill, J., apptd. Member, Board of Health, E.F.	19	United States Department of Agriculture, Regulations	21
Medical practitioners registered in Colony	20, 28	University of London Examinations	92
Medical Report, 1924	48		
Meteorological Observations	31, 44	Visiting Committee, K. E. M. Hospital	14
Middleton Lady, apptd. Chairman, Visiting Committee		Vital Statistics, 1924	37
" " " " " K. E. M. Hospital	27		
" " " " " apptd. Member, Library & Museum Committee	36	Warner, Miss E. S. M., apptd. Govt. Nurse	19
Myles W. B., apptd. W/T. Operator	1	" " " " " Ag. Matron, K. E. M.	
" " " " " Deputy Collector, Fox Bay	1	" " " " " Hospital	127
Newing, A. apptd. French Consular Agent	92	Whaling Regulations, 1925	21
Orders of H. M. in Council :—		Whitby, Dr. H. A. M., apptd. Asst. Colonial Surgeon	148
Registration of Government Vessels	99, 128	White, L. B., apptd. Clerk, New Works	36
Extradition Acts applied in case of Finland	127	Wilson, W., apptd. Engineer, H. M. C. S. "Afterglow"	60
Ordinances—		Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance 1925	136, 160
No. 5 of 1924, Appropriation (1925), 1924	13	Wright, Miss K. S., apptd. Matron, K. E. M. Hospital	1
" 6 " " Dependencies Research Fund, 1924	15	" " " " " leave of absence granted to	127
" 7 " " Tariff (Export Duties) Amend. 1924	17		
" 1 " 1925 Supplementary Approp. (1924) 1925	80, 109		
" 2 " " Passports (Amendment) 1925	23, 111		
" 3 " " Aliens (Land holding Reg.) 1925	52, 112		
" 4 " " Criminal Law Amendment, 1925	73, 116		
" 5 " " Appropriation (1926) 1925	139, 155		
" 6 " " Administration of Justice Amend.	133, 157		
" 7 " " Wireless Telegraphy, 1925	136, 160		
" 8 " " Dangerous Drugs, 1925	141, 163		
" 1 " 1924. Non-disallowance of	20		
" 5 " " " " " "	59		
" 6 " " " " " "	59		
" 7 " " " " " "	59		



# The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. XXXIV.

JANUARY 1, 1925.

No. 1

## GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.

No. 86.

With reference to Government Notice No. 55 of the 14th of July, 1924, His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MISS KATE SUTHERLAND WRIGHT

to be Nurse-Matron at the King Edward VII. Memorial Hospital, with effect from the 4th of November, 1924.

27th November, 1924.

M.P. 380/24.

No. 87.

With reference to Government Notice No. 76 of the 22nd of November, it is hereby notified for general information that His Excellency the Governor returned to Stanley on the 13th of December.

15th December, 1924.

M.P. 737/24.

No. 88.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. HERBERT EDWARD PRICKETT,

to be Engineer-Operator-in-Charge of the Government Wireless Telegraph Station, South Georgia, with effect from the 29th of September, 1924.

22nd December, 1924.

M.P. 645/24.

No. 89.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. WILLIAM BLEAKER MYLES,

to be a Wireless Operator, with effect from the 25th November, 1924.

29th December, 1924.

M.P. 284/24.

No. 90.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. WILLIAM BLEAKER MYLES,

Wireless Operator, to be also Deputy Collector of Customs at Fox Bay.

31st December, 1924.

M.P. 788/24.

No. 91.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following resolution adopted at the meeting of the Legislative Council held on the 22nd of December, 1924.

"Be it resolved that under the provisions of The Stanley Rating Ordinance, 1905, this Council hereby sanctions the following rate to be charged for the year 1924, on house property in the Town of Stanley, namely One Shilling and Three Pence for every Twenty Shillings of the annual value of such house property."

31st December, 1924.

M.P. 756/24.

No. 92.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that the Annual Court for the assessment of the value of house property in the Town of Stanley, as prescribed by The Stanley Rating Ordinance, 1925, will be held in the Court and Council Chamber at 11 a.m. on Thursday, the 8th of January, 1925.

31st December, 1924.

M.P. 756/24.

By Command,

H. HENNIKER-HEATON,

Colonial Secretary.

## LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

### Minutes of the Meeting of the Legislative Council held on the 23rd July, 1924.

1. The minutes of the meeting held on the 3rd of May, 1924, were read and confirmed.

2. The Governor addressed the Council in a speech relating to matters of importance to the Colony and its Dependencies which had engaged His Excellency's attention during his absence in the United Kingdom.

The Honourable the Acting Treasurer, on behalf of the Council, thanked the Governor for the address which His Excellency had been pleased to communicate. The Honourable G. I. Turner begged leave to associate himself with the terms in which the Council's thanks to His Excellency had been expressed.

3. Minute No. 3 of 1924 from the Governor, relating to the institution of direct mail and trade communication with the Dependencies, was read.

On the motion of the Honourable the Acting Treasurer, seconded by the Honourable G. I. Turner, the minute was adopted.

4. Minute No. 4 of 1924, from the Governor, submitting Supplementary Estimate of Expenditure, No. 2 of 1924, was read.

On the motion the Honourable the Acting Treasurer, seconded by the Honourable G. I. Turner, the minute was adopted.

5. The Honourable the Acting Treasurer, by Command, laid on the table the following papers :

- (1) Copies of all regulations passed since the last meeting of the Legislative Council.
- (2) Despatches from the Secretary of State for the Colonies intimating the non-disallowance of Ordinances Nos. 1 to 6 of 1923.
- (3) Plans of the proposed Marine Station at South Georgia.
- (4) The Treasurer's Financial Report and Statements for the Year 1923.
- (5) Schedule of charges of an unusual or special description, or not covered by the Appropriation Law for the year, incurred during the quarter ended the 31st of March, 1924.
- (6) Comparative Statements of revenue and expenditure, in respect of the Colony and its Dependencies, for the quarter ended the 31st of March, 1924.

6. On the motion of the Honourable the Acting Treasurer, seconded by the Honourable G. I. Turner, the bill " To provide for the refund of a portion of the duties of Customs levied and collected in respect of whale and seal oil, between the 1st of October, 1923, and the 30th of September, 1924, under Section 7 of the Tariff Ordinance, 1900, as amended by the Tariff (Export Duties) Amendment Ordinance, 1923, if the market price of the oil per ton does not exceed £50 " was read a *first* time.

On further motion made and seconded the Standing Orders were suspended and the Bill was read a *second* time and committed.

Clauses 1 to 4 and the title were agreed to without amendment.

The Council resumed.

The Bill was then read a *third* time and passed.

7. On the motion of the Honourable the Acting Treasurer, seconded by the Honourable G. I. Turner, the bill "To amend the Criminal Law Amendment Ordinance, 1899," was read a *first* time.

On further motion made and seconded the Standing Orders were suspended and the Bill was read a *second* time and committed.

Clauses 1 to 4 and the title were agreed to without amendment.

The Council resumed.

The Bill was then read a *third* time and passed.

Read and confirmed this 22nd day of December, 1924.

J. MIDDLETON,  
*President.*

G. R. L. BROWN,  
*Clerk of the Legislative Council.*

---

## Minute from the Governor to the Legislative Council (No. 3 of 1924.)

*(Adopted at a Meeting of the Legislative Council held on the 23rd July, 1924).*

---

### DIRECT MAIL AND TRADE COMMUNICATION WITH THE DEPENDENCIES.

The Governor has the honour to inform the Council that, as a result of protracted negotiations, the opportunity has arisen for the institution of direct mail and trade communication with the Dependencies. It is proposed, with the approval of the Council, to enter into an agreement with the Tonsberg Whaling Company for a service of five voyages to South Georgia and one to the South Shetlands during each whaling season. A copy of the draft of the agreement is attached. It is not yet possible to give full information regarding the vessel to be employed, but the contracting company proposed in April last to secure a vessel of 330 tons gross, fitted with wireless, with a speed of ten knots and accommodation for 8 passengers.

It will be observed that the contract is to be for a period of two years only in the first place. Whether it will be renewed at the conclusion of that time will depend to some extent on whether the people of the Colony are prepared to take full advantage of the opportunity for extending their trade by selling meat and provisions, - more particularly fresh vegetables - at reasonable rates, to the whaling communities in the Dependencies. It may very easily be understood that high charges, whether for freights or for the selling price of goods at the port of shipment, effectually kill any trade.

The Governor has now the honour to invite the Council to approve of the grant of a subsidy not exceeding £1,800 in any one year, towards the maintenance of direct steam service with the Dependencies. The service being mainly for the benefit of the Dependencies, the charge will be borne by monies derived from sources of revenue in the Dependencies.

J. MIDDLETON.

## Report on the Savings Bank for the Year ended 30th of September, 1924.

Colonial Treasury,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
18th November, 1924.

To the Honourable  
the Colonial Secretary.

Sir,

In accordance with the provisions of Section 13 of the Savings Bank Ordinance, 1888, I have the honour to submit the following report on the transactions of the Government Savings Bank. in respect of the period 1st of October, 1923, to the 30th of September, 1924 :—

### Summary of Transactions.

(Enclosure 1).

2. During the year there were 878 deposits received as against 394 withdrawals. The average monthly deposits received amounted to £2,096 : 3 : 8½d. as against an average monthly withdrawal of £2,401 : 16 : 4½d.

3. During the year 69 new accounts were opened, and 56 accounts were closed, leaving 834 deposit accounts at the end of the year. The average amount standing to the credit of each depositor equalled a sum of £143 : 19 : 7½d. or about £50 per head of the population. A monthly summary of the transactions of the bank is appended hereto.

4. The accrued interest which had been credited to the various accounts during the year amounted to £2,783 : 14 : 10. The withdrawals from the bank (£28,821 : 16 : 9) exceeded the deposits (£27,937 : 19 : 5) by a sum of £883 : 17 : 4, leaving a balance on the 30th of September, 1924, to the credit of the depositors of £120,080 : 14 : 0.

(Section 10 of the Ordinance).

5. On the 1st of October, 1923, the amount standing to the credit of the depositors amounted to	...	...	...	...	£120,964 : 11 : 4
Deposits received during the year were	...	...	...	...	25,154 : 4 : 7
The accrued interest credited to depositors was	...	...	...	...	2,783 : 14 : 10
				Total	£148,902 : 10 : 9
The withdrawals during the year amounted to	...	...	...	...	28,821 : 16 : 9
Leaving a balance on the 30th of September, 1924, of...	...	...	...	...	£ 120,080 : 14 : 0

6. The total amount expended by the Crown Agents under Section 10 of the Ordinance, in the purchase of approved securities, amounted to £119,266 : 4 : 2, leaving an uninvested balance on the 30th September, 1924, of £814 : 9 : 10.

(Section 11 of the Ordinance).

7. During the year the Income derived from the securities forming the Investment portion of the Saving Bank Funds amounted to ... .. £4,930 : 15 : 1

8. On the other hand the accrued interest credited to the depositors' accounts during the year was ... .. £2,783 : 14 : 10

The estimated cost of management was ... .. 520 : 0 : 0

And the amount transferred to the Depreciation Fund was ... .. 111 : 10 : 8

£3,415 : 5 : 6

Leaving a balance to be credited to Revenue of ... .. £1,514 : 9 : 7

**Savings Bank Depreciation Fund.**

9. On the 1st of October, 1923, the Savings Bank Depreciation Fund amounted to ...	£9,417 : 11 : 7
Dividends reinvested during the year were ...	470 : 17 : 9
Transferred thereto for investment ...	111 : 10 : 8
Total ...	£10,000 : 0 : 0

10. Of the above-mentioned sum of £10,000 : 0 : 0, standing to the credit of the Savings Bank Depreciation Fund, the Crown Agents had invested £9,888 : 9 : 4, leaving an uninvested balance on the 30th of September, 1924, of £111 : 10 : 8.

11. Appended hereto is a statement shewing the nominal value, the cost, and the assumed market value of the securities held by the Crown Agents on behalf of the Savings Bank Investment and the Depreciation Funds (Enclosures 2 and 2a).

**Assets and Liabilities.**

(Enclosure 3).

12. The Government of the Falkland Islands is liable for payment in cash of the total amount standing to the credit of the various depositors in the Government Savings Bank, which amounted to £120,080 : 14 : 0, on the 30th of September, 1924.

13. The total cash and the market value of the securities held by Government on the 30th of September, 1924, amounted to £123,676 : 10 : 1, which exceeded the liability on that date by a sum of £2,080 : 6 : 6, as shewn below :—

Cash Balance in Colonial Treasury ...	£ 814 : 9 : 10
Deposited on account Depreciation Fund ...	111 : 10 : 8
Market Value—Investment Fund securities ...	110,631 : 0 : 0
Market Value—Depreciation Fund securities ...	10,604 : 0 : 0
Total ...	£122,161 : 0 : 6
Less amount due to the Depositors ...	120,080 : 14 : 0
Surplus Balance ...	£ 2,080 : 6 : 6

I am,

Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Colonial Treasurer.*

# SAVINGS BANK, 1923—24.

Monthly Summary of Transactions for the Year ended 30th September, 1924.

Date.	Deposits.			Withdrawals.			Difference.			TOTAL.			Interest.			Accounts opened.	Accounts Closed.	No. of Deposits.	No. of Withdrawals.
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.				
Balance on 1st October, 1923 ...	—			—			—			120964	11	4	—			—	—	—	—
October, 1923 ...	1439	16	1	3162	7	6	1722	11	5	119241	19	11	—			7	4	40	34
November ...	536	5	10	1570	13	8	1034	7	10	118207	12	1	—			7	2	45	24
December ...	1532	4	0	1805	0	10	272	16	10	117934	15	3	—			2	1	81	25
January, 1924 ...	1161	7	7	1051	7	10	109	19	9	118044	15	0	19 0			7	5	61	30
February ...	1154	11	0	768	3	8	386	7	4	118431	2	4	7 1			6	3	56	24
March ...	2065	0	0	2124	5	4	480	14	8	118911	17	0	5 6 11			2	4	84	33
April ...	1916	18	11	7572	4	0	5655	5	1	113256	11	11	62 17 11			11	17	84	39
May ...	1486	4	10	1812	19	7	326	14	9	112929	17	2	3 6			6	3	53	39
June ...	2555	16	6	1316	17	6	1238	19	0	114168	16	2	1 19 6			4	4	95	35
July ...	2466	2	0	3453	19	8	987	17	8	113180	18	6	1 9 3			1	3	53	39
August ...	2699	19	1	2329	8	2	370	10	11	113551	9	5	19 8			3	6	53	40
September ...	8383	13	7	1854	9	0	6529	4	7	120080	14	0	2709 12 0			13	4	173	32
	£27937	19	5	28821	16	9	883	17	4				2783 14 10			69	56	878	394

INVESTMENTS.

## GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK ACCOUNT.

NAME OF STOCK.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1924.	
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	Price.	
War Loan.	1929/47 ...	5	41890	2	3	39684	9	0	102	£42728
War Bonds.	1929 ...	5	1443	1	0	1530	0	0	105	1515
Transvaal.	1923/53 ...	3	7000	0	0	6636	8	1	78	5460
Barbados.	1925/42 ...	3½	1802	5	2	1904	19	6	81	1460
British Guiana.	1923/45 ...	3	2000	0	0	1887	8	2	72	1440
Cape.	1916/36 ...	4	2500	0	0	2708	17	3	90	2250
Cape.	1933/43 ...	3	1100	0	0	1065	2	4	76	836
Ceylon.	1939/59 ...	4	8190	11	7	6000	0	0	87	7126
Ceylon.	1940 ...	3	2700	0	0	2569	1	1	80	2160
Gold Coast.	1939/59 ...	4	5347	5	6	5000	0	0	86	4599
Gold Coast.	1927/52 ...	3	3043	6	3	2416	1	9	70	2130
Jamaica.	1919/49 ...	3½	2500	0	0	2381	9	0	82	2050
Jamaica.	1922/44 ...	3	1007	10	2	1000	0	0	76	766
Mauritius.	1937 ...	4	1100	0	0	1310	15	8	91	1001
Natal.	1914/39 ...	3½	300	0	0	—	—	—	84	252
New South Wales.	1924 ...	3½	4000	0	0	3954	14	1	99	3960
New Zealand.	1929 ...	4	1000	0	0	1132	14	3	95	950
Nigeria.	1963 ...	4	4062	15	9	3540	0	0	86	3494
Queensland.	1922/47 ...	3	2000	0	0	2000	0	10	70	1400
South Australia.	1916 or after ...	3	1100	0	0	1031	10	3	60	660
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55 ...	3½	9108	17	11	8870	18	11	78	7105
Straits.	1937/67 ...	3½	11047	0	4	10605	18	9	78	8617
Western Australia.	1916 or after...	3	2200	0	0	2072	9	3	80	1760
Victoria.	1921/26 ...	3½	1000	0	0	1051	1	8	98	980
Victoria.	1932/42 ...	5	4000	0	0	3960	0	0	99	3960
Zanzibar.	1919/31 ...	3	2900	0	0	2893	6	0	68	1972
			£124342	15	11	£117207	5	10	£110631	
Loss on Sale of Stocks ...						2058	18	4		
						£119266	4	2		

INVESTMENTS.

## GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK DEPRECIATION FUND ACCOUNT.

NAME OF STOCK.	%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS. 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1924.	
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	Price.	
War Loan. 1929/47 ...	5	1696	8	11	1453	10	1	102	£1730
War Bonds. (April) 1928 ...	5	41	9	0	40	13	4	106	44
War Bonds. (Feb.) 1929 ...	5	1600	0	0	1600	0	0	105	1680
Ceylon. 1936/51 ...	6	145	18	8	152	0	1	108	158
Gold Coast. 1945/70 ...	6	139	19	7	153	11	6	111	155
Nigeria. 1949/79 ...	6	1460	0	0	1609	4	4	114	1664
Nigeria. 1963 ...	4	2833	9	2	2336	15	0	86	2437
New Zealand. 1933/43 ...	4	54	11	8	48	11	7	90	49
Straits. 1936/51 ...	6	2259	9	11	2242	8	1	108	2440
Straits. 1935/45 ...	4½	257	5	5	251	15	4	96	247
		£10488	12	10	£9888	9	4	£10604	

# GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK.

## STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON THE 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1924.

Dr.	LIABILITIES.	ASSETS.	Cr.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
To Depositors' Pass Books ...	120,080 14 0	By Cash Balance—Colonial Treasury ...	814 9 10
Net Depreciation in Securities ...	7,919 13 6	On Deposit—Colonial Treasury ...	111 10 8
Surplus of Assets over Liabilities ...	2,080 6 6	Cost of Securities :—	
		Investment Fund... £119,266 4 2	
		Depreciation Fund ... 9,888 9 4	
		129,154 13 6	
	£130,080 14 0		£130,080 14 0

Colonial Treasury,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
18th November, 1924.

Examined and found correct,  
(Sgd.) E. B. BINNIE,  
*for Auditor.*

(Sgd.) W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Colonial Treasurer.*

## JURY LIST FOR THE YEAR 1925.

The following list of the persons liable under the provisions of The Jury Ordinance, 1901, to serve as Jurors for the year 1925, is published in accordance with the fourth section of the Ordinance.

Any objection thereto will be heard and determined in the Magistrate's Court on the third Monday in January, 19th January 1925 at 11 a.m.

Stanley, 31st December, 1924

M. CRAIGIE-HACKETT,

*Stipendiary Magistrate.*

1 Steel, Robert	69 Harvey, A.	137 Clifton, Albt.	205 Johnstone, George
2 Hunter, Robert, Jr.	70 Hardy, A. P.	138 Stanford, B.	206 Boyer, Alex.
3 McAskill, Daniel	71 Carey, William	139 Jones, Hugh	207 King, Owen
4 Roberts, D. W.	72 Binnie, Nisbet	140 Harvey, W.	208 Bonner, Alex.
5 Gleadell, J. R.	73 Robson, Walter C.	141 Scott, Fred	209 Luxton, John
6 Worsley, P. H.	74 Smith, John F.	142 Alazia, George	210 Roberts, Harry
7 Summers, S. R.	75 Bound, E. H.	143 Rumbolds, R.	211 Barnes, Silvester
8 Skilling, R.	76 McGill, Wm.	144 Short, Fred	212 Challen, Gordon
9 Kiddle, David	77 Goodwin, Thos. Jr.	145 Llamasa, W.	213 Bonner, W.
10 Barnes, Arthur Jr.	78 Harp, F.	146 McKay, Donald	214 Sornsen, C. E.
11 Sedgwick, W.	79 Hardy, L.	147 Aldridge, H.	215 Craig, W.
12 Morrison, Donald	80 Anderson, William	148 Campbell, J. M.	216 Reives, Thomas
13 Pitaluga, A.	81 Pettersson, Axel	149 Smith, Thomas	217 King, Fred J.
14 Steel, Mitchell	82 Stewart, M.	150 Parrin, George	218 Rowlands, J.
15 Clifton, Thomas S.	83 Pitaluga, Andres	151 McAskill, A.	219 Williams, J. H.
16 Campbell, William	84 Summers, A. D.	152 Morrison, J. A.	220 Griffiths, John
17 Lellmann, Fritz F.	85 Braxton, T. N. J.	153 Binnie, Thomas	221 Johnson, E. V.
18 Cletheroe, John	86 Llamasa, Geo.	154 McAskill, P. J.	222 Phillips, G.
19 Robson, John R.	87 Lee, H. J.	155 Reive, Andrew	223 Skilling, Fred M.
20 Lehen, Conrad	88 Betts, Henry	156 Anderson, Louis	224 Creamer, J. D.
21 Lellmann, Albert	89 Bonner, Albt.	157 Flowers, W. H.	225 Kirk, William
22 Short, John	90 Butler, Joseph	158 Carey, J. R.	226 Smith, P.
23 Lyse, John	91 Binnie, Jas. G. Sen.	159 Simpson, Thomas	227 Bradfield, W.
24 Gilchrist, Arthur	92 Goss, J. H.	160 Kiddle, A. S.	228 White, James
25 Pearson, William	93 Halliday, John	161 Hooley, J. C.	229 Aldridge, S. G.
26 Anderson, John	94 Grierson, John W.	162 Robson, R. L.	230 Kelway, Fred
27 Spneles, E.	95 Lee, Thomas	163 Lee, T. G. F.	231 Pitaluga, A. B. P.
28 Morrison, R.	96 McAtasney, John	164 Buse, F.	232 Etheridge, Walter
29 Newman, F.	97 Greenshields, R.	165 Kendal, Walter	233 Goodwin, James
30 Lang, W. A.	98 Anderson, Charles	166 Dettleff, John	234 Betts, Charles
31 Mercer, G.	99 McNicol, James	167 Blythe, John	235 Simpson, Alex.
32 Gleadell, Ed. J.	100 Alazia, John	168 Hall, D. A.	236 Steel, W.
33 McDonald, E.	101 Reive, Robert	169 Poole, J. B. C.	237 Miller, John
34 Newman, G. H.	102 Walsh, J. L.	170 Martin, Alex.	238 Turner, J.
35 Biggs, Arthur V.	103 Bernsten, Fred	171 Dixon, Ernest	239 Cantlie, J.
36 Hall, Arthur	104 McMullen, Wm.	172 Lees, David	240 Perry, G.
37 Biggs, Albert	105 Goodwin, John, Jr.	173 Hansen, Charles	241 Smith, T.
38 Rae, Alex.	106 Napier.	174 Aldridge, L.	242 Biggs, D. V.
39 Peck, A. R.	107 Scott, Charles	175 Newing, George	243 Betts, Alex.
40 Stewart, William	108 Ryan, Jos.	176 Halliday, W. J.	244 Thompson, C. F.
41 Cartmell, Robert	109 Robson, J. F.	177 Goss, William H.	245 Reive, Andrew
42 Kelway, G. Jnr.	110 Davis, Richard	178 Summers, Ed. Jr.	246 Phillips, G.
43 Cartmell, E. G.	111 Dickson, John, Jr.	179 Lang, Frank	247 Roberts, Edgar
44 Short, Richard	112 Newing, Henry	180 Bonner, Sam	248 Jaffary, A.
45 Lellmann, Victor	113 Goss, W. J.	181 Goodwin, George	249 McDonald, D.
46 Robson, James T.	114 Aldridge, William	182 King, Cecil F.	250 Jennings, Fredk.
47 Anderson, J. A.	115 Clifton, Henry, Jr.	183 Jones, Richard	251 McPherson, W. H.
48 Browning, H. S.	116 Bender, C. W.	184 Ashley, J. R.	252 Aitken, John
49 Luxton, S. C.	117 Anderson, J.	185 Ratcliffe, Howard	253 Thompson, George
50 Allan, John W.	118 Clifton, Henry	186 Smith, George B.	254 McGill, John
51 Summers, John F.	119 Moir, Alex. G.	187 Dixon, F.	255 Hollen, Henry
52 Short, G. C.	120 Simpson, George	188 Nicholson, Leslie	256 Petersen, James
53 Parrin, Mendoza	121 Holland, T.	189 Peck, Wm., Jr.	257 Sarney, Harry
54 Yates, Manuel	122 Watts, J.	190 Harries, Joseph	258 Harris, Geo.
55 Evans, John	123 Larsen, R. B.	191 Pitaluga, James	259 Allan, E. P.
56 Walsh, John	124 Alazia, William	192 Perry, James	260 Duncan, James
57 Macrae, A.	125 Kiddle, Albert	193 King, A. B.	261 Smith, W.
58 Morrison, G.	126 Mercer, Alex.	194 Parrin, Henry	262 Jones, J. F. C.
59 Biggs, John	127 Myles, Wm. B.	195 Steel, Alex.	263 Finlayson, Rodreck.
60 Ratcliffe, John	128 Reives, George	196 Allan, Percy	264 McPherson, Peter
61 Ratcliffe, Wm. Jr.	129 Biggs, Eric G. J.	197 Crawford, E.	265 Kivell, Wm.
62 Wilson, Edward	130 McRae, F. W.	198 Sharp, Robert	266 McMullen, Michael
63 McGill, James	131 Smith, J. A.	199 Alazia, R. W.	267 Smith, A. E.
64 Elmer, A.	132 Anderson, W. J.	200 Biggs, B. N.	268 McCarthy, Michael
65 Westall, W.	133 Ratcliffe, James	201 Cartmell, W. J.	269 Cox, G.
66 Atkins, Richard	134 McKay, John D.	202 Betts, John	270 Middleton, Lindsay
67 Euestrom, Chas.	135 Spendlove, P. V.	203 Osborne, George	271 Henricksen, H. A.
68 Pettit, G. H.	136 Binnie, T. Jr.	204 Stanley, E.	272 Hardy, Herbert

## Jury List continued:—

273	Coutts, William	353	Biggs, A. M.	433	Skilling, John	513	Skilling, Chas. R.
274	Dettleff, A. E.	354	Watson, James	434	Morrison, K.	514	Short, Fred E.
275	Harries, Joseph	355	Carey, Raymond F.	435	Howatt, Frank	515	Goodwin, George
276	Jennings, William	356	Grant, Louis	436	Stewart, David	516	May, A. G. A.
277	Barnes, R. G.	357	Clifton, Harry, Jr.	437	Stewart, George	517	McAskill, R. J.
278	White, E.	358	Brechin, Gregor	438	Summers, Walter	518	Johnson, Peter
279	Anderson, L. R.	359	Bartram, W.	439	Smith, Rodger	519	Anderson, A. P.
280	Waters, J.	360	Coleman, John	440	Stewart, James	520	Baker, W.
281	Lyse, Charles W.	361	McCullum, A. A.	441	Clifton, W.	521	Fleuret, D.
282	Duncan, George	362	Hansen, Jason	442	Smith, Ralph	522	Noye, W.
283	Middleton, Stewart	363	Skilling, C. J.	443	Biggs, W. F.	523	McAtasney E. J.
284	Biggs, M. W. H.	364	Chard, A.	444	Barnes, Fred. W.	524	Chant, Sid.
285	Bowles, George	365	McPherson, Donald	445	Morrison, E.	525	Silby, W. G.
286	Jennings, C.	366	Newing, Walter	446	Sherry, Thos.	526	Read, J.
287	McMillan, Hugh	367	Paice, Thomas	447	Sullivan, D.	527	Vincent, A. W. N.
288	Watson, George	368	Lee, Alfred F.	448	Meirhofer, John G.	528	Bain, Alex.
289	Pauline, Ralph	369	Noble, Arthur	449	Binnie, James G.	529	Vile, S.
290	Middleton, James	370	Kiddle, D. J.	450	Goss, J. N.	530	Lehen, D.
291	Smith, F.	371	Paice, George	451	McPherson, R. P.	531	Bonner, Alec
292	Mills, Thomas	372	Hewitt, John	452	Stolworth, H.	532	Llamasa, A. J.
293	Jones, D.	373	Hoare, A. R.	453	Gleadell, Jas.	533	Dettleff, William
294	Ryan, James	374	Allan, Charles G.	454	Craig, P.	534	Hicks, T.
295	Phillips, Albert	375	McKay, James	455	May, Frederick A.	535	Clement, H. W.
296	Bailey, Robert	376	O'Neil, Joe	456	Peck, Wm. Sydney	536	Charles, R.
297	McCarthy, W. G.	377	Stores, A.	457	Rowse, H. J.	537	Barton, A. G.
298	Broad, Herbert	378	Hills, A.	458	White, Fred	538	Mercer, John
299	Anderson, H. J.	379	Wilkins, Walter	459	Bazell, E.	539	Lamb, Geo.
300	Middleton, Jas.	380	Skilling, J. O.	460	Halliday, John	540	Pitaluga, Stanley
301	Sturrock, J.	381	Skilling, A. G.	461	Goodwin, R. D.	541	Craig, J. A.
302	Rowlands, Conrad	382	Parrin, G.	462	Newing, A.	542	Dixon, P. H.
303	Watson, William	383	Watts, James	463	McPhee, J.	543	McAskill, Robert
304	Clarke, Jas.	384	Johnstone, Edward	464	Berntsen, A.	544	McLeod, Archie
305	Perrin, F. G.	385	Short, Francis	465	Morrison, D. F.	545	Mercer, A. Jnr.
306	Middleton, David	386	Morrison, W.	466	Hunter, Thomas	546	Mackay, D.
307	McLeod, Norman	387	Pauline, William	467	Llamasa, P.	547	Mackay, T.
308	Campbell, Hugh	388	Morrison, Malcolm	468	Dearling, Alfred	548	Hall, T. A.
309	Biggs, Bernard	389	McKenzie, A.	469	Hebditch, C. R.	549	Skelton, J. A.
310	Johnson, E. A.	390	Peck, William, Jr.	470	Peck, B.	550	Moir, F. H.
311	Duncan, Howard	391	Hall, Louis J.	471	McLeod, S.	551	Watson, D.
312	Browell, Sydney	392	Jones, Jack	472	Roberts, C.	552	Goss, S.
313	Richardson, T.	393	Hansen, Frederick	473	Kiddle, Fred	553	Barnes, J.
314	Betts, William	394	Bonner, Henry J.	474	Allan, P.	554	Newman, L. W. A.
315	Biggs, John	395	McKenzie, Alex.	475	Williams, Henry	555	Butcher, L.
316	Anderson, Allan	396	Watson, J.	476	Gleadell, Fred	556	Biggs, Horace H.
317	Henrickson, Albert	397	Henderson, W.	477	Davis, R. J.	557	Bonner, Richard L.
318	McLaren, George	398	Butler, J. T. J.	478	Biggs, Alfred	558	Biggs, Carl Patrick
319	Duncan, David	399	McAskill, John	479	Henricksen, Fred	559	Ashley, F. A.
320	Gleadell, George	400	Mitchell, J.	480	Wilson, J. J.	560	Blyth, James
321	Browning, W. C.	401	Pauline, H. W.	481	Halliday, H. J.	561	Walsh, John Roach
322	Williams, Ralph	402	Stewart, Gordon	482	Aldridge, E.	562	Etheridge, A. G.
323	Paullini, G. L.	403	Richards, J. P.	483	Lee, A.	563	Johnson, John
324	Binnie, W. N.	404	Biggs, H. A.	484	Harrison, C.	564	Buse, Ralph M. H.
325	Biggs, Herbert	405	Newman, E.	485	Clarke, A. J.	565	Sedgwick, L. A.
326	Black, James A.	406	Bonner, A.	486	Dettleff, Henry	566	Gleadell, C.
327	Clifton, William	407	Hollen, J.	487	May, H. J.	567	Carter, R. W.
328	Dettleff, James	408	McRae, C.	488	Brown, J. E.	568	Cooper, W.
329	Alazia, G. J.	409	Short, G. H.	489	Hannaford, R. H.	569	Cobb, H.
330	McLeod, G. H.	410	Johnston, L. J.	490	Buckley, E.	570	Clement, T. B.
331	McCullum, J. D.	411	Yates, Robert	491	Fleuret, C.	571	Rutter, W.
332	Skilling, T.	412	Wade, Wm.	492	McLeod, Angus	572	Weeden, G.
333	Fleuret, A. L.	413	Hardy, W. S. B.	493	Farias, Jose Fiall	573	Bailey, H.
334	Kiddle, Alex.	414	Shannon, S.	494	Adams, C.	574	Norris, J.
335	Skilling, F.	415	Johnson, F. W.	495	Summers, E. N.	575	Britton, W.
336	McAtasney, W.	416	McLaren, Alex.	496	Saint, F.	576	Hatchman, T. H.
337	Goodwin, William	417	Wilkins, Henry	497	Hamond, Thos. A.	577	Wiltshire, F.
338	Bound, Napoleon N.	418	White, F.	498	Harvey, Arthur	578	Stroud, F.
339	Browning, Henry	419	Hansen, R. W.	499	Lanning, Joseph	579	Channon, P.
340	Challis, A.	420	McDonald, A. K.	500	Short, G. J. A.	580	Sweet J.
341	Duncan, Peter R.	421	Swain, E.	501	Sedgwick, B. A.	581	Matthews, E. J.
342	Macconachie, J.	422	Smith, James	502	Summers, Vere F.	582	Griffiths, C. C.
343	Aldridge, R. C. V.	423	McKay, Thomas	503	Hall, Albert H.	583	McKinnin, C.
344	Brant, Ed.	424	Ryan, John	504	Coleman, Fred A.		
345	Dettleff, Thomas O.	425	Scott, J.	505	Watts, Walter		
346	Harries, John J.	426	Campbell, T. W.	506	Stewart, Alec		
347	Findlay, William	427	McPherson, John	507	Kelway, Ed. G.		
348	McRae, Donald A.	428	House, F.	508	Hollen, F. G.		
349	Williams, F.	429	Biggs, A. S.	509	McLeod, Donald		
350	Newman, Silas	430	Scott, George	510	McKay, James		
351	McLeod, J. T. D.	431	Walker, Thomas P.	511	Goss, Hector A.		
352	Thomas, G.	432	Smith, Adam	512	Luxton, Markham		

## CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10. Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of notes in Circulation during the month ending the 10th of December, 1924. £18,000 : 0 : 0

Coin Portion of Note Guarantee Fund with the Commissioners on the 10th of December, 1924. £ 7,200 : 0 : 0

## INVESTMENTS FORMING PART OF NOTE GUARANTEE FUND.

Name of Stock.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCKS.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, ON 1ST OCTOBER, 1924.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	2470	3	10	2251	6	7	2532	0	0
Funding Stock.	1960/90	4	1742	0	8	1263	19	0	1555	0	0
Kenya.	1946/56	6	2075	0	5	2000	0	0	2334	0	0
Queensland.	1922/47	3	900	0	0	842	17	7	630	0	0
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	3½	976	11	7	616	11	4	781	0	0
Straits.	1937/67	3½	2479	7	7	1700	15	0	1959	0	0
Trinidad.	1922/44	3	1257	4	7	1093	13	5	981	0	0
Western Australia.	1927	3	600	0	0	552	13	0	579	0	0
			12500	8	8	10321	15	11	11351	0	0
			Loss on stock sold...			478	4	1			
						10800	0	0			

## INVESTMENTS FORMING THE NOTE DEPRECIATION FUND.

NAME OF STOCK.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCKS.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, ON 1ST OCTOBER, 1924.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	757	11	0	709	4	5	776	0	0
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	3½	296	18	2	187	9	0	238	0	0
Straits.	1936/51	6	186	18	4	200	0	0	148	0	0
			1241	7	6	1096	13	5	1162	0	0
			Loss on stock sold...			103	6	7.			
						1200	0	0			

H. HENNIKER-HEATON.

W. A. THOMPSON.

H. H. R. GRESHAM.

} Commissioners of Currency.

Examined and checked,

G. I. TURNER.

Auditor.

10th December, 1924.

[L.S.]



## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

## Ordinance No. 5 of 1924.

I ASSENT,

J. MIDDLETON,

*Governor.*

24th December, 1924.

## An Ordinance

To provide for the Service of the  
Year 1925.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. This Ordinance may be cited for all purposes as "The Short Title.  
Appropriation (1925) Ordinance, 1924."

2. The Governor may cause to be issued out of the Public Revenue and other funds of the Colony and applied to the service of the year ending on the 31st December, 1925, a sum not exceeding One hundred and eighteen thousand, five hundred pounds, which sum is granted and shall be appropriated for the purposes and to defray the charges of the several services expressed and particularly mentioned in the Schedule hereto which will come in course of payment during the year 1925.

Appropriation  
£118,500 for service  
of year 1925.

Passed by the Legislative Council this 22nd day of December, 1924.

G. R. L. BROWN,

*Clerk of the Legislative Council.*

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 24th day of December, 1924.

H. HENNIKER-HEATON,

*Colonial Secretary.*

## SCHEDULE.

Schedule.	Number	Head of Service.	Amount.		
			£	s.	d.
		FALKLAND ISLANDS.			
	I.	Pensions ... ..	1250	0	0
	II.	The Governor ... ..	2400	0	0
	III.	Colonial Secretary ... ..	2423	0	0
	IV.	Treasury and Customs ... ..	1919	0	0
	V.	Post Office ... ..	2993	0	0
	VI.	Port and Marine ... ..	5494	0	0
	VII.	Legal ... ..	260	0	0
	VIII.	Police and Prisons ... ..	1095	0	0
	IX.	Medical ... ..	3492	0	0
	X.	Education... ..	2815	0	0
	XI.	Ecclesiastical ... ..	289	0	0
	XII.	Scientific Department ... ..	1006	0	0
	XIII.	Military ... ..	537	0	0
	XIV.	Stock Department ... ..	1290	0	0
	XV.	Miscellaneous ... ..	3070	0	0
	XVI.	Public Works Department ... ..	3321	0	0
	XVII.	Public Works Recurrent ... ..	3540	0	0
		Total Ordinary Expenditure	£37194	0	0
	XVIII.	Public Works Extraordinary ... ..	1340	0	0
	XIX.	Public Works Extraordinary ... .. (To be met from surplus balances)	20392	0	0
	XX.	Stock Investigation and Research ... .. (To be met from Land Sales Fund)	800	0	0
		Total Colony ... ..	£59726	0	0
		DEPENDENCIES.			
	I.	Ordinary Expenditure ... ..	54974	0	0
	II.	Extraordinary Expenditure ... ..	3800	0	0
			£118500	0	0

[L.S.]

**FALKLAND ISLANDS.****Ordinance No. 6 of 1924.**

I ASSENT,

J. MIDDLETON,

*Governor.*

24th December, 1924.

**An Ordinance**

To provide for the establishment and administration of a Research and Development Fund for the Dependencies.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. This Ordinance may be cited for all purposes as the "Dependencies Research and Development Fund Ordinance, 1924." Short title.
2. A Dependencies Research and Development Fund (hereinafter referred to as the Fund) shall be established for the following purposes : Establishment and purposes of the Fund.
  - (a) research in connection with the whaling industry and any purposes incidental thereto ;
  - (b) the development of the resources of the Dependencies and research in connection therewith and any purposes incidental thereto ; and
  - (c) such other purposes as the Governor may with the consent of the Legislative Council and the sanction of the Secretary of State from time to time direct.
3. The Treasurer shall pay into the Fund— Sources of the Fund.
  - (a) the amount standing in the Treasurer's accounts at the commencement of this Ordinance to the credit of the Dependencies Research Fund ;
  - (b) the amount standing in the Treasurer's accounts on 1st January, 1924, to the credit of Dependencies General Account ;
  - (c) the excess of the revenue over the expenditure of the Dependencies at the end of each financial year ;

- (d) any sums received by way of interest on investments held by the Crown Agents on behalf of the Fund ;
- (e) such other sums (if any) as the Governor may with the approval of the Legislative Council direct.

Payments out of the Fund and accounts.

4. Payments out of the Fund shall be made in such manner as the Secretary of State may direct, and an account of all receipts and payments in connection with the Fund shall be laid before the Legislative Council as soon as possible after the end of each financial year.

Passed by the Legislative Council this 22nd day of December, 1924.

G. R. L. BROWN,  
*Clerk of the Legislative Council.*

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 24th day of December, 1924.

H. HENNIKER-HEATON,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. D/62/24.

---

## LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

### RESOLUTION.

Whereas it is provided in Section 2 of the Dependencies Research and Development Fund Ordinance, 1924, that the Fund shall be established for certain specified purposes and also for such other purposes as the Governor may "with the consent of the Legislative Council and the sanction of the Secretary of State, from time to time, direct."

Be it now resolved that the purposes for which the Research and Development Fund is established, be held to include all the researches whether immediately recommended or not, referred to in the Report of the Interdepartmental Committee on Research and Development in the Dependencies of the Falkland Islands which was presented to Parliament by Command of His Majesty in April, 1920. (Cmd 657)

Adopted at a meeting of the Legislative Council held on the 22nd of December, 1924.

G. R. L. BROWN,  
*Clerk of the Legislative Council.*

[L.S.]



## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

## Ordinance No. 7 of 1924.

I ASSENT,

J. MIDDLETON,

*Governor.*

24th December, 1924.

## An Ordinance

To provide for the Refund of a portion of the Duties of Customs levied and collected in respect of Whale Oil and Seal Oil, under Section 7 of the Tariff Ordinance, 1900, as amended by the Tariff (Export Duties) Amendment Ordinance, 1923, if the market price of the Oil per ton does not exceed £50.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the "Tariff (Export Duties) Amendment Ordinance, 1924." Short title.

2. In this Ordinance the term "average market price for the season" means the average market price per ton of whale oil and seal oil for the period from the 1st of October in any year to the 30th of September next following. Definition.

3. A refund of part of the duties of Customs levied, collected and paid or due to be paid, in respect of whale oil and seal oil, shall be made in accordance with the following scale :— Refund of part of duty if price of oil does not exceed £50 per ton.

If the average market price of first grade oil for the season in which the oil was exported,

Exceeds £45 but does not exceed £50 per ton, 6d per barrel.			
"	£40	"	"
"	£35	"	"
Does not exceed		"	"

£45	"	"	1/-	"	"
£40	"	"	1/6	"	"
£35	"	"	2/-	"	"

Governor in Council  
to decide.

4. In the event of any difference of opinion arising as to the average market price for the season, the decision of the Governor in Council shall be final.

Date from which  
Ordinance shall have  
effect.

5. This Ordinance shall have effect from the 1st October, 1924.

Passed the Legislative Council this 22nd day of December, 1924.

G. R. L. BROWN,

*Clerk of the Legislative Council.*

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 24th day of December, 1924.

H. HENNIKER-HEATON,

*Colonial Secretary.*



# The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. XXXIV.

FEBRUARY 2, 1925.

No. 2

## GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.

No. 1.

Under the provisions of the Public Health Ordinance (No. 5 of 1894), His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

THE HONOURABLE H. H. R. GRESHAM,  
MR. R. B. BASELEY,  
MR. J. MCGILL,  
MISS A. E. FELTON AND  
MRS. J. STANLEY SMITH

to be Members of the Board of Health for the East Falkland Island for the year 1925.

5th January, 1925.

M.P. 757/24.

No. 2.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MISS ETHEL SOPHIA MARY WARNER

to be Government Nurse, with effect from the 31st December, 1924.

6th January, 1925.

M.P. 776/24.

No. 3.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

EDWARD BEVERIDGE BINNIE, ESQUIRE,

to act as Officer-in-charge of the Treasury during the absence from Headquarters of the Colonial Treasurer.

10th January, 1925.

M.P. 34/25.

No. 4.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. LAWRENCE ALDRIDGE

to be temporarily and provisionally, Clerk in the Medical Department and Clerk to the Board of Health, with effect from the 19th January, 1925.

15th January, 1925.

M.P. 53/25.

No. 5.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. FAIRPORT SULLIVAN

to be temporarily and provisionally, Messenger in the Colonial Secretary's Department, with effect from the 19th January, 1925.

15th January, 1925.

M.P. 54/25.

No. 6.

The following list of Ministers of Religion who have been registered as Ministers for celebrating marriages, is published in accordance with the provisions of The Marriage Ordinance, 1902 :—

NAME.	RESIDENCE.
Smith, Very Revd. Dean Joseph Stanley ... ..	Stanley.
Migone, Revd. Mario Luis ...	Stanley.

20th January, 1925.

M.P. 58/25.

## No. 7.

The following list containing the names and qualifications of all registered Medical Practitioners, Midwives and Dentists in the Falkland Islands, is published in accordance with Section 3 of the Medical Practitioners, Midwives and Dentists Ordinance, 1914 :—

NAME.	QUALIFICATION.	DATE OF QUALIFICATION.
Deane, Frederick	F.R.C.S. (Edin.)	1902.
Gustave Wooding ...	L.R.C.S. (Edin.)	
	L.R.C.P. (Edin.)	
	L.F.P. & S. (Glas.)	1894.
Hallowes.	M.R.C.S. (England)	
Brabazon James ...	L.R.C.P. (London)	1921.
	M.B., Ch. B.,	1921.
Moir, J. Innes ...	D.P.H. (Aberdeen)	1923.
Craddock, Francis	M.R.C.S. (England)	
John ...	L.R.C.P. (London)	1910.
Hall, Thomas		
Archibald ...	L.D.S., R.C.S. (Ed.)	1920.
Wright, Kate	A.R.R.C.,	
Sutherland ...	C.M.B. (England)	1913.
Warner, Ethel		
Sophia Mary ...	C.M.B. (England)	1922.

20th January, 1925.

M.P. 57/25.

## No. 8.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies has approved the Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies for the year 1925.

22nd January, 1925.

M.P. 528/24.

*By Command.*

H. HENNIKER-HEATON.

*Colonial Secretary.*

### PROBATE NOTICE.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

*Rose Robson of Stanley, Falkland Islands, deceased.*

Whereas Michael Robson of Fox Bay West, West Falklands, as only Executor and Trustee, has applied for Letters of Administration of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a Will dated the 28th day of June, 1919.

15th January, 1925.

S.C. No. 2 of 1925.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Registrar, Supreme Court.*

## No. 9.

Colonial Secretary's Office,

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

22nd January, 1925.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that intimation has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies to the effect that His Majesty will not be advised to exercise his powers of disallowance with respect to the following Ordinance of the Legislature of the Falkland Islands :—

Ordinance No. 1 of 1924, entitled "An Ordinance to legalise certain payments in the year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-three in excess of the Expenditure sanctioned by Ordinance No. 6 of 1922."

*By Command,*

H. HENNIKER-HEATON,

*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 312/24.

No. 10.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
22nd January, 1925.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that Regulations issued by the United States Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Animal Industry, have been received and may be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

These regulations govern the sanitary handling and control of hides, fleshings, hide cuttings, parings, and glue stock, sheepskins and goatskins and parts thereof, hair, wool, and other animal by-products, hay, straw, forage, or similar material offered for entry into the United States.

*By Command,*  
H. HENNIKER-HEATON.  
*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 66/25.

No. 11.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
27th January, 1925.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following regulations to amend the Whaling Regulations of the 20th of July, 1923.

*By Command,*  
H. HENNIKER-HEATON,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 748/22.

Regulations made by the Governor in Council under Section 3 of the Whale Fishery Ordinance, No. 5 of 1908, to amend the Whaling Regulations of the 20th of July, 1923.

J. MIDDLETON,  
*Governor.*

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>1. These Regulations may be cited as the "Whaling Regulations, 1925."</p> <p>2. Section 2 of the Whaling Regulations, 1923, is hereby amended by the deletion of the words "in South Georgia" in the first line thereof.</p> | <p>Short Title.</p> <p>Whaling Regulations, 1923, applicable to the Dependencies generally.</p> |
|---|---|

Made by the Governor in Executive Council at a meeting held on the 27th day of January, 1925.

G. R. L. BROWN,  
*Clerk of the Executive Council.*

No. 12.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
27th January, 1925.

### PASSPORT REGULATIONS.

With reference to Government Notice No. 39 of the 17th May, 1922, His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following amendments to the Passport Regulations.

Regulation 2 is amended to read as follows :—

The application forms will be given to the applicant together with a Paying-in-Form for the Treasury. The prescribed fees which are as follows :

Passports	...	...	...	Fee—7/6.
Endorsements	...	...	...	Fee—2/-
Renewals	...	...	...	Fee—1/-

for each year for which the passport is renewed,

will be paid to the Treasury and the receipt obtained from the Treasury returned to the Colonial Secretary's Office together with the application form duly filled in.

Regulation 6 is amended to read as follows :—

Passports are not available beyond five years from the date of issue. They may be renewed from the date of expiration for any period from one to five years, at the option of the holder ; provided that in no case shall the validity of a passport be extended beyond ten years from the original date of issue.

*By Command,*

H. HENNIKER-HEATON,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 929/21.

Draft Ordinance.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Ordinance No.      of 1925.

## A Bill

## To amend the Passports Ordinance, 1921.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. This Ordinance may be cited as “The Passports (Amendment) Ordinance, 1925.

Short title.

2. A person coming from any place out of the Colony shall not, without the special permission of the Governor or of some person deputed in writing by him, land at any place in the Colony unless he has in his possession a valid passport, issued to him by or on behalf of the Government of which he is a subject or citizen, or some other document satisfactorily establishing his nationality or identity.

Landing in Colony without passports forbidden.

3. Section 2 of the Passports Ordinance, 1921 is hereby repealed.

Repeal.

Passed by the Legislative Council this      day of      ,  
1925.

*Clerk of the Legislative Council.*

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal  
of the Colony this      day of      , 1925.

*Colonial Secretary.*

## JURY LIST FOR THE YEAR 1925.

The following list of the persons liable under the provisions of The Jury Ordinance, 1901, to serve as Jurors for the year 1925, is published in accordance with the fourth section of the Ordinance

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Stanley, 19th January, 1925.

*Stipendiary Magistrate.*

1 Steel, Robert	69 Harvey, A.	137 Clifton, Albt.	205 Johnstone, George
2 Hunter, Robert. Jr.	70 Hardy, A. P.	138 Stanford, B.	206 Boyer, Alex.
3 McAskill, Daniel	71 Carey, William	139 Jones, Hugh	207 King, Owen
4 Roberts, D. W.	72 Binnie, Nisbet	140 Harvey, W.	208 Bonner, Alex.
5 Gleadell, J. R.	73 Robson, Walter C.	141 Scott, Fred	209 Luxton, John
6 Worsley, P. H.	74 Smith, John F.	142 Alazia, George	210 Roberts, Harry
7 Summers, S. R.	75 Bound, E. H.	143 Rumbolds, R.	211 Barnes, Silvester
8 Skilling, R.	76 McGill, Wm.	144 Short, Fred	212 Challen, Gordon
9 Kiddle, David	77 Goodwin, Thos., Jr.	145 Llamasa, W.	213 Bailey, H.
10 Barnes, Arthur Jr.	78 Harp, F.	146 McKay, Donald	214 Sornsen, C. E.
11 Sedgwick, W.	79 Hardy, L.	147 Aldridge, H.	215 Craig, W.
12 Morrison, Donald	80 Anderson, William	148 Campbell J. M.	216 Reives, Thomas
13 Pitaluga, A.	81 Pettersson, Axel	149 Smith, Thomas	217 King, Fred J.
14 Steel, Mitchell	82 Stewart, M.	150 Parrin, George	218 Rowlands, J.
15 Clifton, Thomas S.	83 Pitaluga, Andres	151 McAskill, A.	219 Williams, J. H.
16 Campbell, William	84 Summers, A. D.	152 Morrison, J. A.	220 Griffiths, John
17 Lellmann, Fritz F.	85 Braxton, T. N. J.	153 Binnie, Thomas	221 Johnson, E. V.
18 Cletheroe, John	86 Llamasa, Geo.	154 McAskill, P. J.	222 Phillips, G.
19 Robson, John R.	87 Lee, H. J.	155 Reive, Andrew	223 Skilling, Fred M.
20 Lehen, Conrad	88 Betts, Henry	156 Anderson, Louis	224 Creamer, J. D.
21 Lellmann, Albert	89 Bonner, Albt.	157 Flowers, W. H.	225 Kirk, William
22 Norris, J.	90 Butler, Joseph	158 Carey, J. R.	226 Smith, P.
23 Lyse, John	91 Binnie, Jas. G. Sen.	159 Simpson, Thomas	227 Bradford, W.
24 Gilchrist, Arthur	92 Goss, J. H.	160 Kiddle, A. S.	228 White, James
25 Pearson, William	93 Halliday, John	161 Hooley, J. C.	229 Aldridge, S. G.
26 Anderson, John	94 Grierson, John W.	162 Robson, R. L.	230 Kelway, Fred
27 Spueles, E.	95 Lee, Thomas	163 Lee, T. G. F.	231 Pitaluga, A. B. P.
28 Morrison, R.	96 McAtasney, John	164 Buse, F.	232 Etheridge, Walter
29 Blyth, Alex. L.	97 Greenshields, R.	165 Kendal, Walter	233 Goodwin, James
30 Lang, W. A.	98 Anderson, Charles	166 Dettleff, John	234 Betts, Charles
31 McKinnin, C.	99 McNicol, James	167 Blythe, John	235 Simpson, Alex.
32 Gleadell, Ed. J.	100 Alazia, John	168 Hall, D. A.	236 Steel, W.
33 McDonald, E.	101 Reive, Robert	169 Poole, J. B. C.	237 Miller, John
34 Newman, G. H.	102 Walsh, J. L.	170 Martin, Alex.	238 Britton, W.
35 Biggs, Arthur V.	103 Berntsen, Fred.	171 Dixon, Ernest	239 Cantlie, J.
36 Hall, Arthur	104 McMullen, Wm.	172 Lees, David	240 Perry, G.
37 Biggs, Albert	105 Goodwin, John, Jr.	173 Hansen, Charles	241 Smith, T.
38 Rae, Alex.	106 Napier.	174 Aldridge, L.	242 Biggs, D. V.
39 Peck, A. R.	107 Scott, Charles	175 Newing, George	243 Betts, Alex.
40 Stewart, William	108 Ryan, Jos.	176 Halliday, W. J.	244 Thompson, C. F.
41 Cartmell, Robert	109 Robson, J. F.	177 Goss, William H.	245 Reive, Andrew
42 Kelway, G. Jnr.	110 Davis, Richard	178 Summers, Ed. Jr.	246 Phillips, G.
43 Cartmell, E. G.	111 Dickson, John, Jr.	179 Lang, Frank	247 Roberts, Edgar
44 Short, Richard	112 Newing, Henry	180 Bonner, Sam	248 Jaffary, A.
45 Lellmann, Victor	113 Channon, P.	181 Goodwin, George	249 McDonald, D.
46 Robson, James T.	114 Aldridge, William	182 King, Cecil F.	250 Jennings, Fredk.
47 Anderson, J. A.	115 Clifton, Henry, Jr.	183 Jones, Richard	251 McPherson, W. H.
48 Browning, H. S.	116 Bender, C. W.	184 Ashley, J. R.	252 Aitken, John
49 Luxton, S. C.	117 Anderson, J.	185 Ratcliffe, Howard	253 Thompson, George
50 Allan, John W.	118 Clifton, Henry	186 Smith, George B.	254 McGill, John
51 Summers, John F.	119 Moir, Alex. G.	187 Dixon, F.	255 Hollen, Henry
52 Short, G. C.	120 Simpson, George	188 Nicholson, Leslie	256 Petersen, James
53 Parrin, Mendoza	121 Holland, T.	189 Peck, Wm., Jr.	257 Sarney, Harry
54 Yates, Manuel	122 Watts, J.	190 Harries, Joseph	258 Harris, Geo.
55 Evans, John	123 Larsen, R. B.	191 Pitaluga, James	259 Allan, E. P.
56 Walsh, John	124 Alazia, William	192 Perry, James	260 Duncan, James
57 Macrae, A.	125 Kiddle, Albert	193 King, A. B.	261 Smith, W.
58 Morrison, G.	126 Johnson, Henry	194 Parrin, Henry	262 Jones, J. F. C.
59 Biggs, John	127 Myles, Wm. B.	195 Steel, Alex.	263 Finlayson, Rodrek.
60 Ratcliffe, John	128 Reives, George	196 Allan, Percy	264 McPherson, Peter
61 Ratcliffe, Wm. Jr.	129 Biggs, Eric G. J.	197 Crawford, E.	265 Kivell, Wm.
62 Wilson, Edward	130 McRae, F. W.	198 Sharp, Robert	266 McMullen, Michael
63 McGill, James	131 Smith, J. A.	199 Alazia, R. W.	267 Smith, A. E.
64 Elmer, A.	132 Anderson, W. J.	200 Sweet, J.	268 McCarthy, Michael
65 Westall, W.	133 Ratcliffe, James	201 Cartinell, W. J.	269 Cox, G.
66 Atkins, Richard	134 McKay, John D.	202 Betts, John	270 Middleton, Lindsay
67 Griffiths, C. C.	135 Spendlove, P. V.	203 Osborne, George	271 Henriksen, H. A.
68 Pettit, G. H.	136 Binnie, T. Jr.	204 Stanley, E.	272 Hardy, Herbert

## Jury List continued:—

273	Coutts, William	353	Biggs, A. M.	433	Skilling, John	513	Skilling, Chas. R.
274	Dettleff, A. E.	354	Watson, James	434	Morrison, K.	514	Short, Fred E.
275	Harries, Joseph	355	Carey, Raymond F.	435	Howatt, Frank	515	Goodwin, George
276	Jennings, William	356	Grant, Louis	436	Stewart, David	516	May, A. G. A.
277	Barnes, R. G.	357	Clifton, Harry, Jr.	437	Stewart, George	517	McAskill, R. J.
278	White, E.	358	Brechin, Gregor	438	Summers, Walter	518	Johnson, Peter
279	Anderson, L. R.	359	Bartram, W.	439	Smith, Rodger	519	Anderson, A. P.
280	Waters, J.	360	Coleman, John	440	Stewart, James	520	Baker, W.
281	Lyse, Charles W.	361	McCullum, A. A.	441	Clifton, W.	521	Fleuret, D.
282	Duncan, George	362	Hansen, Jason	442	Smith, Ralph	522	Noye, W.
283	Middleton, Stewart	363	Skilling, C. J.	443	Biggs, W. F.	523	McAtasney E. J.
284	Biggs, M. W. H.	364	Chard, A.	444	Barnes, Fred. W.	524	Chant, Sid.
285	Bowles, George	365	McPherson, Donald	445	Morrison, E.	525	Silby, W. G.
286	Jennings, C.	366	Newing, Walter	446	Sherry, Thos.	526	Read, J.
287	McMillan, Hugh	367	Paice, Thomas	447	Sullivan, D.	527	Vincent, A. W. N.
288	Watson, George	368	Lee, Alfred F.	448	Meirhofer, John G.	528	Bain, Alex.
289	Pauline, Ralph	369	Noble, Arthur	449	Binnie, James G.	529	Vile, S.
290	Middleton, James	370	Kiddle, D. J.	450	Goss, J. N.	530	Lehen, D.
291	Smith, F.	371	Paice, George	451	McPherson, R. P.	531	Bonner, Alec
292	Mills, Thomas	372	Hewitt, John	452	Stolworth, H.	532	Llamasa, A. J.
293	Jones, D.	373	Hoare, A. R.	453	Gleadell, Jas.	533	Dettleff, William
294	Ryan, James	374	Allan, Charles G.	454	Craig, P.	534	Hicks, T.
295	Phillips, Albert	375	McKay, James	455	May, Frederick A.	535	Clement, H. W.
296	Bailey, Robert	376	O'Neil, Joe	456	Peck, Wm. Sydney	536	Chuules, R.
297	McCarthy, W. G.	377	Stores, A.	457	Rowell, H. J.	537	Barton, A. G.
298	Broad, Herbert	378	Hills, A.	458	White, Fred	538	Mercer, John
299	Anderson, H. J.	379	Wilkins, Walter	459	Bazell, E.	539	Lamb, Geo.
300	Middleton, Jas.	380	Skilling, J. O.	460	Halliday, John	540	Pitaluga, Stanley
301	Sturrock, J.	381	Skilling, A. G.	461	Goodwin, R. D.	541	Craig, J. A.
302	Rowlands, Conrad	382	Parrin, G.	462	Newing, A.	542	Dixon, P. H.
303	Watson, William	383	Watts, James	463	McPhee, J.	543	McAskill, Robert
304	Clarke, Jas.	384	Johnstone, Edward	464	Berntsen, A.	544	McLeod, Archie
305	Perrin, F. G.	385	Short, Francis	465	Morrison, D. F.	545	Mercer, A. Jnr.
306	Middleton, David	386	Morrison, W.	466	Hunter, Thomas	546	Mackay, D.
307	McLeod, Norman	387	Pauline, William	467	Llamasa, P.	547	Mackay, T.
308	Campbell, Hugh	388	Morrison, Malcolm	468	Dearling, Alfred	548	Hall, T. A.
309	Biggs, Bernard	389	McKenzie, A.	469	Hebditch, C. R.	549	Hatchman, T. H.
310	Johnson, E. A.	390	Peck, William, Jr.	470	Peck, B.	550	Moir, F. H.
311	Duncan, Howard	391	Hall, Louis J.	471	McLeod, S.	551	Watson, D.
312	Browell, Sydney	392	Jones, Jack	472	Roberts, C.	552	Goss, S.
313	Richardson, T.	393	Hansen, Frederick	473	Kiddle, Fred	553	Barnes, J.
314	Betts, William	394	Bonner, Henry J.	474	Allan, F.	554	Newman, L. W. A.
315	Biggs, John	395	McKenzie, Alex.	475	Williams, Henry	555	Butcher, L.
316	Anderson, Allan	396	Watson, J.	476	Gleadell, Fred	556	Biggs Horace H.
317	Henrickson, Albert	397	Henderson, W.	477	Davis, R. J.	557	Bonner, Richard L.
318	McLaren, George	398	Butler, J. T. J.	478	Biggs, Alfred	558	Biggs, Carl Patrick
319	Duncan, David	399	McAskill, John	479	Henricksen, Fred	559	Ashley, F. A.
320	Gleadell, George	400	Mitchell, J.	480	Wilson, J. J.	560	Blyth, James
321	Browning, W. C.	401	Pauline, H. W.	481	Halliday, H. J.	561	Walsh, John Roach
322	Williams, Ralph	402	Stewart, Gordon	482	Aldridge, E.	562	Etheridge, A. G.
323	Paulini, G. L.	403	Richards, J. P.	483	Lee, A.	563	Johnson, John
324	Binnie, W. N.	404	Biggs, H. A.	484	Harrison, C.	564	Buse, Ralph M. H.
325	Biggs, Herbert	405	Newman, E.	485	Clarke, A. J.	565	Sedgwick, L. A.
326	Black, James A.	406	Bonner, A.	486	Dettleff, Henry	566	Gleadell, C.
327	Clifton, William	407	Hollen, J.	487	May, H. J.	567	Carter, R. W.
328	Dettleff, James	408	McRae, C.	488	Wiltshire, F.	568	Cooper, W.
329	Alazia, G. J.	409	Short, G. H.	489	Hannaford, R. H.	569	Cobb, H.
330	McLeod, G. H.	410	Johnston, L. J.	490	Buckley, E.	570	Clement, T. B.
331	McCullum, J. D.	411	Yates, Robert	491	Fleuret, C.	571	Rutter, W.
332	Skilling, T.	412	Wade, Wm.	492	McLeod, Angus		
333	Fleuret, A. I.	413	Hardy, W. S. B.	493	Farias, Jose Fiall		
334	Kiddle, Alex.	414	Shannon, S.	494	Adams, C.		
335	Skilling, F.	415	Johnson, F. W.	495	Summers, E. N.		
336	McAtasney, W.	416	McLaren, Alex.	496	Saint, F.		
337	Goodwin, William	417	Wilkins, Henry	497	Hamond, Thos. A.		
338	Bound, Napoleon N.	418	White, F.	498	Harvey, Arthur		
339	Browning, Henry	419	Hansen, R. W.	499	Lanning, Joseph		
340	Challis, A.	420	McDonald, A. K.	500	Short, G. J. A.		
341	Duncan, Peter R.	421	Strond, F.	501	Sedgwick, B. A.		
342	Maconachie, J.	422	Smith, James	502	Summers, Vere F.		
343	Aldridge, R. C. V.	423	McKay, Thomas	503	Hall, Albert H.		
344	Brant, Ed.	424	Ryan, John	504	Coleman, Fred A.		
345	Dettleff, Thomas O.	425	Scott, J.	505	Watts, Walter		
346	Harries, John J.	426	Campbell, T. W.	506	Stewart, Alec		
347	Findlay, William	427	McPherson, John	507	Kelway, Ed. G.		
348	McRae, Donald A.	428	House, F.	508	Hollen, F. G.		
349	Williams, F.	429	Biggs, A. S.	509	McLeod, Donald		
350	Newman, Silas	430	Scott, George	510	McKay, James		
351	McLeod, J. T. D.	431	Walker, Thomas P.	511	Goss, Hector A.		
352	Thomas, G.	432	Smith, Adam	512	Luxton, Markham		

### Summary of Ledger Balances on the 30th June, 1924.

*Published for general information in accordance with Articles 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1919.*

Dr.	LIABILITIES.						ASSETS.						Cr.					
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Deposits Outstanding :—							Cash Balances :—											
Savings Bank ... ..	127954	6	6				Colonial Treasury ... ..	3647	5	3								
Currency Commissioners ... ..	12000	0	0				Crown Agents ... ..	2092	2	3								
Intestate Estates ... ..	542	8	4				South Georgia ... ..	81	18	5			5821	5	11			
Whaling Companies ... ..	600	0	0															
Sundry Other Accounts ... ..	2712	7	5															
				143809	2	3	Securities with Crown Agents for the Colonies :—											
							Land Sales A/c ... ..	187932	15	9								
Surplus of Assets over Liabilities :—							Research Fund A/c ... ..	272800	0	0								
Land Sales Fund ... ..	187049	12	9				Savings Bank A/c ... ..	129087	14	8								
Marine Insurance Fund ... ..	818	0	0				Currency Commissioners A/c ... ..	12000	0	0								
General Account (Falklands) ... ..	50708	9	6				Westminster Bank Deposit ... ..	27500	0	0								
				238576	2	3	Advanced at Call ... ..	44000	0	0			673320	10	5			
Research Fund ... ..	273748	6	10				Sundry Advances Outstanding ... ..	4818	14	9								
General Account (Dependencies) ... ..	107146	5	8				Remittances in Transit ... ..	79319	5	11			84138	0	8			
				380894	12	6												
				£ 763279	17	0							£ 763279	17	0			

THE TREASURY.

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.

M.P. 433/24.

Examined and verified,

(Sgd) M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

Local Auditor.

(Sgd) W. A. THOMPSON,

Colonial Treasurer.



# The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. XXXIV.

MARCH 2, 1925.

No. 3

## GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.

No. 13.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to grant to

MISS SIGRID ENESTROM,

Telephone Operator, four and a half months' leave of absence on full pay, with effect from the 16th of January, 1925.

17th January, 1925.

M.P. 787/24.

No. 14.

Under Section 7 of the King Edward Hospital Ordinance, 1916, His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint the following to be the Visiting Committee for the Hospital for the year 1925:

LADY MIDDLETON, (Chairman)

G. I. TURNER, ESQ., J.P.,

MRS. J. STANLEY SMITH.

2nd February, 1925.

M.P. 86/25.

No. 15.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to grant to

MR. EMMANUEL SWAIN,

Gunner, H. M. C. S. "Afterglow," four and a half months' leave of absence on full pay, with effect from the 5th of February, 1925.

4th February, 1925.

M.P. 22/25.

No. 16.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to grant to

MR. ARTHUR JOHN SKELTON,

Engineer of H. M. C. S. "Afterglow," four and a half months' leave of absence on full pay, with effect from the 5th of February, 1925.

4th February, 1925.

M.P. 80/22.

No. 17.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to grant to

MR. JOSEPH STURROCK,

Travelling Teacher, four and a half months' leave of absence on full pay, with effect from the 5th of February, 1925.

4th February, 1925.

M.P. 4/25.

No. 18.

With reference to Government Notice, No. 63 of the 29th September, 1924, His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to confirm the appointment of

THE HONOURABLE

HENRY HERBERT RUSSELL GRESHAM, J.P.,

to be provisionally a Member of the Legislative Council, and to give directions for the definitive appointment of Mr. Gresham to be a Member of the Council for a period of five years, which shall be reckoned from the 29th of September, 1924.

9th February, 1925.

M.P. 620/24.

## No. 19.

With reference to Government Notice, No. 63 of the 29th September, 1924. His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to confirm the appointment of

THE HONOURABLE GEORGE BONNER, J.P.,  
to be provisionally a Member of the Executive Council, and to give directions for the definitive appointment of Mr. Bonner to be a Member of the Executive Council for a period of three years, which shall be reckoned from the 29th of September, 1924.

9th February, 1925.

M.P. 619/24.

## No. 20.

With reference to Government Notice No. 73 of the 27th of October, 1924. His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that the King's Exequatur empowering

The Honourable H. H. R. GRESHAM, J.P.,  
to act as Honorary Uruguayan Consul at Port Stanley, received His Majesty's signature on the 25th November, 1924.

9th February, 1925.

M.P. 675/24.

## No. 21.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. WILLIAM JOHN CATTEN  
to be Gunner of H. M. C. S. "Afterglow," with effect from the 5th of February, 1925.

11th February, 1925.

M.P. 19/25.

## No. 22.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MISS RUBY ELEANOR ENESTROM,  
temporarily and provisionally, to be a Telephone Operator, with effect from the 15th January, 1925.

11th February, 1925.

M.P. 798/24.

## No. 23.

With reference to Government Notice No. 7 of the 20th of January, 1925, His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that JOHN CLAYRE, Esquire, M.R.C.S. (Eng.) L.R.C.P., (Lond.) has this day been registered as a medical practitioner under Ordinance No. 3 of 1914.

11th February, 1925.

M.P. 57/25.

## No. 24.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that copies of the Regulations and other papers issued by the Civil Commissioners respecting the examinations for the Civil Service of India, to be held in August, 1925, can be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

16th February, 1925.

M.P. 124/25.

*By Command.*

H. HENNIKER-HEATON.

*Colonial Secretary.*

## PROBATE NOTICE.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

*Arthur Coningsby Kirwan of Stanley,  
Falkland Islands, deceased.*

Whereas Frances E. Kirwan of Port Stanley, Falkland Islands, only Executrix, has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a Will, dated the 16th day of May, 1924.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Registrar, Supreme Court.*

Stanley, 29th January, 1925.

S.C. No. 3 of 1925.

No. 25.

# Registration of Trade Marks, Patents, &c. List of Firms or Persons to whom Certificates of registration have been granted.

(Last Number Gazetted 1344, Government Notice No. 13 in Gazette dated 1st February, 1924.)

REGD. No.	DATE OF REGISTRATION.	APPLICANT.	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS OR TRADE MARK REGISTERED.
1357	25th January, 1924.	Westminster Tobacco Co., Ltd., of Westminster House, 7 Millbank, London, S. W.	Trade Mark in respect of manufactured Tobacco. Word "Avalon".
1359	15th February, 1924.	The Borden Company of 108 Hudson Street, City of New York, U. S. A.	Trade mark in respect of Milk and Cream with or without other ingredients Butter and Cheese. Words "Eagle Brand" and device of an Eagle.
1363	18th March, 1924.	The Carnation Milk Products Co., of 316 & 317 Pacific Block, Seattle, Washington & 281 St. John Street, Portland, Cumberland, Maine, U. S. A.	Trade mark in respect of condensed Milk and other Milk products for food and foods of a like kind to condensed Milk and other Milk products. Word "Carnation"
1364	do.	do.	Trade mark in respect of condensed Milk. Words "Carnation Brand" and device of three Carnations.
1377	29th April, 1924.	The Improved Whaling Ltd., of Exchange Buildings, Liverpool, England.	Letters Patent in respect of inventions entitled "Improvements in or relating to projectiles for use in catching Whales and other mammals.
1378	20th May, 1924.	D. & W. Gibbs of City Soap Works, High Street, Wapping, London, E. Soap Manufactures.	Trade mark in respect of perfumed soap, toilet creams, toilet powder, shampoo powders, Dentifrices and preparations for the hair. Word "Gibbs".
1380	22nd May, 1924.	The Centaur Company of 248 West Broadway, New York, U. S. A.	Trade mark in respect of Chemical substances prepared for use in Medicine and pharmacy. Word "Castoria".
1381	do.	do.	Trade mark in respect of a Medicinal preparation for Human use. Words "Castoria".
1387	19th June, 1924.	Messrs Lever Bros., Ltd., of Port Sunlight, Chester, England and Richard Thomas of Rock Ferry, Chester, England.	Letters Patent in respect of an invention entitled "Improvements in and relating to the Hydrogenation of Oils and Fats.
1903	26th July, 1924.	Messrs. John Walker & Sons Ltd., of Dunster House, 12 Mark Lane, London, Distillers.	Trade mark in respect of Wine and Spirits. Device of Coat of Arms and words "Old Highland Whisky - John Walker and Sons, Kilmarnock".
1904	do.	do.	Trade mark in respect of Whisky. Device figure of a man and words "Johnnie Walker born eighteen twenty still going strong".
1905	do.	do.	Trade mark in respect of Whisky. Words "Johnnie Walker".
1906	28th July, 1924.	The British-American Tobacco Co., Ltd., of Westminster House 7 Millbank, London, S. W.	Trade mark in respect of manufactured Tobacco. Words "Golden specials - British American Tobacco Co., Ltd.," with device of a tobacco plant and seal of British American Tobacco Co., Ltd.
1907	do.	Messrs. J. Wix & Sons, Ltd., of 24 & 26 Shepherdess Walk, City Road, London, N.	Trade mark in respect of Cigarettes. Figure of a man with tray and words "Your Kensitas Cigarettes Sir".
1403	29th December, 1924	The Improved Whaling Ltd., of Royal Liver Buildings, Liverpool, England.	Letters Patent in respect of an Invention entitled "Improvements in or relating to projectiles Harpoon and the like".

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
Registrar General.

Stanley, February 20th 1925.

## POST OFFICE NOTICE.

### POSTAL RADIOTELEGRAPHIC SERVICE.

Postal Radiotelegrams will be accepted at the Post Office, Stanley, for all parts of the World, and will be transmitted by wireless to vessels bound in the desired direction and posted to their destination from the required port of call.

The address of Postal Radiotelegrams must be drawn up as follows :—

1. Paid instructions "P.R." followed by the name of the port where the Radiotelegram is to be posted.
2. Full name and address of the addressee.
3. Name of the Ship Station which is to carry out the posting.

Particulars required under 1 and 3 will be filled in by the Wireless Station.

Telegraphic addresses are not permissible.

#### EXAMPLE :

"P.R. MONTE VIDEO." (Name of port where the Radiotelegram is to be posted).

"JONES, 14, CASTLE STREET, EDINBURGH." (Full name and address of the addressee).

"RUAPEHU." (Name of the ship which is to carry out the posting).

Notices will be posted whenever a Ship open to receive Postal Radiotelegraphic traffic is within radius.

#### CHARGES :

The total sum to be paid by the sender of a message is **3d.** a word plus **1s. 3d.** to cover cost of service instructions (3 words) and postage and registration (**6d.**)

The Notice dated 26th January, 1924, published on page 95 of the Gazette of the 1st August, 1924, is hereby cancelled.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Colonial Postmaster.*

Post Office,  
Stanley,  
17th January, 1925.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS taken at STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS, during the half-year ended 31st December, 1924.

Latitude 51° 41 $\frac{1}{4}$  South.

Longitude 57° 51 $\frac{1}{4}$  West.

MONTHS.	AIR PRESSURE AT M.S.L.		AIR TEMPERATURES.							RELATIVE HUMIDITY.	AMOUNT OF CLOUD.	RAINFALL.			WEATHER.						WIND.																ANEMOMETER		
	MEAN.		MEAN.	MEANS OF		ABSOLUTE MAX. AND MIN.				% 9 A.M.	0-10 9 A.M.	TOTAL.	GREATEST FALL.	DATE.	RAIN.	SNOW OR SLEET.	THUNDER HEARD.	HAIL.	CLEAR SKY. 0-1	OVERCAST. 9-10	GALES.	Number of Observations of																	
	MILLIBARS.	INCHES.		MAX.	MIN.	MAX.	DATE.	MIN.	DATE.													N.	N.N.E.	N.E.	E.N.E.	E.	E.S.E.	S.E.	S.S.E.	S.	S.S.W.	S.W.	W.S.W.	W.	W.N.W.	N.W.		N.N.W.	CALM.
July	1002.0	29.58	34.6°	35°	34.2°	45°	19th.	22°	14th.	88.6	7.6	1.67	.28	8th.	22	5	—	—	2	15	—	3	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	4	1	3	3	5	2	—	2	—	3.9
August	1006.1	29.71	36.9°	38°	35.9°	49°	12th.	19°	1st.	85.0	6.0	1.0	.47	20th.	14	2	—	—	—	9	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	4	1	6	3	5	4	4	—	—	4.0
September	1014.6	29.95	38.9°	40°	37.9°	56°	20th.	27°	10th.	83.0	3.0	.50	.12	23rd.	9	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	4	3	9	8	—	2	—	4.0	
October	1011.9	29.88	43.0°	50°	36.1°	59°	12th & 27th.	31°	10th. & 15th	83.0	7.0	1.03	.30	22nd.	11	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	4	4	6	10	2	2	—	4.0	
November	999.9	29.52	42.6°	50°	35.8°	61°	30th.	29°	7th.	79.0	7.0	1.46	.31	13th.	15	—	—	—	1	8	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	4	4	7	1	7	1	3	—	—	4.0	
December	997.05	29.55	43.0°	55°	41.5°	67°	1st.	34°	2nd.	76.0	7.0	3.71	.95	21st.	14	—	—	—	—	7	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	2	1	2	1	8	1	2	1	7	2	—	4.7
Half-year	1005.2	29.69	39.8°	44°	36.9°	67°	1/12/24	19°	1/8/24	82.4	6.2	10.07	.95	21/12/24	85	7	—	—	4	39	—	8	1	4	2	3	—	5	2	17	7	32	15	34	26	16	8	—	4.1

Observations taken at 9 a.m. Local Time.

R. B. BASELEY, Acting Harbour Master.

16th February, 1925.

March 2, 1925]

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

## Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual

the Falkland Islands for the

## REVENUE.

RECEIPTS.	One Half estimate, 1924.	Amount received 30th June, 1924.	Receipts to 30th June, 1923.	More than $\frac{1}{2}$ estimated 1924.	Less than $\frac{1}{2}$ estimated 1924.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance 1st January, 1924	.....	5299 13 1	.....	.....	.....
1. Customs, &c. ...	6525 0 0	10348 11 2	2076 3 1	3823 11 2	.....
2. Port & Tonnage Dues ...	252 10 0	289 6 0	275 3 0	36 16 0	.....
3. Internal Revenue ...	316 10 0	526 11 7	4624 7 2	210 1 7	.....
4. Fees of Court, &c. ...	1198 0 0	711 8 8	531 18 6	.....	486 11 4
5. Interest ...	4925 0 0	5191 5 6	5139 14 5	266 5 6	.....
6. Post Office ...	835 0 0	968 7 7	715 17 5	133 7 7	.....
7. Rents ...	406 10 0	394 7 4	466 0 1	.....	12 2 8
8. Miscellaneous Receipts ...	1236 0 0	4090 13 3	500 0 2	2854 13 3	.....
9. Contribution from Depend- encies to cost of Adminis- tration ...	2500 0 0	9000 0 0	.....	6500 0 0	.....
9A. Dependencies payment towards liquidation of Colony's share of cost of the War	.....	4472 17 8	.....	4472 17 8	.....
Total	£ 18194 10 0	35993 8 9	14329 3 10	18297 12 9	498 14 0
10. Marine Insurance Fund	303 0 0	606 0 0	106 0 0	303 0 0	.....
Land Sales ...	3510 10 0	4596 15 7	10023 5 5	1086 5 7	.....
Total	£ 22008 0 0	41196 4 4	24458 9 3	19686 18 4	498 14 0
Dependencies Receipts ...	.....	158630 16 4	Surplus of Assets 1st January, 1924.		
Overpayments Recovered ...	.....	213 8 0			
Investments Realized ...	.....	623556 11 7			
Advances Repaid ...	.....	4038 18 2			
Deposits Received ...	.....	25046 4 9			
Remittances Received ...	.....	73016 17 5	Land Sales Fund ... £182,452 : 17 : 2 Marine Insurance Fund ... 212 : 0 : 0 General Account ... 37770 : 0 : 8 £220,434 : 17 : 10		
		£ 925699 0 7			
Balance brought down	£	5299 13 1			
Total	£	930998 13 8			

## Distribution of Cash Balance 1st January, 1924 :—

Colonial Treasury	£3,054 : 5 : 5
Crown Agents	2,162 : 4 : 10
South Georgia	83 : 2 : 10
	£5299 : 13 : 1

Examined and found correct,  
M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Auditor.

Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for  
Quarter ended 30th June, 1924.

## EXPENDITURE.

PAYMENTS.	One Half Estimate—1924.			Amount paid to 30th June, 1924.			Payments to 30th June, 1923.			½ More than estimated 1924.			½ Less than estimated 1924.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Pensions ...	650	0	0	568	7	10	662	1	1	.....			81	12	2
2. The Governor ...	1200	0	0	1368	5	10	1110	14	1	168	5	10	.....		
3. Colonial Secretary ...	1191	0	0	1179	4	1	965	19	11	.....			11	15	11
4. Treasury & Customs ...	894	10	0	820	2	11	970	6	8	.....			74	7	1
5. Post Office ...	1496	10	0	1236	14	4	1263	10	7	.....			259	15	8
6. Port & Marine	2973	10	0	5441	15	1	3277	0	6	2468	5	1	.....		
7. Legal ...	155	0	0	134	4	5	140	0	0	.....			20	15	7
8. Police & Prisons ...	522	10	0	442	10	2	458	5	11	.....			79	19	10
9. Medical ...	1589	10	0	1571	13	11	1722	7	2	.....			17	6	1
10. Education ...	1333	10	0	1141	4	8	842	0	10	.....			192	5	4
11. Ecclesiastical ...	144	10	0	149	10	0	146	0	0	5	0	0	.....		
12. Scientific Department	500	10	0	425	11	1	501	9	0	.....			74	18	11
13. Military ...	261	0	0	189	6	7	43	7	11	.....			71	13	5
14. Stock Department ...	625	0	0	612	6	6	415	1	3	.....			12	13	6
15. Miscellaneous ...	1267	10	0	1512	3	10	1110	14	3	244	13	10	.....		
16. Public Works Department	1638	10	0	1566	9	9	1450	7	1	.....			72	0	3
17. Public Works Recurrent	1745	0	0	1591	0	6	1445	16	4	.....			153	19	6
Total	£ 18188	0	0	19950	11	6	16525	2	7	2886	4	9	1123	13	3
18. Public Works Extraordinary															
(a) Public Works ...	2870	0	0	1685	2	8	4666	4	8	.....			1184	17	4
(b) Miscellaneous ...	150	0	0	1419	5	9	248	12	10	1269	5	9	.....		
Total	£ 21208	0	0	23054	19	11	21440	0	1	4155	10	6	2308	10	7
Dependencies Payments ...				93530	19	5	Surplus of Assets on 30th June, 1924 :—								
Overpayments Adjusted ...				213	8	0									
Investments made ...				630748	17	7	Land Sales Fund ... £187,049 : 12 : 9								
Advances made ...				3988	13	0	Marine Insurance Fund 818 : 0 : 0								
Deposits repaid ...				27905	8	3	General Account ... 50,708 : 9 : 6								
Remittances made ...				145735	1	7	£238,576 : 2 : 3								
				£ 925177	7	9									
Balance on 30th June, 1924 ...				5821	5	11									
Total				930998	13	8									

## Distribution of Cash Balance on 30th June, 1924 :—

Colonial Treasury ...	£3647 : 5 : 3
Crown Agents ...	2092 : 2 : 3
South Georgia ...	81 : 18 : 5
	£5821 : 5 : 11

W. A. THOMPSON,  
Colonial Treasurer.

**Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for the Dependencies for the Quarter ended 30th June, 1924.**

**REVENUE.**

Receipts.	½ Estimate, 1924.	Amount received to 30th June, 1924.	Receipts to 30th June, 1923.	More than ½ estimated 1924.	Less than ½ estimated 1924.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Customs Duties :					
(A) Imports ...	927 10 0	490 18 8	710 2 6	.....	436 11 4
(B) Exports ...	67625 0 0	114561 16 9	136181 17 10	46936 16 9	.....
2. Port & Tonnage Dues	125 0 0	80 0 0	90 0 0	.....	45 0 0
3. Internal Rev. Licences	1327 10 0	651 0 0	2250 0 0	.....	676 10 0
4. Fees, Fines, etc. ...	150 0 0	105 14 0	229 16 9	.....	44 6 0
5. Post Office ...	75 0 0	287 0 0	20 0 0	212 0 0	.....
6. Rents ...	1425 0 0	500 0 0	1000 0 0	.....	925 0 0
7. Miscellaneous ...	5 0 0	1197 1 11	1362 1 10	1192 1 11	.....
£	71660 0 0	117873 11 4	141843 18 11	48340 18 8	2127 7 4
Research Fund ...		40757 5 0	154668 13 5	.....	.....
£		158630 16 4	296512 12 4		

Surplus of Assets on 1st January, 1924.

Research Fund ...	£300301 15 3
General Account ...	15493 0 4
	£315794 15 7.

**EXPENDITURE.**

Payments.	½ Estimate, 1924.	Amount paid to 30th June, 1924.	Payments to 30th June, 1923.	More than ½ estimated 1924.	Less than ½ estimated 1924.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Personal					
(A) South Georgia	786 10 0	838 11 0	669 9 7	52 1 0	.....
(B) South Shetlands	100 0 0	127 11 1	156 18 8	27 11 1	.....
General ...	112 10 0	92 5 5	112 10 0	.....	20 4 7
2. Other Charges					
(A) South Georgia	118 10 0	21 4 11	65 0 5	.....	97 5 1
(B) South Shetlands	25 0 0	30 7 7	.....	5 7 7	.....
General ...	3097 10 0	9598 8 6	206 14 6	6500 18 6	.....
Total £	4240 0 0	10708 8 6	1210 13 2	6585 18 2	117 9 8
3. Extraordinary					
(A) South Georgia	775 0 0	15 2 0	64 6 0	.....	759 18 0
(B) South Shetlands	.....	.....	151 5 1	.....	.....
Miscellaneous ...	750 0 0	1183 2 4	.....	433 2 4	.....
£	5765 0 0	11906 12 10	1426 4 3	7019 0 6	877 7 8
Charges on Dependencies					
Revenue. ...		14313 13 2	153556 17 7		
Research Fund ...		67310 13 5	39740 6 7		
Total £		93530 19 5	194723 8 5		

Surplus of Assets on 30th June, 1924.

Research Fund ...	£273748 6 10
General Account ...	107146 5 8
	£380894 12 6.

Examined and verified.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, *Auditor.*

23rd January, 1925.

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Colonial Treasurer.*

M P. 534/22.



# The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

---

VOL. XXXIV.

APRIL 1, 1925.

No. 4

---

## Government Notices.

No. 26.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
21st March, 1925.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that intimation has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies of the selection of the **HONOURABLE HERBERT HENNIKER-HEATON**, Colonial Secretary of the Falkland Islands, for the appointment of Colonial Secretary of Bermuda.

*By Command.*

G. R. L. BROWN,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 190/25.

## GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.

No. 27.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to make the following appointments, in connection with the schemes for the Improvement of Stanley :—

GEORGE ROBERTS, ESQUIRE.

to be Executive Engineer in Charge of New Works.

MR. LEON BEDE WHITE

to be Clerk. New Works.

Both appointments take effect from the 7th of February, 1925.

25th March, 1925.

M.P. 135/136/25.

No. 28.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that, on the following dates in 1925, the Public Offices will be closed :—

Good Friday	... Friday	... 10th April.
Easter Monday	... Monday	... 13th April.
Empire Day	... Monday	... 25th May.
King's Birthday	... Wednesday	... 3rd June.
August Holiday	... Monday	... 3rd August.
Anniversary of		
Falklands Battle	... Tuesday	... 8th December.
Christmas	... Thursday	... 24th December.
Holidays	... Friday	... 25th December.
	... Saturday	... 26th December.

25th March, 1925.

M.P. 186/25.

No. 29.

Under the provisions of Section 3 of the Library and Museum Ordinance, 1918. His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint the following to be the Committee for the care and management of the Public Library and Museum for a period of three years from the 26th March, 1925 :—

M. C. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, ESQ., J.P.,

LADY MIDDLETON,

MRS. A. R. HOARE.

MR. A. G. BENNETT.

MR. R. H. HANNAFORD.

30th March, 1925.

M.P. 172/25.

*By Command,*

H. HENNIKER-HEATON.

*Colonial Secretary.*

## PROBATE NOTICE.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

*Alice Biggs of Stanley, Falkland Islands, deceased.*

Whereas Bernard Biggs of Port Stanley, as Administrator, has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving no Will.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

*Registrar, Supreme Court.*

Stanley, 6th March, 1925.

S.C. No. 7 of 1925.

## Vital Statistics for the Falkland Islands for the Year ended 31st December, 1924.

### Births.

The number of births registered during the year was 53, as detailed below :—

	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
STANLEY	11	17	28
DARWIN & EAST FALKLANDS	7	8	15
WEST FALKLANDS	6	4	10
Totals ...	24	29	53

The number of births registered in the preceding year was 35.

### Deaths.

	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
STANLEY	7	11	18
DARWIN & EAST FALKLANDS	3	1	4
WEST FALKLANDS	1	3	4
Totals ...	11	15	26

The number of deaths registered in the preceding year was 17.

### Marriages.

	ANGLICAN.	R. CATHOLIC.	REGISTRAR.	TOTAL.
STANLEY	7	—	1	8
DARWIN & EAST FALKLANDS	3	—	4	7
WEST FALKLANDS	—	—	—	—
Totals ...	10	—	5	15

Marriages by Governor's Special Licence	...	...	...	12
.. .. Registrar's Licence	...	...	...	—
.. .. Banns	...	...	...	3
Total	...	...	...	15

### Arrivals in the Colony.

The number of arrivals in the Colony during the year was 74 males and 51 females, or a total of 125, as against 72 males and 52 females, or a total of 124 in the preceding year.

### Departures from the Colony.

The number of departures from the Colony during the year was 74 males and 54 females, or a total of 128 as against 78 males and 33 females, or a total of 111 in the preceding year.

**General.**

The estimated population of the Falkland Islands on the 1st January, 1924, was 1206 males and 937 females or a total population of 2173. The population on 31st December, 1924, was 2197, as shown below:—

	<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Estimated population on 31st December, 1923 ...	1206	967	2173
Arrivals during the year ...	74	51	125
	1280	1018	2298
Deduct departures during the year ...	74	54	128
	1206	964	2170
Add births during the year ...	24	29	53
	1230	993	2223
Deduct deaths during the year ...	11	15	26
	1219	978	2197

Estimated population of the Falkland Islands on 31st December, 1924...2197

Birth rate per 1000 ...	24.12
Death „ „ 1000 ...	11.18
Population per sq. mile ...	.33

Stanley, 19th February, 1925.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Registrar General.*

## SALE BY AUCTION

Instructions have been given

**TO SELL BY AUCTION**

from the Crown

**At the TOWN HALL, STANLEY,**

at 2 o'clock in the afternoon

**On SATURDAY, 27th JUNE, 1925,**

the Town Lots for building sites described in the attached Notice. Plans of the lots can be seen at the office of the Colonial Engineer.

### CONDITIONS OF SALE :

1. The lots will be sold subject to the reservations, restrictions and conditions set forth in the Land Ordinance, 1903 ; upset price **£25** a lot.

2. The purchaser of a lot must erect a dwelling house (plans and specifications to be approved by the Board of Health) on the site, within a period of twelve months from the date of purchase (27th June, 1925), and fence in the site.

3. Immediately upon the conclusion of the Auction, the purchaser shall pay 10% of the amount bid at the auction. Further instalments of 10% shall be payable on the 30th of September, the 31st of December, 1925, and the 31st March, 1926,

Provided that (1) the full balance of the purchase money shall be payable on completion of the dwelling house on the land and (2) if no house is completed within twelve months from the date of purchase, instalments of purchase money will be forfeited, and the Crown shall resume possession of the land without compensation.

4. When all the purchase money has been paid, a Crown Grant will be issued for the land, subject to the payment of the usual fees.

5. The Crown reserves the right to withdraw any of the lots from the sale.

H. HENNIKER-HEATON,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
27th March, 1925.  
M.P. 176/25.

Description of Lots to be sold by Auction on the  
27th June, 1925.

---

**1. WEST BLOCK (Three Lots).**

Land in Dairy Paddock, situated to the south of Moody Street, comprising building sites A. B. & C. of  $\frac{1}{4}$  acre each.

East boundary of site A. is approximately 21 yards to the west of land now occupied by the Estate L. Williams.

Sites B. & C. are to the west of site A.

**2. CENTRAL BLOCK (Three Lots).**

Land on Common, situated to the South of Pensioners' Cottage Allotments, comprising building sites A. B. & C. of  $\frac{1}{4}$  acre each.

East boundary of site A. is approximately 33 yards to the west of west boundary fence of Section 1, Town Lot 14a, Crown Grant 321. (This boundary fence is in line with the east boundary of road running south from the Rose Hotel, and marked "street" on Town Plan).

Sites B. & C. are to the West of site A.

**3. EAST BLOCK (Four Lots).**

Land in Section 3, Lot 8, situated to the south of the continuation of Davis Street and to the east of the continuation of Philomel Street, comprising building sites A. B. C. & D. of  $\frac{1}{4}$  acre each.

West boundary of site A. is approximately 75 yards to the east of Common gate at the top of Philomel Street. The Block is bounded on the north by the continuation of Davis Street.

Sites B. C. & D. are to the East of site A.

## Report on Education in the Colony for the Years 1923 and 1924.

### General.

It has long been recognized that the facilities for the education of the children in the Falkland Islands has been deficient in two main respects. There has been no form of secondary education available, and it has not in the past been found possible to provide teaching for the children of settlers in the outlying districts of the Colony, beyond a few weeks' tuition in the three Rs. from travelling teachers. There are two elementary schools in Stanley—a Government school supported from public funds and a convent school managed by the Roman Catholic Sisters. The latter is not subject to Government control and receives no subsidy. In the outside districts a small school is, and has for many years been, maintained by the Falkland Islands Company, with a resident master. In all other parts of the Colony the only education obtainable is from the uncertificated teachers referred to above. A scheme prepared by the Government Schoolmaster, Mr. A. R. Hoare, for improving the position, received the approval of the Secretary of State in 1923, and was brought into force on the 1st of January, 1924. The main features of the scheme are as follows:—

### *Secondary Education.*

(a) The Education Ordinance provides that all children in Stanley between the ages of 6 and 14 shall attend an elementary school or receive an equivalent education. A continuation class has now been established providing for a two years' course of further education. The children, other than those who are granted scholarships, are required to pay £1 a month for their tuition in this class.

### *Education of Camp children.*

(b) Government assistance is now provided towards the cost of education of children whose parents are willing to send them in to Stanley to be educated in the following forms:—

- (1) The children are boarded and lodged in a Government Hostel and taught in the School at an inclusive charge of £1 per month during residence, or
- (2) If boarded in private houses the Government contributes two thirds of the cost not exceeding £2 a month.

2. The number of children in the Continuation Class was 14 at the opening of the School year. The Government Schoolmaster believes that this was the full number of children in Stanley eligible for the class. There were 13 children in the Hostel during part of the year, the full accommodation being 16. There were in addition six outside boarders from the country districts. The Government Schoolmaster made a tour of the Colony during the latter part of 1923 in order to explain to the shepherds the advantages of giving their children the best education obtainable in the Colony. At the end of 1924 it was apparent that the numbers in the Hostel would decrease but that more parents would take advantage of the boarding out system. Observers from the outside stations were much impressed by the progress made by the camp children particularly those in the Hostel. Marked mental and physical alertness resulted from a few months training under good conditions.

### Government School.

3. The authorised establishment of the Government School is now four teachers with Board of Education Certificates, viz: a Headmaster, an Assistant Master and two Assistant Mistresses, with two Assistant Teachers and two pupil teachers. One Assistant Mistress was added to the staff at the beginning of 1924 in view of the extension of the work in the School.

4. The number of children on the roll, in average attendance and examined are shewn in the following table :—

	1923.			1924.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Number on roll on 31st of December	91	60	151	104	76	180
Average attendance	75·7	52	127·7	88	60·5	148·5
Number examined in December	90	59	149	101	73	174

Apart from the effect of the new scheme, there is no doubt that progress in recent years has convinced parents of the soundness of the education provided at the school under the present régime, and this is reflected in the returns.

5. Throughout 1923 the school had its full complement of teachers for the first time since 1920. There is no doubt that the beneficial effects were felt. During 1924 the services of the Assistant Master were terminated and later in the year an Assistant Mistress had to resign owing to ill-health and an Assistant Teacher resigned on marriage. An epidemic of whooping cough during the third quarter of the year also interfered seriously with the progress of the school work. The examination results at the end of the year 1924, though not good, were much better than may have been expected and the discipline of the school, although the classes were abnormally large, was excellent.

6. As is commonly to be expected in an elementary school, composition is poorly learnt, as children have much difficulty in expressing themselves. Memorizing prose passages from good authors with explanations of the virtue of lucid and forcible writing would perhaps be of value in this connection. It would also be of advantage if history and geography were taken, as far as possible, as concurrent subjects. The mere learning by rote of historical facts and the names of places and rivers approximates as closely to waste of time as any form of education can do. The teaching of arithmetic, sewing, drawing and singing, appears to be of an excellent quality, and the results are highly creditable to the staff. A woodwork centre was established in 1923, and training given in it should be of great value. Homework would with advantage be confined to learning by heart. It would not, of course, be necessary to test every child every day in the set task.

7. The expenditure on the school and the revenue received in 1923 and 1924, respectively, were as follows :—

EXPENDITURE :		1923.	1924.
Personal Emoluments	..A	£1010	£1251
Other Charges	... ..	475	842
Total	... ..	£1485	£2093
REVENUE :		1923.	1924.
Fees	... ..	£ 96	£181
Sale of Stationery, &c.	... ..	33	33
School Hostel	... ..	—	93
Total	... ..	£129	£307

The additional expenditure in 1924 was due to the introduction of the new scheme. The net excess was some £338 only, but had the staff been maintained at its full numbers the difference would have been considerably greater.

### Travelling Teachers.

8. There were two travelling teachers only employed throughout the two years under reference. It was hoped that the attractions of the new scheme would bring the majority of the 'camp' children into Stanley and that it might be unnecessary to continue the unsatisfactory system of employing travelling teachers, beyond one for the East and one for the West Falklands who would be able to reach such children as could not for one reason or another leave their homes. This has in practice been admittedly impossible of realization, and the Government Schoolmaster is now training additional pupil teachers with a view to their ultimate engagement in 'camp' work. It would be unfair to the travelling teachers and to the devisers of the system were an impression to be given of the experiment having failed through any fault on their part. The teachers were sent out without training and in some cases with little education themselves; they have had to live rough lives and undergo no little hardship at times in the performance of their work. They have given to a comparatively large proportion of the present farm population all the education these have; the services of a number of them have been warmly appreciated, and are often spoken of by the shepherds. Some of the travelling teachers have exchanged into the permanent service and have filled positions of responsibility with credit. The inherent errors in the system lay in the facts that education to be of real value must be by unceasing pressure and that it is no more fit to be taught by unqualified persons than any other science. The number of children taught in the camp during 1924 was 48, as against 55 in 1923 and 93 in 1922.

### St. Mary's Convent School.

9. The number of pupils at St. Mary's School is shewn below :—

	1923.			1924.		
	BOYS.	GIRLS.	TOTAL.	BOYS.	GIRLS.	TOTAL.
Number of pupils on roll ...	26	57	83	17	43	60
Number in average attendance ...	14	46	60	12	30	42
Number examined ...	17	46	63	10	34	44

### Falkland Islands Company's School and Camp Teachers.

10. The number of children receiving instruction in the Falkland Islands Company's School at Darwin and from the Travelling Teachers maintained by the Company was as follows :—

	1923.			1924.		
	BOYS.	GIRLS.	TOTAL.	BOYS.	GIRLS.	TOTAL.
Darwin ... ..	8	12	20	9	8	17
Travelling Teachers ...	22	13	35	18	17	35

11. Mr. A. Moir, M.A., the Schoolmaster at Darwin takes a keen interest in the education of the children. He is careful to keep the curriculum within comparatively narrow limits rather than aim at too wide a programme. Elementary Latin is taught in this school. During 1924 a small school was established at an outside station where the children of the resident families could be taught together, with manifest benefit. Mr. Moir has put forward a suggestion which merits careful consideration, that education should be made compulsory in districts outside Stanley where a school has been established.

H. HENNIKER-HEATON,

*Colonial Secretary & Inspector of Schools.*

18th March, 1925.

M.P. 52/25.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS taken at Cumberland Bay, South Georgia, during the year ended 31st December, 1924.

Latitude 54° 14' South.

Longitude 36° 33' West.

MONTHS.	AIR PRESSURE.						AIR TEMPERATURES.					RAINFALL. m/m			WEATHER. Number of days of				WIND. Number of Observations of																				FORCE MEAN
	MEAN.		HIGHEST & LOWEST.				C MEAN.	MAX. AND MIN.				TOTAL.	GREATEST FALL.	DATE.	RAIN.	SNOW OR SLEET.	CLEAR SKY. 0-1	OVERCAST. 9-10	FORCE 4-7	N.	N.N.E.	N.E.	E.N.E.	E.	E.S.E.	S.E.	S.S.E.	S.	S.S.W.	S.W.	W.S.W.	W.	W.N.W.	N.W.	N.N.W.	CALM.			
	MILLIBARS.	INCHES.	HIGHEST.	DATE.	LOWEST.	DATE.		Celsius.																															
								MAX.	DATE.	MIN.	DATE.																												
January ...	43.34	—	59.29	3rd	25.93	11th	4.64	13.7	5th	1.8	3rd	54.6	11.4	16th	13	10	3	57	14	18	4	—	4	8	11	10	—	—	—	—	1	3	8	9	12	5	2.28		
February ...	42.47	—	52.42	20th	15.99	8th	4.06	12.1	23rd	3.4	18th	89.2	29.3	22nd	15	16	6	40	8	11	1	—	1	5	2	10	2	2	1	—	1	5	7	14	20	5	2.24		
March ...	46.70	—	64.36	31st	22.35	25th	5.23	20.6	18th	6.3	28th	212.0	89.8	25th	18	7	7	43	24	29	2	1	—	7	1	8	1	1	—	1	3	15	1	9	6	8	2.59		
April ...	48.60	—	64.91	26th	21.79	18th	0.11	8.7	2nd	8.9	24th	46.9	12.9	1st	5	15	12	53	13	28	1	2	—	3	1	19	1	2	1	1	2	8	—	6	1	14	1.93		
May ...	40.73	—	53.11	11th	25.06	18th	0.79	11.2	4th	10.1	23rd	102.3	34.8	9th	5	14	15	53	14	18	—	2	—	4	—	12	—	1	—	—	—	28	2	9	2	15	1.92		
June ...	47.86	—	61.49	13th	32.32	17th	1.46	10.0	9th	9.2	14th	132.2	52.7	16th	7	13	14	45	6	15	1	3	—	3	—	8	9	2	—	—	—	1	2	7	2	37	1.01		
July ...	44.76	—	66.62	17th	21.25	1st	2.66	6.3	19th	8.5	14th	203.2	81.3	22nd	2	14	13	38	13	36	—	3	—	3	1	5	—	—	2	2	7	11	1	8	—	14	1.95		
August ...	51.03	—	64.34	8th	16.51	23rd	1.17	13.2	15th	13.7	2nd	91.7	26.2	27th	7	7	5	47	18	19	—	9	—	8	—	—	—	5	1	—	2	11	3	16	—	19	1.96		
September	52.20	—	68.68	18th	36.06	21st	0.59	10.8	5th	10.5	12th	45.9	15.5	19th	3	8	13	36	29	4	—	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	8	14	7	6	22	8	6	10	2.70		
October ...	49.60	—	67.81	23rd	22.27	7th	3.03	17.2	29th	5.5	16th	52.9	15.8	1st	7	16	13	43	36	6	2	—	1	2	—	4	1	—	—	4	4	13	13	22	9	12	2.65		
November	43.71	—	60.99	11th	20.50	6th	3.40	17.6	22nd	4.4	10th	52.5	16.1	19th	9	17	3	50	17	6	—	1	2	6	7	1	—	—	1	—	3	5	22	20	9	7	2.65		
December ...	43.26	—	66.35	29th	22.75	6th	4.06	14.4	16th	3.0	26th	70.3	42.3	6th	9	17	7	44	17	5	3	5	7	4	2	3	—	—	1	—	3	7	9	24	16	4	2.48		
Year.	46.19	—	62.53	—	23.57	—	2.60	12.98	—	7.11	—	1153.7	—	—	100	154	111	549	209	195	14	28	17	53	26	80	14	13	15	22	33	113	90	152	83	150	2.20		

Observations at 8-14-20 hrs. a.m., Local Time.

# Summary of Ledger Balances on the 31st July, 1924.

*Published for general information in accordance with Articles 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1923.*

LIABILITIES.							ASSETS.						
DR.							Cr.						
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Deposits Outstanding :—							Cash Balances :—						
Savings Bank ... ..	127023	1	7				Colonial Treasury ... ..	4567	3	10			
Currency Commissioners ...	12000	0	0				Crown Agents ... ..	3346	14	10			
Intestate Estates ... ..	542	8	4				South Georgia ... ..	16	10	1			
Stanley Cemetery ... ..	38	13	9								7930	8	9
Whaling Companies ... ..	600	0	0				Securities with Crown Agents for the Colonies :—						
Sundry Other Accounts ...	2606	3	11				Land Sales A/c ... ..	187155	0	9			
				142810	7	7	Research Fund A/c ... ..	270800	0	0			
Remittances in Transit ...				2690	19	11	Savings Bank A/c ... ..	129087	14	8			
Surplus of Assets over Liabilities :—							Currency Commissioners A/c ...	12000	0	0			
Land Sales Fund ... ..	187155	0	9				Advanced at Call ... ..	66000	0	0			
Marine Insurance Fund ...	818	0	0				Westminster Bank Deposit ...	55500	0	0			
General Account (Falklands) ...	49729	17	0				Treasury Bills ... ..	10000	0	0	730542	15	5
	237702	17	9				Sundry Advances Outstanding ... ..						
Research Fund ... ..	271984	16	7								4666	10	8
General Account (Dependencies)	87950	13	0										
				597638	7	4							
				£ 743139	14	10					£ 743139	14	10

THE TREASURY,  
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Examined and verified,  
(Sgd) M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
Local Auditor. 27th March, 1925.

(Sgd) W. A. THOMPSON,  
Colonial Treasurer.

# Summary of Ledger Balances on the 31st August, 1924.

*Published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1923.*

LIABILITIES.				DR.				ASSETS.				CR.			
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Deposits Outstanding :—								Cash Balances :—							
Savings Bank ... ..		127542	8	0				Colonial Treasury ... ..		5031	4	6			
Currency Commissioners ...		12000	0	0				Crown Agents ... ..		2810	8	5			
Intestate Estates ... ..		542	8	4				South Georgia ... ..		7	0	8			
Stanley Cemetery ... ..		38	13	9									7848	13	7
Falkland Islands Co., Ltd. ...		764	11	2				Securities with Crown Agents :—							
Whaling Companies ... ..		600	0	0				Land Sales A/c. ... ..		187825	8	6			
Sundry other accounts ... ..		1359	17	8				Research Fund A/c. ... ..		345800	0	0			
					142847	18	11	Savings Bank A/c ... ..		129154	13	6			
Remittances in Transit ... ..					5153	3	1	Currency Commissioners A/c. ...		12000	0	0			
Surplus of Assets over Liabilities :—								Discovery Pension Fund ... ..		1000	0	0			
Land Sales Fund ... ..		187825	8	6				Advanced at call ... ..		16000	0	0			
Marine Insurance Fund ... ..		818	0	0				Westminster Bank Deposit ...		20500	0	0			
General A/c (Falklands) ... ..		49205	7	2				Treasury Bills ... ..		10000	0	0			
													722280	2	0
		237848	15	8				Sundry Advances Outstanding ...					5109	8	11
Research Fund ... ..		346142	15	4											
Discovery Pension Fund ... ..		1000	0	0									£735238	4	6
General A/c (Dependencies) ...		2245	11	6											
					587237	2	6								
					£ 735238	4	6								

THE TREASURY.

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS

27th March, 1925.

Examined and verified

(Sgd.) M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

Local Auditor.

(Sgd.) W. A. THOMPSON.

Colonial Treasurer.



# The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

Vol. XXXIV.

MAY 1, 1925.

No. 5

## GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

Colonial Secretary's Office.

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

No. 30.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to grant to

THE HONOURABLE H. HENNIKER-HEATON.

Colonial Secretary, four and a half months' vacation leave, from the 19th April, 1925, to be followed by three months' leave of absence on half salary.

20th April, 1925.

M.P. 895/21.

No. 31.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

G. R. L. BROWN, Esq.,

Chief Clerk in the Colonial Secretary's Office, to be Officer-in-charge of the Secretariat, during the absence of the Colonial Secretary.

20th April, 1925.

M.P. 212/25.

No. 32.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to grant to

THE HON. DR. F. G. W. DEANE, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,

Colonial Surgeon, four months' vacation leave from the 19th April, 1925, to be followed by two and a half months' leave of absence on half salary.

20th April, 1925.

M.P. 171/25.

No. 33.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

DR. B. J. HALLOWES, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,

Assistant Colonial Surgeon, to be Officer-in-Charge of the Medical Department and President of the Board of Health for the East Falkland during the absence on leave of the Colonial Surgeon.

20th April, 1925.

M.P. 259/25.

No. 34.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

M. C. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Esq., J.P.,

to be provisionally a Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils, with effect from the 20th April, 1925.

20th April, 1925.

M.P. 241/25.

No. 35.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. RICHARD JONES

to be Assistant Master at the Government School, with effect from the 21st March, 1925.

2nd April, 1925.

M.P. 137/25.

No. 36.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to grant to

MR. JOHN FRAZER.

Police Constable, four months' vacation leave, with effect from the 19th April, 1925.

20th April, 1925.

M.P. 968/21.

No. 37.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

CONSTABLE SAMUEL HARRIS HOOLEY to be Senior Constable with effect from the 19th April, 1925.

21st April, 1925.

M.P. 194/25.

*By Command.*

G. R. L. BROWN.

*for Colonial Secretary.*

## The Annual Medical and Sanitary Report on the Falkland Islands for the Year 1924.

### (A) FALKLAND ISLANDS.

#### I. ADMINISTRATIVE.

##### *Staff.*

- A. QUALIFIED MEDICAL STAFF.—The Colonial Surgeon, the Assistant Colonial Surgeon and the Dental Surgeon.
- B. NURSING STAFF, ENGLISH TRAINED.—One Nurse-Matron and one Nursing Sister.
- C. UNDERGOING TRAINING.—Two Nurse Probationers and one Dental Mechanic Apprentice.
- D. SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND SANITARY STAFF.—One Inspector of Nuisances.
- E. CLERICAL STAFF.—None.

The qualified staff consists of :—

- (1) The Colonial Surgeon, who is also Port Health Officer, Medical Officer of Health, Prison Surgeon and Surgeon in charge of the King Edward VII. Memorial Hospital, Stanley.
- (2) The Assistant Colonial Surgeon is a temporary officer under a three years' contract. He attends at the out-patients' department of the King Edward VII. Memorial Hospital and on certain Sheep Stations on the East Falkland Island.
- (3) The Colonial Dental Surgeon—a temporary officer under a three years' contract.

All patients admitted into the General Wards are under the sole charge of the Colonial Surgeon.

There is no Lunatic Asylum and no provision for paupers, other than three rooms in the Hospital Annexe.

##### *Financial.*

The following tables give the revenue and expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1924 :—

MEDICAL REVENUE :				£	s.	d.
Hospital Receipts	...	...	...	225	6	6
Sale of Medicines	...	...	...	45	0	0
Contributions from Farmers	...	...	...	225	0	0
				£495	6	6
MEDICAL EXPENDITURE :				£	s.	d.
Personal Emoluments	...	...	...	£2212	10	7
Other Charges	...	...	...	837	18	10
				£3050	9	5

#### II. Public Health.

The general health of officials was good ; none were invalided, none died.

GENERAL DISEASES. Rare as usual.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES. Insect borne—none.

INFECTIOUS AND EPIDEMIC DISEASES. Whooping Cough and Mumps.

In three of the cases where the appendix was removed the appendix was found completely infested with *Oxyuris Vermicularis*. The suggestion of the Colonial Advisory Medical and Sanitary Committee as regards castor oil and chloroform treatment for the above disease is now being tried, but it is at present too early to express a decided opinion. I am of the opinion that the difficulty experienced in treating these cases is largely due to the appendix being diseased on account of the population being heavy meat-eaters.

### III. Sanitation.

The Colonial Surgeon and the Inspector of Nuisances inspect the condition of the town regularly. A start has been made to improve the sanitary conditions of the town by the installation of proper roads, drains, water-supply and the erection of an incinerator which will effectually deal with the enormous amount of refuse and excreta.

### IV. Meteorological.

The climate of the Falkland Islands has been compared with that of the north of Scotland. The average level of the barometer in the Falkland Islands is rather low, being 29.6 inches at sea-level (corrected for gravity). On the whole, the readings are highest in late winter and spring (July to October) and lowest in summer (November to April). The comparatively low readings are due to the position of the Islands in the Southern Temperate Storm Belt.

TEMPERATURE. The mean annual temperature is about 43° F. January is the warmest month (49° F.) and July the coldest (37° F.) giving an annual range of 12° F.

HUMIDITY AND CLOUDINESS. The number of overcast days is considerable and the average cloudiness is seven-tenths of the sky covered. March and September have the clearest skies.

SUNSHINE. January and February are the sunniest months, averaging 5½ hours per day; June is the dullest with an average of a little over 1½ hours per day. On a calm day the burning effects of the sun's rays upon the skin is worse than it is in tropical countries, but no cases of sunstroke have ever been recorded.

RAINFALL. The average fall is 26.43 inches per year. There are more rainy days in the Falkland Islands than in London.

WINDS. The prevailing wind direction is from the north-west; winds from the south-west and north are also frequent.

### V. Hospital.

OUT-PATIENTS' DEPARTMENT. There were about 5,000 attendances in the out-patients' department of the King Edward VII. Memorial Hospital during the year, due in a large measure to the epidemic of whooping cough.

A further cause of the increased ill-health of the population was in all probability the exceptionally mild winter and a distressing shortage of water: what rain there was, was only sufficient to stir up the filth which accumulates in the bottom of the tanks, which could not be washed out owing to the above-mentioned shortage of water.

IN-PATIENTS.		MALES.		FEMALES.
No. in Hospital on 31st Dec., 1923	...	—	...	1
No. in Hospital on 31st Dec., 1924	...	4	...	2
Admitted during 1924	...	53	...	57
Relieved	...	—	...	7
Cured	...	50	...	47
Died	...	2	...	4
Surgical Operations	...	23	...	11
Dental Operations	...	10	...	12
Medical Cases	...	18	...	22
Maternity Cases	...	—	...	13
Surgical Cases	...	2	...	—

*Surgical Operations.*

	MALES.	FEMALES.
Appendectomy	5	2
Appendicular Abscess	1	—
Cholecystectomy	1	—
Removal of Breast	—	2
Herniotomy	5	—
Tonsilotomy	—	1
Removal of Adenoids	1	—
Circumcision	1	—
Scraping Glands of Neck	1	—
Curetting	—	4
Laparotomy	—	1
Abdominal Adhesion	1	—
Opening Septic Hand	1	—
Closing of Tubercular Ulcer (Acute Peritonitis)	1	—
Removal of Tumour	1	—
Adhesions, Elbow Joint	1	—
Excision of Semilunar Cartilage	1	—
Wiring of Olecranon	1	—
Excision of Varicose Veins	1	—
Amputation of Leg	—	1

*Surgical Cases.*

Septic Knee	1	—
Septic Foot	1	—

*Medical Cases.*

Diabetes	—	1
X-Ray Bismuth Meal	1	—
Diarrhoea	—	2
Hæmorrhage (Pulmonary)	—	1
Epilepsy	—	1
Intestinal Obstruction	—	1
Appendicitis	2	1
Bruised Rib	1	—
Meningitis	—	2
Gastro Enteritis	1	2
Congestion of Liver	—	1
Acute Nephritis	1	—
Bronchitis	—	1
Hyperemesis Gravidarum	—	1
Colitis	2	1
Injury to Back	1	—
Lymphangitis	1	—
Gastritis	1	—
Salpingitis	—	1
Percostitis	—	1
Preparation for operation	—	1
Hæmorrhoids	1	—
Otorrœa	3	—
Hæmoptysis	—	1
Contusion of Muscles	1	—
Hepatic Colic	1	—
Whooping Cough	—	2
Cerebral Tumour	—	1
Double Broncho-Pneumonia	1	—

*District Cases.*

	MALES.	FEMALES.
Maternity	...	6
Medical	2	5
Total number of visits paid by Nursing Staff	220.	

**Dental Department.**

The number of patients treated shows a great increase over the previous year.

The number of children under 14 years of age receiving free treatment was 130.

**Government School.**

The children were frequently examined, and found clean and well cared for, although very many were found to be suffering from tonsils and adenoids.

**Shipping.**

Sixty vessels were given pratique ; their total tonnage was 115,189 and crews 3,426. No quarantinable disease was reported.

**Vital Statistics.**

Total population on 31st Dec., 1924	...	2,197
Births—24 males, 29 females	...	53
Deaths—11 males, 15 females	...	26
Birth rate per 1,000	...	24.12
Death rate per 1,000	...	11.83

**VI. Prisons.**

Four prisoners were admitted during the year : they enjoyed good health. The prison was inspected regularly and was found to be in good order.

**VII. Scientific.**

The X-Ray installation at the King Edward VII. Memorial Hospital was brought into use for the first time in 1923, and was remarkably successful, when it is taken into consideration that inadequate arrangements existed for its use ; the dark room installed temporarily in the isolation ward facilitates the work. Unfortunately funds were not available in 1924 for fitting the room out properly, but this work is being done this year. It will then be possible to take many more skiagrams and more efficient records can be kept for future reference and for the more satisfactory observation of changes and improvement in cases undergoing treatment.

**(B) DEPENDENCIES.**

The total population of South Georgia was 1,477 in 1924 and it is estimated that about 1,500 persons were employed at the South Shetlands and 90 men on the floating factory "Orwell" at South Orkney, during the whaling season. There is no British Medical Officer at South Georgia ; the whaling companies operating there provide a medical man for their own crews. Two medical men, not British, accompany the whaling fleet to the South Shetlands ; these medical men were employed by the whaling companies.

As no medical reports are received from the Dependencies of the Falkland Islands, no definite information as to the health of the population, floating or permanent, is available.

So far as can be ascertained, serious accidents are rare in all the Dependencies. No cases of infectious diseases were notified from any of the Dependencies during the year 1924.

**CONCLUDING REMARKS.**

The majority of the operations for appendectomy were cases of fulminating appendicitis, which had been diagnosed in the camp and were brought into the hospital by H.M.C.S. "Afterglow," as land transport is impossible in this country.

When the improvements in the sanitary conditions have been carried out, it is practically certain that many of the minor ailments from which the inhabitants suffer will be entirely eliminated.

F. G. W. DEANE, F.R.C.S., Ed.,

*Colonial Surgeon.*

*Draft.*



## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Ordinance No. of 1925.

### A Bill

To regulate the holding of land by Aliens and Companies under Alien control.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows :—

Short title.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the "Aliens (Landholding Regulation) Ordinance, 1925."

Definitions.

2. In this Ordinance, unless the context otherwise requires—

The expression "alien" means a person who is not a British subject, and includes a company registered in the Colony or in any other part of His Majesty's dominions, if it is under alien control, and also every corporation incorporated in a foreign country, but shall not include any of the subjects or citizens of a foreign state upon whom there has been conferred by Treaty the right to hold land within the Colony;

The expression "land" includes tenements and hereditaments, both corporeal and incorporeal and every interest therein, but does not include money charged on land;

The expression "company" includes partnership or any association of persons joined together for the purposes of trade or mutual profit;

The expression "mortgage" includes every instrument creating a mortgage or charge on land;

The expression "unlicensed alien" means an alien who does not hold a licence granted under this Ordinance.

Forfeiture of land and mortgages held by unlicensed aliens.

3. (1) Subject to the provisions of this Ordinance neither land in the Colony nor a mortgage on land in the Colony shall, after the commencement of this Ordinance, be held by an unlicensed alien, and any land or mortgage so held shall be forfeited to the Crown.

## (2) Provided that—

- (a) Land may be acquired and held by an unlicensed alien on an annual tenancy or for any less interest, for the purposes of his residence, trade or business but an unlicensed alien shall not hold more than five acres of land in all.
- (b) Land acquired by an unlicensed alien under a will or on an intestacy shall not be forfeited if, within one year from the death of the testator or intestate, or within such extended time (if any) as the Governor may decide to be reasonable, the land is sold or the alien obtains a licence to hold the land.
- (c) A mortgage acquired by an unlicensed alien under a will or on an intestacy shall not be forfeited; but the alien shall not, unless he obtains a licence to hold the mortgage, be entitled to foreclose or enter into possession of the mortgaged land.
- (d) Nothing in this Ordinance shall affect the interest of a judgment creditor in the land of his judgment debtor, but the debtor's land shall not be acquired by an unlicensed alien.
- (e) Nothing in this Ordinance shall affect the estate or interest of an alien in any land or mortgage held by him at the commencement of this Ordinance.

4. (1) The Governor may, if he thinks fit, from time to time grant to any alien a licence to hold land as owner or tenant or mortgagee for any estate or interest either subject to any conditions or not:

Licences for aliens to hold land or mortgages.

Provided that a licence shall be operative only as to the land described and as to the estate or interest specified therein, and shall be of no force or effect until registered in the office of the Registrar-General.

(2) On breach of any condition in a licence to hold land as owner or tenant or mortgagee, the estate and interest of the alien in the land or mortgage held under the authority thereof and also the estate and interest of the said alien in any other land in the Colony or mortgage thereon shall be forfeited to the Crown.

5. (1) Land or a mortgage, forfeited under this Ordinance, shall not vest in the Crown unless and until a judgment is obtained declaring the forfeiture; but on such judgment being obtained the title of the Crown shall relate back to and commence at the time when the forfeiture took place.

Effect of Forfeiture.

(2) A judgment declaring a forfeiture of land shall operate to vest in the Crown all the estate and interest of the alien in the forfeited land.

(3) A judgment declaring a forfeiture of a mortgage shall operate to vest in the Crown all the estate and interest of the alien in the mortgaged land, subject to any right of redemption subsisting therein, and also to vest in the Crown the right to recover and receive and to enforce all securities for the mortgage money.

Company under alien control an alien.

6. A company, which is under alien control, shall for the purposes of this Ordinance, be deemed to be an alien.

Proof of alien control.

7. For the purposes of this Ordinance a company shall be deemed to be under alien control if shewn to be under alien control to the satisfaction of the Governor in Council and so declared by order:

Provided that no such order shall be issued unless due notice has been given to such company of the intention of taking its status into consideration for the purpose of this Ordinance, and it shall be competent for the said company to make representations to the Governor in Council in person or by attorney as may be allowed by the Governor.

Restrictions on trusts in favour of an alien.

8. (1) This section applies to the following property only, namely, land situate in the Colony or any interest, title or estate in such land.

(2) With a view to preventing evasion of the foregoing provisions of this Ordinance, no person, partnership or company shall, without the licence of the Governor, hold any property to which this section applies in trust for an alien, and any such property so held shall be forfeited to the Crown.

(3) In this section the expression "trust" includes any arrangement whether written or oral, express or implied, and whether legally enforceable or not, whereby any property or any interest therein or any rights attached thereto is or are held for the benefit of or to the order or at the disposal of an alien; but does not include:

- (a) The duties incident to a mortgage;
- (b) The duties of a satisfied mortgagee to the mortgager, if within three months after satisfaction of the mortgage the mortgaged property is revested in the mortgager or his interest therein is extinguished;
- (c) The duties of a vendor to the purchaser pending payment of the purchase money, or after payment of the purchase money, if within three months after such payment the property sold is vested in the purchaser or his interest therein is extinguished;
- (d) The duties of a trustee in bankruptcy to the bankrupt or his creditors; or
- (e) The duties of a trustee for the purposes of any composition or scheme of arrangement for the payment of debts to the debtor or his creditors.

(4) Nothing in this section shall apply to a trust subsisting at the commencement of this Ordinance.

Transmission of licence.

9. (1) The Colonial Secretary shall send a copy of every licence, issued to an alien, to such alien and to the Registrar-General.

(2) Subject to the provisions of this Ordinance, it shall be the duty of the Registrar-General to record on the deeds registered or submitted for registration, in respect of land or any interest in land held by an alien, the licence by virtue of which such alien holds, under the provisions of this Ordinance, his interest in the said land.

Licences to be recorded  
on deeds.

10. For the purpose of establishing a forfeiture under the Ordinance, the Colonial Secretary may apply to the Supreme Court for a declaration that any right, title or interest sought to be effected is forfeited to the Crown.

### Procedure.

11. (1) Without prejudice to any other right to discovery, the Colonial Secretary may, in proceedings for establishing a forfeiture under this Ordinance, administer interrogatories to and obtain discovery of documents from a defendant, as to any matter or document tending to prove his alienage or the alienage of any other person, or to discover any land or mortgage share or debentures held by him or in trust for him, as to any matter relevant or document.

**Discovery.**

(2) It shall not be a valid ground for refusing to answer any such interrogatory, or to disclose or produce any document that the answer or document might or would expose the defendant or any other person to the risk of a prosecution under this Ordinance.

(3) Provided that in the prosecution of a defendant under this Ordinance the fact that he has disclosed any matter in answer to an interrogatory administered under this section and disclosed or produced any document in compliance with an order for discovery obtained under this section, shall not be admissible in evidence.

12. The fee of 10/- shall be payable by any licensed alien for the registration of his licence.

Free.

13. Section 11 of the Alien Ordinance, 1900, is hereby repealed.

Repeal.

14. This Ordinance shall come into operation on the 1st day of January, 1926, and shall be in force in the Dependencies as well as in the Colony.

Date of operation and extension to Dependencies.

Passed by the Legislative Council this       day of  
                1925.

*Clerk of the Legislative Council.*

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public  
Seal of the Colony this            day of            , 1925.

*Colonial Secretary.*

## SALE BY AUCTION

---

Instructions have been given

**TO SELL BY AUCTION**

from the Crown

**At the TOWN HALL, STANLEY,**

at 2 o'clock in the afternoon

**On SATURDAY, 27th JUNE, 1925,**

the Town Lots for building sites described in the attached Notice. Plans of the lots can be seen at the office of the Colonial Engineer.

### CONDITIONS OF SALE :

1. The lots will be sold subject to the reservations, restrictions and conditions set forth in the Land Ordinance, 1903 : upset price **£25** a lot.

2. The purchaser of a lot must erect a dwelling house (plans and specifications to be approved by the Board of Health) on the site, within a period of twelve months from the date of purchase (27th June, 1925), and fence in the site.

3. Immediately upon the conclusion of the Auction, the purchaser shall pay 10% of the amount bid at the auction. Further instalments of 10% shall be payable on the 30th of September, the 31st of December, 1925, and the 31st March, 1926,

Provided that (1) the full balance of the purchase money shall be payable on completion of the dwelling house on the land and (2) if no house is completed within twelve months from the date of purchase, instalments of purchase money will be forfeited, and the Crown shall resume possession of the land without compensation.

4. When all the purchase money has been paid, a Crown Grant will be issued for the land, subject to the payment of the usual fees.

5. The Crown reserves the right to withdraw any of the lots from the sale.

H. HENNIKER-HEATON,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
27th March, 1925.

M.P. 176/25.

Description of Lots to be sold by Auction on the  
27th June, 1925.

---

1. WEST BLOCK (Three Lots).

Land in Dairy Paddock, situated to the south of Moody Street, comprising building sites A. B. & C. of  $\frac{1}{4}$  acre each.

East boundary of site A. is approximately 21 yards to the west of land now occupied by the Estate L. Williams.

Sites B. & C. are to the west of site A.

2. CENTRAL BLOCK (Three Lots).

Land on Common, situated to the South of Pensioners' Cottage Allotments, comprising building sites A. B. & C. of  $\frac{1}{4}$  acre each.

East boundary of site A. is approximately 33 yards to the west of west boundary fence of Section 1, Town Lot 14a, Crown Grant 321. (This boundary fence is in line with the east boundary of road running south from the Rose Hotel, and marked "street" on Town Plan).

Sites B. & C. are to the West of site A.

3. EAST BLOCK (Four Lots).

Land in Section 3, Lot 8, situated to the south of the continuation of Davis Street and to the east of the continuation of Philomel Street, comprising building sites A. B. C. & D. of  $\frac{1}{4}$  acre each.

West boundary of site A. is approximately 75 yards to the east of Common gate at the top of Philomel Street. The Block is bounded on the north by the continuation of Davis Street.

Sites B. C. & D. are to the East of site A.

## CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of notes in Circulation during the month ending the 10th of January, 1925. £18,000 : 0 : 0

Coin Portion of Note Guarantee Fund with the Commissioners on the 10th of January, 1925. £ 7,200 : 0 : 0

### INVESTMENTS FORMING PART OF NOTE GUARANTEE FUND.

Name of Stock.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCKS.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1924.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	2470	3	10	2251	6	7	2495	0	0
Funding Stock.	1960/90	4	1742	0	8	1263	19	0	1550	0	0
Kenya.	1946/56	6	2075	0	5	2000	0	0	2334	0	0
Queensland.	1922/47	3	900	0	0	842	17	7	639	0	0
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	3½	976	11	7	616	11	4	781	0	0
Straits.	1937/67	3½	2479	7	7	1700	15	0	1959	0	0
Trinidad.	1922/44	3	1257	4	7	1093	13	5	955	0	0
Western Australia.	1927	3	600	0	0	552	13	0	570	0	0
			12500	8	8	10321	15	11	11283	0	0
			Loss on stock sold...			478	4	1			
						10800	0	0			

### INVESTMENTS FORMING THE NOTE DEPRECIATION FUND.

NAME OF STOCK.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCKS.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1924.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	757	11	0	709	4	5	765	0	0
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	3½	296	18	2	187	9	0	238	0	0
Straits.	1936/51	6	186	18	4	200	0	0	200	0	0
			1241	7	6	1096	13	5	1203	0	0
			Loss on stock sold...			103	6	7			
						1200	0	0			

H. HENNIKER-HEATON.  
W. A. THOMPSON.  
H. H. R. GRESHAM.

} Commissioners of Currency.

10th January, 1925.

Examined and checked,  
G. I. TURNER,  
Auditor.

M.P. 744/Z.

Printed and Published by C. G. Allan, at the Government Printing Office, Stanley, Falkland Islands.

PRICE ONE SHILLING.



# The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

---

VOL. XXXIV.

JUNE 1, 1925.

No. 6

---

## Government Notices.

No. 38.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Island,  
5th May, 1925.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that intimation has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies to the effect that His Majesty will not be advised to exercise his powers of disallowance with respect to the following Ordinances of the Legislature of the Falkland Islands :—

Ordinance No. 5 of 1924, entitled "An Ordinance to provide for the Service of the year 1925." (M.P. 528/24).

Ordinance No. 6 of 1924, entitled "An Ordinance to provide for the establishment and administration of a Research and Development Fund for the Dependencies." (M.P. D/62/24).

Ordinance No. 7 of 1924, entitled "An Ordinance to provide for the Refund of a portion of the Duties of Customs levied and collected in respect of Whale Oil and Seal Oil, under Section 7 of the Tariff Ordinance, 1900, as amended by the Tariff (Export Duties) Amendment Ordinance, 1923, if the market price of the Oil per ton does not exceed £50." (M.P. D/67/24).

*By Command*  
G. R. L. BROWN,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

## GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

Colonial Secretary's Office.  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.

No. 39.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. WILLIAM WILSON

to be Engineer of H.M.C.S. "Afterglow," with effect from the 28th April, 1925.

6th May, 1925.

M.P. 804/24.

No. 40.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MISS ISABELLA BEGG

to be an Assistant Mistress in the Government School, Stanley, with effect from the 28th April, 1925.

11th May, 1925.

M.P. 204/25.

*By Command.*

G. R. L. BROWN,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

## Renewal of Licences under the provisions of The Licensing Ordinance, 1882.

### TAKE NOTICE

That under the provisions of the Licensing Ordinance, 1882, application has been made for the renewal of the PUBLICAN'S RETAIL and BILLIARD TABLE Licences for the half year ending the 31st December, 1925, by :—

Smith, G. B.,	"Ship Hotel"	Publican's Licence
"	"	Billiard "
Wilson, Mrs. Elizabeth,	"Stanley Arms"	Publican's Licence
"	"	Billiard "
Gilchrist, A. J.,	"Globe Hotel"	Publican's Licence
"	"	Billiard "
Hardy, A. P.,	"Rose Hotel"	Publican's Licence
"	"	Bagatelle "

and provided that no objection be taken to the granting of these licences before the 1st day of July next, the same will be renewed for the half-year ending the 31st December, 1925.

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Colonial Treasurer.*

The Treasury,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
20th May, 1925.

M.P. 378/24.

## Accounts of the Commissioners of Currency for the year 1924.

To The Honourable  
The Colonial Secretary.

COLONIAL TREASURY,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
22nd April, 1925.

Sir,

I beg to submit the following report on the transactions of the Commissioners of Currency for and in respect of the year ended 31st. December, 1924, in accordance with paragraph 10 (2) the Falkland Islands Note Order, 1899.

### Summary of Transactions.

2. On the 1st January the Currency Notes in circulation amounted in face value to £18,000. During the year, notes of the face value of £531 : 10 : 0, were recalled and replaced by notes of the "C" series, of similar value. Old notes of a nominal value amounting to £1,857, were cancelled and destroyed by fire by the Commissioners during the year.

### Note Issue.

3. The Face of the Currency Notes in circulation on the 1st January amounted to £18,000, and were as described below :—

Five pounds	"A" series	2		
	"B" "	119		
	"C" "	1,088		
		<hr/>		
		1,209	Face Value	£ 6,045 : 0 : 0.
One pound	"A" "	71		
	"B" "	867		
	"C" "	10,006		
		<hr/>		
		10,944	Face Value	£10,944 : 0 : 0.
Ten shillings	"C" "	1,988	Face Value	£ 994 : 0 : 0.
Five shillings	"A" "	31		
	"B" "	37		
		<hr/>		
		68	Face Value	£ 17 : 0 : 0.
		<hr/>		
			Total	£18,000 : 0 : 0.

4. The number and description of notes recalled during the year which amounted in nominal value to £531 : 10 : 0, were as follows :—

Five pounds	"B" series	45		
	"C" "	2		
		<hr/>		
		47	Face Value	£235 : 0 : 0.
One pound	"B" "	276		
	"C" "	3		
		<hr/>		
		279	Face Value	£279 : 0 : 0.
Ten shillings	"C" "	31	Face Value	£ 15 : 10 : 0.
Five shillings	"B" "	8	Face Value	£ 2 : 0 : 0.
		<hr/>		
				£531 : 10 : 0.

5. The following shews the number and description of the new notes of the "C" series issued by the Commissioners during the year, to replace the old notes recalled from circulation, *viz* :—

500 One pound	Face Value	£500 : 0 : 0.
63 Ten shillings	Face Value	31 : 10 : 0.
	Total	£531 : 10 : 0.

6. The number and description of notes remaining in circulation on the 31st December, 1924, which amounted to £18,000, in nominal value, are shewn below :—

Five pounds	"A" series	2		
	"B" "	74		
	"C" "	1,086		
		1,162	Face Value	£5,810 : 0 : 0.
One pound	"A" "	71		
	"B" "	591		
	"C" "	10,503		
		11,165	Face Value	£11,165 : 0 : 0.
Ten shillings	"C" "	2,020	Face Value	£ 1,010 : 0 : 0.
Five shillings	"A" "	31		
	"B" "	29		
		60	Face Value	£ 15 : 0 : 0.
			Total	£18,000 : 0 : 0.

#### Currency Note Reserve.

7. On the 1st January the nominal value of the new notes, unsigned forms, and old notes recalled from circulation, which were in the Commissioners' safe, amounted to £17,995. The nominal value of the old notes destroyed by fire during the year by the Commissioners amounted to £1,857, leaving currency notes and note forms in the Commissioners' safe on the 31st December, 1924, amounting in face value to £16,138.

8. The following is a description of the notes, unsigned forms, and old notes in the Commissioners' safe on the 1st January, *viz* :—

(a) New Notes of the "C" series, amounting in face value to £8,544 : 10 : 0,

911 Five pounds	Face Value	£4,555 : 0 : 0.
1990 One pound	" "	1,990 : 0 : 0.
3990 Ten shillings	" "	1,999 : 10 : 0.
		£8,544 : 10 : 0.

(b) Unsigned note forms of the "B" series, amounting in face value to £8,125,

1100 Five Pounds	Face Value	£5,500 : 0 : 0.
2500 One pounds	" "	2,500 : 0 : 0.
500 Five shillings	" "	125 : 0 : 0.
		£ 8,125 : 0 : 0.

Carried forward ... £16,669 : 10 : 0.

		Brought forward	...	£16,669 : 10 : 0.
(c) Old notes recalled from circulation, amounting in face value to £1,325 : 10 : 0,				
Five pounds	"B" series	108		
	"C" "	1		
		<hr/> 109	Face Value £	545 : 0 : 0.
One pound	"A" "	1		
	"B" "	770		
	"C" "	4		
		<hr/> 775	Face Value £	775 : 0 : 0.
Ten shillings	"C" "	9	Face Value £	4 : 10 : 0.
Five shillings	"B" "	4	Face Value £	1 : 0 : 0.
		<hr/>		<hr/> £1,325 : 10 : 0.
		Total	...	£17,995 : 0 : 0.

9. The face value and description of the notes recalled from circulation and replaced by new notes, amounting to £531 : 10 : 0, are given in paragraphs 4 and 5 of this report.

10. The following is a description of the old notes, amounting in face value to £1,857, which were cancelled and destroyed by fire by the Commissioners, during the year, *viz* :—

Five pounds	"B" series	153		
	"C" "	3		
		<hr/> 156	Face Value	£ 780 : 0 : 0.
One pound	"A" "	1		
	"B" "	1,046		
	"C" "	7		
		<hr/> 1,054	Face Value	£1,054 : 0 : 0.
Ten shillings	"C" "	40	Face Value	£ 20 : 0 : 0.
Five shillings	"B" "	12	Face Value	£ 3 : 0 : 0.
		<hr/>		<hr/>
		Total		£1,857 : 0 : 0.

11. The following is a description of the currency notes and unsigned forms, amounting in face value to £16,138, remaining in the Commissioners' safe on the 31st December, 1924, *viz* :—

(a) New Notes of the "C" series, amounting in face value to £8,013, :—

911 Five pounds	Face Value	£4,555 : 0 : 0.
1490 One pound	" "	1,490 : 0 : 0.
3936 Ten shillings	" "	1,968 : 0 : 0.
		<hr/> £ 8,013 : 0 : 0.

(b) Unsigned note forms of the "B" series, amounting in face value to £8,125 :—

1100 Five pounds	Face Value	£5,500 : 0 : 0.
2500 One pound	" "	2,500 : 0 : 0.
500 Five shillings	" "	125 : 0 : 0.
		<hr/> £ 8,125 : 0 : 0.
		<hr/>
	Total	£16,138 : 0 : 0.

### The Currency Note Guarantee Fund.

12. The face value of the currency notes in circulation on the 1st January amounted to £18,000, and, in accordance with paragraph 7 of the Order, the coin received by the Commissioners in exchange for notes issued by them for circulation, has to form the Note Guarantee Fund.

13. No change was made during the year in the Note Issue, and the coin received by the Commissioners was allocated as follows :—

(a) COIN PORTION—with the Commissioners	...	£ 7,200
(b) INVESTMENT PORTION—with the Crown Agents	...	10,800
	Total	£18,000

### The Note Depreciation Fund.

14. In accordance with paragraph 8 (4) of the Order, the income derived from the securities shall be applied :—

- (a) In paying the expenses of and incidental to the execution of the Order,
- (b) In the payment of a sum equal to one per cent of the cost price of the securities, to a Depreciation fund, and,
- (c) Subject to the other provisions of the Order, as part of the Ordinary Revenue of the Colony.

15. The last payment to the Depreciation Fund was in the year 1922, when a sum of £200, was credited thereto, and the Secretary of State has been satisfied, in accordance with paragraph 9 (2) of the Order, that it is unnecessary to further increase the Depreciation Fund by the annual payments thereto of the said one per cent, and in consequence, since that date, the income derived from the securities has been applied as part of the Ordinary Revenue of the Colony, and credited to Revenue Head V., in the Estimates. On the other hand, all expenses of and incidental to the execution of the Order, are provided for under Expenditure Head XV., Sub-head "Currency Expenses."

16. No change took place during the year in the Depreciation Fund, which amounted to £1,200, and was fully invested.

### Income and Expenses.

17. The total income derived from the securities, during the year, amounted to £580 : 17 : 0, as against expenses incidental to the execution of the Order, amounting to £13 : 15 : 0, leaving a balance to the credit of the Ordinary Revenue of the Colony, for the year, amounting to £567 : 2 : 0, as shewn below :—

- (a) Income derived from securities :—

Investment Fund	...	...	£521	:	7	:	4
Depreciation Fund	...	...	59	:	9	:	8
							£580 : 17 : 0

- (b) Expenses for audit during the year

			13	:	15	:	0
							£567 : 2 : 0

### Assets and Liabilities.

18. The assets of the Commissioners are represented by the amount of the specie held by them in their safe, forming the "Coin Portion" of the Note Guarantee Fund (£7,200) and the market value of the securities held by the Crown Agents, forming the "Investment Portion" (£12,486). On the other hand, the liabilities of the Commissioners are represented by the face value of the currency notes in circulation (£18,000). On the

31st December, 1924, the accounts of the Commissioners of Currency shewed a surplus of assets over liabilities amounting to £1,686, *viz.* :—

(a) Market Values of securities forming—

The Investment Fund	...	...	...	£11,283
The Depreciation Fund	...	...	...	1,203

£12,486

(b) Coin portion of Guarantee Fund	...	...	7,200
------------------------------------	-----	-----	-------

£ 19,686

(c) Less Face Value of Notes in circulation	...	18,000
---	-----	--------

Surplus of assets over liabilities ... £ 1,686

21. Appended hereto is a Statement shewing the face value, the cost price, and the market value of the securities held by the Crown Agents, on the 31st December, 1924, on behalf of the Note Investment Fund and the Note Depreciation Fund.

I have the honour to be

Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

W. A. THOMPSON,

Colonial Treasurer.

INVESTMENTS FORMING PART OF NOTE GUARANTEE FUND.

Name of Stock.		<i>o</i> / <i>e</i>	FACE VALUE OF STOCKS.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1924.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	2470	3	10	2251	6	7	2495	0	0
Funding Stock.	1960/90	4	1742	0	8	1263	19	0	1550	0	0
Kenya.	1946/56	6	2075	0	5	2000	0	0	2334	0	0
Queensland.	1922/47	3	900	0	0	842	17	7	639	0	0
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	3½	976	11	7	616	11	4	781	0	0
Straits.	1937/67	3½	2479	7	7	1700	15	0	1959	0	0
Trinidad.	1922/44	3	1257	4	7	1093	13	5	955	0	0
Western Australia.	1927	3	600	0	0	552	13	0	570	0	0
			12500	8	8	10321	15	11	11283	0	0
			Loss on stock sold...			478	4	1			
						10800	0	0			

INVESTMENTS FORMING THE NOTE DEPRECIATION FUND.

NAME OF STOCK.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCKS.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1924.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	757	11	0	709	4	5	765	0	0
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	3½	296	18	2	187	9	0	238	0	0
Straits.	1936/51	6	186	18	4	200	0	0	200	0	0
			1241	7	6	1096	13	5	1203	0	0
			Loss on stock sold...			103	6	7			
						1200	0	0			

SUMMARY OF ABOVE.

Note Guarantee Fund	...	12500	8	8	10800	0	0	11283	0	0
Note Depreciation Fund	...	1241	7	6	1200	0	0	1203	0	0
		13741	16	2	12000	0	0	12486	0	0

## The Financial Report for the Year ended 31st December, 1924.

Colonial Treasury,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
12th May, 1925.

To The Honourable  
The Colonial Secretary,  
Sir,

I have the honour to submit the following report on the financial transactions of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, for and in respect of the year ended 31st December, 1924 :—

2. The total Revenue of the Colony was £324,211 : 17 : 0, as against total disbursements amounting to £309,866 : 3 : 5, leaving a surplus on the year's transactions amounting to £14,345 : 13 : 7. The surplus on the year's transactions, when added to the total surplus standing to the credit of the Colony on the 1st January (£536,229 : 13 : 5), makes a total Surplus of Assets over Liabilities on the 31st December, 1924, of £550,575 : 7 : 0.

### Falkland Islands.

3. The Ordinary Revenue for the Falkland Islands for the year (£51,391 : 5 : 11), exceeded the total Falkland Islands Expenditure (£42,766 : 13 : 1), by a sum of £8,624 : 12 : 10.

4. Included in Falkland Islands Ordinary Revenue is a sum of £13,472 : 17 : 8, transferred thereto from Dependencies funds, being £9,000 towards the cost of Central Administration, and £4,472 : 17 : 8, as Dependencies contribution towards Imperial War Funds, under Ordinance No. 3 of 1923.

5. The Ordinary Revenue for the Falkland Islands, exclusive of contributions credited thereto from Dependencies funds, amounted to £37,918 : 8 : 3, and exceeded the average for the preceding four years (1920—1923), by £6,606. It exceeded the original estimate by £6,529 : 8 : 3, and was £7,802 : 16 : 1 over that for 1923.

6. The undermentioned six Heads of Falkland Islands Revenue exceeded the original estimate by a sum of £7,562 : 19 : 1, *viz.* :—

Head 1.	Custom Duties	...	£1,227	: 7	: 4
2.	Port Dues	...	38	: 14	: 0
5.	Interest	...	918	: 10	: 8
6.	Post Office	...	319	: 11	: 2
7.	Rents	...	167	: 8	: 3
8.	Miscellaneous	...	4,891	: 7	: 8
			<hr/> £7,562 : 19 : 1		

7. On the other hand, the undermentioned Heads failed to realize the amount originally estimated by £1,033 : 10 : 10, *viz.* :—

Head 3.	Internal Revenue	...	4	: 9	
4.	Fees, Fines, &c.	...	£1,033	: 6	: 1
			<hr/> £1,033 : 10 : 10		
Net Excess			<hr/> £6,529 : 8 : 3		

8. The most noticeable increase was in respect of "Commission on remittances and drafts," under Head 8, which was £2,959 : 15 : 1, over the original estimate, and £2,955 : 8 : 0, more than in 1923. On the other hand, the most noticeable decrease

was under Head 4, "Supreme Court Fees," which was £1,184 : 2 : 0, under the original estimate, and £495 : 8 : 0, less than in 1923.

9. Customs import duties, under Head 1, exceeded the original estimate by £2,011 : 12 : 4, and was £1,742 : 14 : 10, more than in 1923. On the other hand, Export duties on wool, a new subhead in 1924, failed to realize the amount originally estimated by £784 : 5 : 0.

10. During the year, a sum of £2,034 : 9 : 7, was transferred from Savings Bank funds, to the credit of the Falkland Islands Revenue, under Head 8. This amount was £1,674 : 9 : 7, in excess of the original estimate, and £2,034 : 9 : 7, more than in 1923.

### Falkland Islands Expenditure.

11. The total Expenditure for the Falkland Islands for the year, exclusive of expenditure charged to the Land Sales Fund, amounted to £42,766 : 13 : 1, and was £8,624 : 12 : 10, under Falkland Islands Ordinary Revenue. It was £350 : 13 : 1, in excess of the original estimate, and £101 : 1 : 7, less than in 1923.

12. The Falkland Islands Ordinary Expenditure for the year amounted to £37,555 : 5 : 1, and was £13,836 : 0 : 10, under the Ordinary Revenue. It exceeded the original estimate by £1,179 : 5 : 1, and was £5,001 : 8 : 7, more than in 1923.

13. Expenditure amounting to £3,962 : 7 : 1, in excess of the original estimate for the Falkland Islands, was incurred during the year under the undermentioned Heads, which, in accordance with Colonial Regulation 304, will be required to be covered by Supplementary Appropriation law, *viz.* :—

Head 2.	The Governor	...	£ 169 : 12 : 1
6.	Port & Marine "A" Harbour	...	50 : 6 : 2
	" " "B" Patrol Boat	...	1,962 : 1 : 6
14.	Stock Department	...	263 : 2 : 2
15.	Miscellaneous	...	218 : 10 : 4
17.	Public Works Recurrent	...	26 : 14 : 7
			<hr/>
			£2,690 : 6 : 10
	Land Sales Fund	...	1,272 : 0 : 3
			<hr/>
			£3,962 : 7 : 1

14. On the other hand, savings amounting to £2,339 : 13 : 9, were effected under the following Heads, leaving a net excess expenditure of £1,622 : 13 : 4, *viz.* :—

Head 1.	Pensions	...	£ 105 : 11 : 4
3.	Colonial Secretary	...	56 : 16 : 3
4.	Treasury & Customs	...	137 : 11 : 3
5.	Post Office	...	212 : 11 : 2
7.	Legal	...	51 : 10 : 7
8.	Police & Prisons	...	83 : 18 : 9
9.	Medical	...	127 : 14 : 10
10.	Education	...	414 : 0 : 2
12.	"A" Naturalist	...	46 : 15 : 9
	"B" Forest Officer	...	37 : 17 : 8
13.	Military	...	81 : 1 : 10
16.	Public Works Department...	...	155 : 12 : 2
18.	Extraordinary Expenditure	...	828 : 12 : 0
			<hr/>
			£2,339 : 13 : 9
			<hr/>
	Net Excess	...	£1,622 : 13 : 4
			<hr/>

15. During the year, supplementary votes amounting to £8,087 : 3 : 7, in respect of Falkland Islands Expenditure, were passed by the Legislature, in accordance with Colonial Regulation 255, *viz.* :—

Voted on May 3rd	...	...	£ 2,991 : 5 : 4
" " July 23rd	...	...	3,232 : 13 : 6
" " December 22nd	...	...	1,863 : 4 : 9
			<hr/> £8,087 : 3 : 7

16. In accordance with Colonial Regulations 225 and 304, a further supplementary vote amounting to £212 : 7 : 7, in respect of Falkland Islands Expenditure, will be required to be taken, *viz.* :—

Head 4. Treasury & Customs	...	...	£ 8 : 1 : 6
5. Post Office	...	...	19 : 6
14. Stock Department	...	...	94 : 11 : 1
15. Miscellaneous	...	...	56 : 18 : 8
18. Extraordinary	...	...	51 : 16 : 10
			<hr/> £ 212 : 7 : 7

17. A sum of £1,272 : 0 : 3, was expended during the year in connection with stock investigation and research, and charged against Falkland Islands Expenditure Head 18 (b) Miscellaneous Extraordinary, in accordance with special warrants 16 and 47. This amount has since been transferred therefrom and entered in the Treasurer's accounts against the Land Sales Fund, as explained in the Governor's speech to the Legislature on July 23rd.

#### The Land Sales Fund.

18. The Land Sales Fund amounted to £182,452 : 17 : 2, on the 1st January. During the year, a sum of £7,095 : 4 : 10, was credited to Falkland Islands Revenue Head 10, being sums received under Ordinance 9 of 1903, in respect of instalments of land purchases. On the other hand, expenditure in connection with stock investigation and research, amounting to £1,272 : 0 : 3, was incurred during the year, and entered as a charge against the fund, leaving a credit balance on the 31st December, 1924, of £188,276 : 1 : 9.

19. On the 31st December, 1924, the cost price of the securities held by the Crown Agents on behalf of the Land Sales Fund, amounted to £188,571 : 14 : 7. The Land Sales Fund was therefore over-invested on that date by a sum of £295 : 12 : 10.

#### The Marine Insurance Fund.

20. During the year, a sum of £606 was charged against Falkland Islands Expenditure Head 6 (Port and Marine), when transferred in the Treasurer's accounts to the credit of Falkland Island Revenue Head 11, "Marine Insurance Fund." On the 1st January, the fund amounted to £212. No part of the sum of £818, standing to the credit of the Marine Insurance Fund on the 31st December, 1924, has so far been invested.

#### Falkland Islands Surplus Balances.

(Colonial Regulation 344).

21. On the 1st January, the Falkland Islands surplus balances amounted to £220,434 : 17 : 10, *viz.* :—

Land Sales Fund	...	...	£182,452 : 17 : 2
Marine Insurance Fund	...	...	212 : 0 : 0
Falkland Islands General Account	...	...	37,770 : 0 : 8
			<hr/> £220,434 : 17 : 10

22. During the year, the Ordinary Revenue (£51,391 : 5 : 11), exceeded the Expenditure (£42,766 : 13 : 1), for the Falkland Islands, by a sum of £8,624 : 12 : 10. The revenue credited to the Land Sales Fund (£7,095 : 4 : 10), exceeded disbursements therefrom (£1,272 : 0 : 3), by a sum of £5,823 : 4 : 7, which, together with the sum of £606, credited to the Marine Insurance Fund, makes a total increase for the year of £15,053 : 17 : 5.

23. On the 31st December, 1924, the surplus balances standing to the credit of the Falkland Islands amounted to £235,488 : 15 : 3, *viz.* :—

Land Sales Fund	...	...	£188,276 : 1 : 9
Marine Insurance Fund	...	...	818 : 0 : 0
Falkland Islands General Account	...	...	46,394 : 13 : 6
			<hr/> £235,488 : 15 : 3

### The Dependencies.

24. The Ordinary Revenue for the Dependencies, exclusive of the Research Fund (£131,675 : 12 : 2), exceeded Dependencies Expenditure (£27,710 : 13 : 3), for the year, by a sum of £103,964 : 18 : 11. This amount, together with the balance standing to the credit of the Dependencies General Account on the 1st January (£15,493 : 0 : 4), makes a total sum of £119,457 : 19 : 3, and represents the amount authorized under the provisions of section 3 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1924, to be transferred from Dependencies General Account to the credit of the Research Fund, during and in respect of the year ended 31st December, 1924.

### Dependencies Revenue.

25. The Ordinary Revenue for the Dependencies, exclusive of Interest on Research Fund investments, amounted to £131,675 : 12 : 2. It was £11,644 : 7 : 10, under the original estimate, and £28,545 : 4 : 10, less than in 1923.

26. The undermentioned three Heads of Dependencies Revenue failed to realize the amount originally estimated by a sum of £14,713 : 9 : 10, *viz.* :—

Head 1. Custom Duties...	...	...	£14,595 : 0 : 10
2. Port Dues	...	...	38 : 16 : 0
3. Fees, Fines, &c.	...	...	79 : 13 : 0
			<hr/> £14,713 : 9 : 10

27. On the other hand, the undermentioned Head of Dependencies Revenue exceeded the original estimate by £3,069 : 2 : 0, *viz.* :—

Head 3. Licences	...	...	£1,350 : 5 : 0
5. Post Office	...	...	207 : 0 : 0
6. Rents	...	...	250 : 0 : 0
7. Miscellaneous	...	...	1,261 : 17 : 0
			<hr/> £ 3,069 : 2 : 0

Net Decrease ... £11,644 : 7 : 10

28. The most noticeable decrease was in respect of Export Duties on whale and seal oil, under Head 1, which was £15,011 : 13 : 3, under the original estimate and £28,376 : 18 : 10, less than in 1923. The most noticeable increase was for "Sale of postage stamps" under Head 5, which was £207, over the original estimate, and £237 more than in 1923.

### Dependencies Expenditure.

29. The total Expenditure in connection with the Dependencies for the year, exclusive of refunds of export duty and other sums transferred between the accounts, amounted to £76,777 : 18 : 9, *viz.* :—

Expended by the "Discovery" Committee...	£49,067 : 5 : 6
Applied to the service of the year	27,710 : 13 : 3
<hr/>	
76,777 : 18 : 9	

30. Expenditure for the Dependencies applied to the service of the year out of Dependencies revenue, amounted to £27,710 : 13 : 3. It was £16,180 : 13 : 3, over the original estimate and £20,274 : 14 : 2, in excess of that for 1923.

31. Dependencies Expenditure amounting to £16,180 : 13 : 3, in excess of the original estimate was incurred during the year under the undermentioned heads, which, in accordance with Colonial Regulation 304, will be required to be covered by Supplementary Appropriation law, *viz*:—

Head 1. Ordinary Expenditure	£ 3,490 : 12 : 11	
2. Extraordinary do.	12,690 : 0 : 4	
	<hr/>	£16,180 : 13 : 3

32. In accordance with Colonial Regulation 255, supplementary votes, in respect of Dependencies Expenditure, amounting to £24,744 : 18 : 4, were passed by the legislature during the year, *viz*:—

Voted May 3rd	£ 4,000 : 0 : 0	
.. July 23rd	29 : 3 : 4	
.. December 22nd	20,715 : 15 : 0	
	<hr/>	£24,744 : 18 : 4

33. In accordance with Colonial Regulations 255 and 304, a further supplementary vote of £19 : 5 : 5, will be required to be taken in respect of Dependencies Expenditure, *viz*:—

Head 1. Ordinary Expenditure	£11 : 19 : 5	
2. Extraordinary do.	7 : 6 : 0	
	<hr/>	£ 19 : 5 : 5

34. During the year, various amounts were from time to time entered in the Dependencies General Account as "Charges on Dependencies Revenue" when transferred therefrom to the credit of the Research Fund. The total amount so transferred amounted to £122,019 : 5 : 5, and was £2,561 : 6 : 1, in excess of the amount authorized under section 3 of Ordinance 6 of 1924, and in consequence the Dependencies General Account was overdrawn on the 31st December 1924, by £2,561 : 6 : 1.

### Dependencies Research Fund.

(Ordinance No. 6 of 1924)

35. On the 1st January, the Dependencies Research Fund amounted to £300,301 : 15 : 3. During the year a sum of £132,435 : 7 : 3, was credited thereto, as against disbursements amounting to £116,097 : 11 : 6, leaving a credit balance on the 31st December 1924, amounting to £316,639 : 11 : 0, as shewn below:—

Balance on the 1st January	...	£300,301 : 15 : 3	
Dividends on investments credited during the year	...	10,416 : 1 : 11	
Transferred during the year from Dependencies General Account	...	122,019 : 5 : 4	
		<hr/>	£432,737 : 2 : 6

Expended by the "Discovery" Committee during the year:—

"Discovery" Pension Fund	...	£1,008 : 6 : 10	
Repairs to "Discovery"	...	30,567 : 8 : 11	
Plan of New Vessel	...	42 : 15 : 6	
Sundry other expenses	...	17,448 : 14 : 3	
		<hr/>	£49,067 : 5 : 6
			<hr/>
			£383,669 : 17 : 0

Refunds and transfers during the year:—

Export duty refunded	...	£58,573 : 18 : 5	
Remittance charges transferred	...	3,983 : 9 : 11	
Imperial War charge transferred	...	4,472 : 17 : 8	
		<hr/>	£67,030 : 6 : 0

Credit Balance on the 31st December, 1924 ... £313,639 : 11 : 0

36. A sum of £27 : 10 : 0, was outstanding at the end of the year that had been advanced by the Crown Agents out of the Research Fund. This amount is not shewn as a disbursement from the fund, as all such disbursements are abstracted in the Treasurer's accounts under the Head of "ADVANCES MADE," viz:—

Advanced to "Discovery" Committee	...	£5 : 0 : 0	
" " A. Samdler	...	15 : 0 : 0	
" " E. E. Letts	...	7 : 10 : 0	
			£27 : 10 : 0

37. On the other hand, a sum of £42 : 15 : 6, was expended during the year for printing specifications in connection with the contract for the new steel whale marking vessel, and entered as a charge in the General Account. This expenditure is shewn as a disbursement from the Research Fund.

### The Discovery Pension Fund.

38. A sum of £1,008 : 6 : 10, appeared as a charge against the Dependencies Research Fund, during the year, when transferred therefrom and invested by the Crown Agents in £952 : 13 : 4; 5 % National War Bonds, to the credit of the Discovery Pension Fund.

### Dependencies Surplus Balances.

(Colonial Regulation 344.)

39. On the 1st January, the surplus balances standing to the credit of the Dependencies amounted to £315,794 : 15 : 7, viz:—

Research Fund	...	£300,301 : 15 : 3
Dependencies General Account	...	15,493 : 0 : 4
		£315,794 : 15 : 7

40. During the year, Dependencies Revenue (£131,675 : 12 : 2), exceeded Dependencies Expenditure (£27,710 : 13 : 3), by a sum of £103,964 : 18 : 11. On the other hand, the disbursements from the Dependencies Research Fund (£116,097 : 11 : 6), exceeded the income from Research Fund securities, for the year, (£10,416 : 1 : 11), by a sum of £105,681 : 9 : 7. The difference between these two amounts represent a decrease in Dependencies surplus balances, of £1,716 : 10 : 8, which less the sum of £1,008 : 6 : 10, credited to the Discovery Pension Fund during the year, leaves a net decrease of £708 : 3 : 10.

41. The Surplus Balances standing to the credit of the Dependencies on the 31st December 1924, amounted to £315,086 : 11 : 9, viz:—

Research Fund	...	£316,639 : 11 : 0
Discovery Pension Fund	...	1,008 : 6 : 10
		£317,647 : 17 : 10
Less amount overdrawn, Dependencies General A/c		2,561 : 6 : 1
		£315,086 : 11 : 9

42. The sum of £2,561 : 6 : 1, overdrawn in the Dependencies General Account is shewn as a temporary charge on the Surplus Balances of the Colony, with a view to maintaining a financial equilibrium in the Treasurer's accounts, and at the same time, to permit the cash balances shewn in the Crown Agents accounts to agree, as far as possible, with those appearing in the accounts kept by the Treasurer.

### The Government Savings Bank.

(Ordinance No. 1 of 1888.)

43. On the 1st January, the amount standing to the credit of the Government Savings Bank in the Treasurer's accounts under the Head of "DEPOSITS", amounted to £129,452 : 2 : 4, viz:—

Depositors' Pass Books	...	£117,934 : 15 : 3
Depreciation Fund	...	9,574 : 10 : 0
Dividends on investments	...	1,942 : 17 : 1
		£129,452 : 2 : 4

44. During the year a sum of £35,762 : 1 : 0, was credited thereto, as against repayments amounting to £34,544 : 11 : 5, leaving a balance on the 31st December, 1924, amounting to £129,669 : 11 : 11, *viz* :—

Depositors' Pass Books	...	...	£117,388 : 14 : 9
Depreciation Fund	...	...	10,220 : 0 : 4
Dividends on investments	...	...	2,060 : 16 : 10
			<hr/> £129,669 : 11 : 11

45. The income derived from the securities held under section 11 of the Ordinance, amounted to £5,047 : 14 : 10, during the year, of which a sum of £4,929 : 15 : 1, was applied as follows:—

Credited to Depositors' Pass Books	...	...	£2,783 : 14 : 10
" " Depreciation Fund	...	...	111 : 10 : 8
" " Ordinary Revenue	...	...	2,034 : 9 : 7
			<hr/> £4,929 : 15 : 1

46. The cost price of the Securities held by the Crown Agents on behalf of the Government Savings Bank, amounted to £125,374 : 13 : 10, as against the sum of £129,669 : 11 : 11, standing to the credit of the Bank in the Treasurer's accounts, leaving an uninvested balance on the 31st December, 1924, of £4,294 : 18 : 1.

### The Currency Note Fund.

(Falkland Islands Note Order 1899)

47. The nominal value of the currency notes in circulation on the 1st January amounted to £18,000. During the year, the Note Issue was neither increased nor decreased, and in consequence the Note Guarantee Fund remained unaltered.

48. On the 31st December 1924, the Note Guarantee Fund which amounted to £18,000, was allocated as follows:—

(a) Coin Portion (with the Commissioners)	£7,200
(b) Investment Portion (with Crown Agents)	10,800
<hr/> £18,000	

49. No change took place in the Note Depreciation Fund during the year. This fund amounted to £1,200, on the 31st December, 1924, and was fully invested.

50. Appended hereto are the usual returns and statements called for under Colonial Regulation 396.

I have the honour to be

Sir,

Your obedient Servant

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Colonial Treasurer.*

*Draft Ordinance.*

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

## Ordinance No.      of 1925.

## A Bill

## To amend The Criminal Law Amendment Ordinance, 1925.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>1. This Ordinance may be cited as the "Criminal Law Amendment Ordinance (Amendment) 1925."</p>   | <p>Short Title.</p>                                   |
| <p>2. No prosecution shall be commenced for an offence under sub-section (1) of section 5 of the Criminal Law Amendment Ordinance, 1889, more than nine months after the commission of the offence.</p> | <p>Limit of time for commencement of prosecution.</p> |

Passed by the Legislative Council this      day of  
1925.

*Clerk of the Legislative Council.*

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public  
Seal of the Colony this      day of      1925.

*Colonial Secretary.*



## Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for

3 Quarters ended 30th September, 1924.

## EXPENDITURE.

PAYMENTS.	One Half Estimate - 1924.			Amount paid to 30th June, 1924.			Payments to 30th June, 1923.			1 More than estimated 1924.			1 Less than estimated 1924.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Pensions	975	0	0	884	15	6	976	18	6	.....			90	4	6
2. The Governor	1800	0	0	1942	12	10	1678	13	8	142	12	10	.....		
3. Colonial Secretary	1786	10	0	1738	3	4	1580	9	3	.....			48	6	8
4. Treasury & Customs	1341	15	0	1167	10	1	1409	10	5	.....			174	4	11
5. Post Office	2244	15	0	1904	4	4	2061	17	10	.....			340	10	8
6. Port & Marine															
(A) Harbour	1082	5	0	1149	11	2				67	6	2	.....		
(B) Patrol Boat	3378	0	0	5419	14	4	4231	10	7	2041	14	4	.....		
7. Legal	232	10	0	196	19	5	210	0	0	.....			35	10	7
8. Police & Prisons	783	15	0	708	13	3	698	5	10	.....			75	1	9
9. Medical	2384	5	0	2311	16	9	2652	6	1	.....			72	8	3
10. Education	2000	5	0	1680	11	6	1236	10	8	.....			319	13	6
11. Ecclesiastical	216	15	0	153	0	0	149	10	0	.....			63	15	0
12. Scientific Department															
(A) Naturalist	240	0	0	222	0	9							17	19	3
(B) Forest Officer	510	15	0	486	8	7	742	16	7				24	6	5
13. Military	391	10	0	227	15	6	100	14	9	.....			163	14	6
14. Stock Department	937	10	0	941	8	3	617	17	6	3	18	3	.....		
15. Miscellaneous	1901	5	0	2152	8	10	1341	11	7	251	3	10	.....		
16. Public Works Department	2457	15	0	2326	5	10	2172	18	3	.....			131	9	2
17. Public Works Recurrent	2617	10	0	2437	19	8	2009	9	7	.....			179	10	4
Total	£ 27282	0	0	28051	19	11	23871	1	3	2506	15	5	1736	15	6
18. Public Works Extraordinary															
(a) Public Works	4305	0	0	2582	9	1	6006	9	4	.....			1712	10	11
(b) Miscellaneous	225	0	0	1989	15	6	1800	0	5	1764	15	6	.....		
Total	£ 31812	0	0	32634	4	6	31677	11	0	4271	10	11	3449	6	5
Dependencies Payments				17742	3	6				Surplus of Assets on 30th Sept., 1924 :-					
Charges on Dependencies Revenue				121983	9	7									
Research Fund				85613	12	3				Land Sales Fund	£187,931	14	10		
Total	£ 257973	9	10							Marine Insurance Fund	818	0	0		
Investments made	1027786	10	0							General Account	48,827	15	7		
Advances made	5806	1	2							Total Falklands	£237,577	10	5		
Deposits repaid	43819	11	6							Dependencies Research Fund	344944	4	4		
Remittances made	163521	3	3							Discovery Pension Fund	1008	6	10		
Overpayments Adjusted	422	14	6								£583530	1	7		
										Less overdrawn by Dependencies	1397	8	1		
											£582132	13	6		
				£ 1499329	10	3									
Balance on 30th June, 1924				9531	2	10									
Total				1508860	13	1									

Distribution of Cash Balance on 30th September, 1924 :-

Colonial Treasury	£6405	4	5
Crown Agents	2986	10	9
South Georgia	139	7	8
	£9531	2	10

W. A. THOMPSON,  
Colonial Treasurer.

**Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for the Dependencies for the Nine Months ended 30th September, 1924.**

**REVENUE.**

Receipts.	£ Estimate. 1924.	Amount received to 30th Sept., 1924.	Receipts to 30th Sept., 1923.	More than £ estimated 1924.	Less than £ estimated 1924.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Customs Duties :	102828 15 0	116148 18 8	140942 5 10	13320 3 8	.....
2. Port & Tonnage Dues	187 10 0	110 0 0	90 0 0	.....	77 10 0
3. Internal Rev. Licences	1991 5 0	3601 0 0	2950 0 0	1609 15 0	.....
4. Fees, Fines, etc. ...	225 0 0	160 18 3	241 6 9	.....	54 1 9
5. Post Office ...	112 10 0	357 0 0	20 0 0	234 10 0	.....
6. Rents ...	2137 10 0	1250 0 0	2500 0 0	.....	887 10 0
7. Miscellaneous ...	7 10 0	1207 7 9	1402 13 0	1199 17 9	.....
Total Ordinary Revenue	107490 0 0	122835 4 8	148146 5 7	16364 6 5	1019 1 9
Balance 1st January, 1924		15493 0 4			
Overdrawn 30th Sept. 1924		1397 8 1			
£		139725 13 1			

**EXPENDITURE.**

Payments.	£ Estimate. 1924.	Amount paid to 30th Sept., 1924.	Payments to 30th Sept., 1923.	More than £ estimated 1924.	Less than £ estimated 1924.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>I. ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.</b>					
(A) Personal	1498 10 0	1357 8 10	1207 2 10	.....	141 1 2
(B) Other Charges	4861 10 0	9829 11 11	325 0 7	4968 1 11	.....
	6360 0 0	11187 0 9	1532 3 5	4968 1 11	141 1 2
<b>II. EXPENDITURE EXTRAORDINARY.</b>					
(A) Public Works	1162 10 0	4524 16 9	215 11 1	3362 6 9	.....
(B) Miscellaneous	1125 0 0	2030 6 0	.....	905 6 0	.....
	8647 10 0	17742 3 6	1747 14 6	9235 14 8	141 1 2
<b>CHARGES ON DEPEND- ENCIES REVENUE</b>		121983 9 7			
		139725 13 1			

Examined and verified.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, *Auditor.*

27th April, 1925.

M P. 534/22.

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Colonial Treasurer.*

## SALE BY AUCTION

Instructions have been given  
**TO SELL BY AUCTION**

from the Crown

**At the TOWN HALL, STANLEY,**

at **2 o'clock** in the afternoon

**On SATURDAY, 27th JUNE, 1925,**

the Town Lots for building sites described in the attached Notice. Plans of the lots can be seen at the office of the Colonial Engineer.

### CONDITIONS OF SALE :

1. The lots will be sold subject to the reservations, restrictions and conditions set forth in the Land Ordinance, 1903 ; upset price **£25** a lot.

2. The purchaser of a lot must erect a dwelling house (plans and specifications to be approved by the Board of Health) on the site, within a period of twelve months from the date of purchase (27th June, 1925), and fence in the site.

3. Immediately upon the conclusion of the Auction, the purchaser shall pay 10% of the amount bid at the auction. Further instalments of 10% shall be payable on the 30th of September, the 31st of December, 1925, and the 31st March, 1926,

Provided that (1) the full balance of the purchase money shall be payable on completion of the dwelling house on the land and (2) if no house is completed within twelve months from the date of purchase, instalments of purchase money will be forfeited, and the Crown shall resume possession of the land without compensation.

4. When all the purchase money has been paid, a Crown Grant will be issued for the land, subject to the payment of the usual fees.

5. The Crown reserves the right to withdraw any of the lots from the sale.

H. HENNIKER-HEATON,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
27th March, 1925.

M.P. 176/25.

Description of Lots to be sold by Auction on the  
27th June, 1925.

---

1. WEST BLOCK (Three Lots).

Land in Dairy Paddock, situated to the south of Moody Street, comprising building sites A. B. & C. of  $\frac{1}{4}$  acre each.

East boundary of site A. is approximately 21 yards to the west of land now occupied by the Estate L. Williams.

Sites B. & C. are to the west of site A.

2. CENTRAL BLOCK (Three Lots).

Land on Common, situated to the South of Pensioners' Cottage Allotments, comprising building sites A. B. & C. of  $\frac{1}{4}$  acre each.

East boundary of site A. is approximately 33 yards to the west of west boundary fence of Section 1, Town Lot 14a, Crown Grant 321. (This boundary fence is in line with the east boundary of road running south from the Rose Hotel, and marked "street" on Town Plan).

Sites B. & C. are to the West of site A.

3. EAST BLOCK (Four Lots).

Land in Section 3, Lot 8, situated to the south of the continuation of Davis Street and to the east of the continuation of Philomel Street, comprising building sites A. B. C. & D. of  $\frac{1}{4}$  acre each.

West boundary of site A. is approximately 75 yards to the east of Common gate at the top of Philomel Street. The Block is bounded on the north by the continuation of Davis Street.

Sites B. C. & D. are to the East of site A.

## Summary of Ledger Balances on the 30th September, 1924.

Published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1923.

LIABILITIES.				DR.			ASSETS.				CR.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Deposits Outstanding :—													
Savings Bank	130081	14	0				Cash Balances :—						
Currency Commissioners	12000	0	0				Colonial Treasury	6405	4	5			
Intestate Estates	542	8	4				Crown Agents	2986	10	9			
Stanley Cemetery	38	13	9				South Georgia	139	7	8			
Falkland Islands Co., Ltd.	645	3	2								9531	2	10
Whaling Companies	600	0	0				Securities with Crown Agents :—						
Sundry other accounts	2430	2	9				Land Sales A/c.	187895	2	6			
				146338	2	0	Research Fund A/c.	344000	0	0			
Surplus of Assets over Liabilities :—													
Land Sales Fund	187931	14	10				Savings Bank A/c	129154	13	6			
Marine Insurance Fund	818	0	0				Currency Commissioners A/c.	12000	0	0			
General A/c (Falklands)	48827	15	7				Discovery Pension Fund	1008	6	10			
	237577	10	5					674058	2	10			
Research Fund	344944	4	4				Advanced at call	12000	0	0			
Discovery Pension Fund	1008	6	10				Treasury Bills	10000	0	0			
							Westminster Bank Deposit	17000	0	0			
	583530	1	7								713058	2	10
Less amount overdrawn							Sundry Advances Outstanding				5333	9	1
Dependencies General A/c	1397	8	1				Remittances in Transit				548	0	9
				582132	13	6							
				£ 728470	15	6					£ 728470	15	6

THE TREASURY,  
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS  
6th May, 1925.

Examined and verified  
(Sgd.) M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
Local Auditor.

(Sgd.) W. A. THOMPSON,  
Colonial Treasurer.

Draft Ordinance.



FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Ordinance No.      of 1925.

# A Bill

To legalize certain payments made in the year One thousand Nine hundred and Twenty-four in excess of the Expenditure sanctioned by Ordinance No. 6 of 1923.

Preamble.

WHEREAS it is expedient to make further provision for the service of the Colony for the year 1924..

**Enacting Clause.**

BE IT THEREFORE ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows :—

Short Title.

1. This Ordinance may be cited for all purposes as "The Supplementary Appropriation (1924) Ordinance, 1925."

Appropriation of  
Excess of Expenditure  
for the year 1924.

2. The sums of money set forth in the Schedule hereto having been expended for the Service therein mentioned beyond the amounts granted for those Services by the Ordinance providing for the Service of the year One thousand Nine hundred and Twenty-four, the same are hereby declared to have been duly laid out and expended for the Service of the Colony in that year, and are hereby approved, allowed and granted in addition to the sums mentioned for those Services in the said Ordinance.

Passed by the Legislative Council this            day of  
                , 1925.

*Clerk of the Legislative Council.*

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal  
of the Colony this            day of            , 1925.

*Officer in charge of the Secretariat.*

## SCHEDULE.

Schedule.

Number.	Head of Service.	Amount.		
		£	s.	d.
	FALKLAND ISLANDS.			
II.	The Governor ... ..	169	12	1
VI.	Port and Marine ... ..	2012	7	8
XIV.	Stock Department ... ..	263	2	2
XV.	Miscellaneous ... ..	218	10	4
XVII.	Public Works Recurrent ...	26	14	7
	Total Ordinary Expenditure	2690	6	10
	Land Sales Fund ...	1272	0	3
	Total Falkland Islands	3962	7	1
	DEPENDENCIES.			
I.	Ordinary Expenditure ...	3490	12	11
II.	Extraordinary Expenditure ...	12690	0	4
		£20143	0	4

—:0:—





# The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. XXXIV.

JULY 1, 1925.

No. 7

## GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.

No. 41.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to grant to

THOMAS ARCHIBALD HALL, ESQ.,  
L.D.S., R.C.S., (Edin)

Colonial Dental Surgeon, four and a half months' vacation leave, with effect from the 6th of June, 1925.

8th June, 1925.

M.P. 31/25.

No. 42.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to grant to

WILLIAM BARLAS, Esquire.

Deputy Magistrate, South Georgia, four and a half months' vacation leave, from the 17th of May, 1925, to be followed by four and a half months' leave of absence on half salary.

8th June, 1925.

M.P. D/13/24.

*By Command.*

G. R. L. BROWN,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

## PROBATE NOTICE.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

*Christopher (Christoph) Peter William Bender,  
of Moody Valley, Port Stanley, Falkland  
Islands, deceased.*

Whereas Leslie Holliday Nicholson, of Moody Valley, Port Stanley, as only Executor has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a Will dated 3rd December, 1924.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Registrar, Supreme Court.*

Stanley, 9th June, 1925.

S.C. No. 9 of 1925.

## Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual

the Falkland Islands for the

## REVENUE.

RECEIPTS.	Estimated, 1924.			Amount received 31st Dec., 1924.			Receipts to 31st Dec., 1923.			More than estimated 1924.			Less than estimated 1924.			
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
Balance 1st January, 1924	.....			5299	13	1	.....			.....			.....			
1. Customs Duties	13050	0	0	14277	7	4	4318	17	6	1227	7	4	.....			
2. Port Dues	505	0	0	543	14	0	504	8	6	38	14	0	.....			
3. Internal Revenue	633	0	0	632	15	3	8911	7	10	.....			4	9		
4. Fees, Fines, &c.	2396	0	0	1362	13	11	1429	7	5	.....			1033	6	1	
5. Interest	9850	0	0	10768	10	8	10512	3	0	918	10	8	.....			
6. Post Office	1670	0	0	1989	11	2	2017	14	8	319	11	2	.....			
7. Rents	813	0	0	980	8	3	847	12	1	167	8	3	.....			
8. Miscellaneous	2472	0	0	7363	7	8	1574	1	2	4891	7	8	.....			
9. Contribution from Dependencies to cost of Administration	9000	0	0	13472	17	8	5000	0	0	4472	17	8	.....			
Total Ordinary Rev. Falklands	40389	0	0	51391	5	11	35115	12	2	12035	16	9	1033	10	10	
10. Marine Insurance Fund	606	0	0	606	0	0	106	0	0	.....			.....			
Land Sales	7021	0	0	7095	4	10	12573	14	4	74	4	10	.....			
Total Revenue, Falkland Islands	48016	0	0	59092	10	9	47795	6	6	12110	7		1033	10	10	
Dependencies Revenue	.....			131675	12	2	Surplus of Assets 1st January, 1924.									
Discovery Pension Fund	.....			1008	6	10										
Research Fund	.....			132435	7	3										
Total	£			324211	17	0	Land Sales Fund ..... £182,452 : 17 : 2 Marine Insurance Fund ..... 212 : 0 : 0 General Account ..... 37,770 : 0 : 8 £220,434 : 17 : 10 Dependencies:- Research Fund ..... 300,301 : 15 : 3 General A/c. .... 15,493 : 0 : 4 £536,229 : 13 : 5									
Investments Realized	.....			1222456	11	7										
Advances Repaid	.....			7268	1	6										
Deposits Received	.....			53962	4	2										
Remittances Received	.....			186954	6	2										
				£	1794853	0	5									
Balance brought down	£			5299	13	1										
Total	£			1800152	13	6										

## Distribution of Cash Balance 1st January, 1924 :—

Colonial Treasury	£3,054 : 5 : 5
Crown Agents	2,162 : 4 : 10
South Georgia	83 : 2 : 10

£5,299 : 13 : 1

Examined and found correct.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Auditor.

## Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for

Year ended 31st December, 1924.

## EXPENDITURE.

PAYMENTS.	Estimate—1924.			Amount paid to 31st Dec., 1924.			Payments to 31st Dec., 1923.			More than estimated 1924.			Less than estimated 1924.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Pensions ...	1300	0	0	1194	8	8	1307	7	7	.....			105	11	4
2. The Governor ...	2400	0	0	2569	12	1	2446	15	5	169	12	1	.....		
3. Colonial Secretary ...	2382	0	0	2325	3	9	2017	19	8	.....			56	16	3
4. Treasury & Customs ...	1789	0	0	1651	8	9	1786	3	11	.....			137	11	3
5. Post Office ...	2993	0	0	2780	8	10	2942	17	0	.....			212	11	2
6. Port & Marine															
(A) Harbour	1443	0	0	1493	6	2	1305	17	6	50	6	2	.....		
(B) Patrol Boat	4504	0	0	6466	1	6	3884	17	7	1962	1	6	.....		
7. Legal ...	310	0	0	258	9	5	280	0	0	.....			51	10	7
8. Police & Prisons ...	1045	0	0	961	1	3	980	10	2	.....			83	18	9
9. Medical ...	3179	0	0	3051	5	2	3557	10	6	.....			127	14	10
10. Education ...	2667	0	0	2252	19	10	1747	19	1	.....			414	0	2
11. Ecclesiastical ...	289	0	0	289	0	0	289	0	0	.....			.....		
12. Scientific Department															
(A) Naturalist	320	0	0	273	4	3							46	15	9
(B) Forest Officer	681	0	0	643	2	4	995	17	10	.....			37	17	8
13. Military ...	522	0	0	440	18	2	331	19	1	.....			81	1	10
14. Stock Department ...	1250	0	0	1513	2	2	901	2	5	263	2	2	.....		
15. Miscellaneous ...	2535	0	0	2753	10	4	1767	6	8	218	10	4	.....		
16. Public Works Department	3277	0	0	3121	7	10	2918	6	10	.....			155	12	2
17. Public Works Recurrent	3490	0	0	3516	14	7	3092	5	3	26	14	7	.....		
Total	£ 36376	0	0	37555	5	1	32553	16	6	2690	6	10	1511	1	9
18. Public Works Extraordinary															
(a) Public Works ...	5740	0	0	4145	16	2	8513	17	9	.....			1594	3	10
(b) Miscellaneous ...	300	0	0	1065	11	10	1800	0	5	765	11	10	.....		
Total	£ 42416	0	0	42766	13	1	42867	14	8	3455	18	8	3105	5	7
Land Sales Fund ...				1272	0	3	Surplus of Assets on 31st Dec., 1924 :—								
Dependencies Expenditure ...				27710	13	3									
Charges on Dependencies Revenue ...				122019	5	4	Land Sales Fund ... £188,276 : 1 : 9								
Research Fund ...				116097	11	6									
Total	£ 309866			3	5		Marine Insurance Fund ... 818 : 0 : 0								
Investments made ...				1236283	2	5	General Account ... 46,394 : 13 : 6								
Advances made ...				6799	9	11	Total Falklands £235,488 : 15 : 3								
Deposits repaid ...				54946	14	7	Dependencies Research Fund 316,639 : 11 : 0								
Remittances made ...				182865	14	7	Discovery Pension Fund 1,008 : 6 : 10								
				£1790761	4	11	£553,136 : 13 : 1								
Balance on 31st December, 1924				9391	8	7	Less overdrawn by Dependencies 2,561 : 6 : 1								
Total				1800152	13	6	£550575 : 7 : 0								

## Distribution of Cash Balance on 31st December, 1924 :—

Colonial Treasury ...	£3099 : 0 : 3
Crown Agents ...	6284 : 0 : 2
South Georgia ...	8 : 8 : 2
	£9391 : 8 : 7

W. A. THOMPSON,  
Colonial Treasurer.

**Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for the Dependencies for the Year ended 31st December, 1924.**

**REVENUE.**

Receipts.	Estimate, 1924.	Amount received to 31st Dec., 1924.	Receipts to 31st Dec., 1923.	More than estimated 1924.	Less than estimated 1924.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance on 1st January 1924		15493 0 4			
1. Customs Duties :					
(a) Imports	1855 0 0	1704 3 6	2032 17 8	.....	150 16 6
(b) Exports	135250 0 0	120805 15 8	148812 10 6	.....	14444 4 4
2. Port & Tonnage Dues	250 0 0	211 4 0	231 10 0	.....	38 16 0
3. Internal Rev. Licences	2655 0 0	4005 5 0	3900 0 0	1350 5 0	.....
4. Fees, Fines, etc. ...	300 0 0	220 7 0	374 12 9	.....	79 13 0
5. Post Office ...	150 0 0	357 0 0	20 0 0	207 0 0	.....
6. Rents ...	2850 0 0	3100 0 0	3350 0 0	250 0 0	.....
7. Miscellaneous ...	10 0 0	1271 17 0	1499 6 1	1261 17 0	.....
Total Ordinary Revenue	£143320 0 0	131675 12 2	160220 17 0	3069 2 0	14713 9 10
Balance 1st January, 1924		15493 0 4			
Overdrawn 31st Dec., 1924		2561 6 1			
£		149729 18 7			

**EXPENDITURE.**

Payments.	Estimate, 1924.	Amount paid to 31st Dec., 1924.	Payments to 31st Dec., 1923.	More than estimated 1924.	Less than estimated 1924.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
I. ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					
(A) Personal	1998 0 0	1861 10 4	1684 14 4	.....	136 9 8
(B) Other Charges	6482 0 0	10109 2 7	5534 14 9	3627 2 7	.....
Total Ordinary Expenditure	£ 8480 0 0	11970 12 11	7219 9 1	3627 2 7	136 9 8
II. EXPENDITURE EXTRAORDINARY.					
(A) Public Works	1550 0 0	13596 19 4	216 10 0	12046 19 4	.....
(B) Miscellaneous	1500 0 0	2143 1 0	.....	643 1 0	.....
£	11530 0 0	27710 13 3	7435 19 1	16317 2 11	136 9 8
CHARGES ON DEPEND- ENCIES REVENUE		122019 5 4			
Total Expenditure ...		£149729 18 7			

Examined and verified.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, *Auditor.*  
19th May, 1925.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Colonial Treasurer.*

## ABSTRACT OF "FALKLAND ISLANDS" EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR 1924

HEAD.	APPROVED ESTIMATE 1924.			EXPENDITURE FOR 1924.					
	Personal	Other Charges.	Total.	Personal.	Other Charges.	Total.			
	£	£	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£	s.	d.
I. Pensions ...	1300	—	1300	1194 8 8	—	1194 8 8			
II. Governor ...	2165	235	2400	2371 1 3	195 10 10	2569 12 1			
III. Colonial Secretary ...	2147	235	2382	2114 5 4	210 18 5	2325 3 9			
IV. Treasury, &c. ...	1519	240	1789	1408 10 9	242 18 0	1651 8 9			
V. Post Office ...	1768	1225	2993	1727 4 8	1053 4 2	2780 8 10			
VI. Port & Marine									
"A" Harbour ...	747	696	1443	721 9 8	771 16 6	1493 6 2			
"B" Patrol Boat ...	2079	2425	4504	2101 5 11	5364 15 7	6466 1 6			
VII. Legal ...	280	30	310	249 4 5	9 5 0	258 9 5			
VIII. Police, &c. ...	845	200	1045	836 6 0	124 15 3	961 1 3			
IX. Medical ...	2348	831	3179	2205 6 4	845 18 10	3051 5 2			
X. Education ...	1677	990	2667	1451 7 2	801 12 8	2252 19 10			
XI. Ecclesiastical ...	14	275	289	14 0 0	275 0 0	289 0 0			
XII. Scientific									
"A" Naturalist ...	225	95	320	194 4 4	78 19 11	273 4 3			
"B" Forest Officer..	281	400	681	280 3 8	362 18 8	643 2 4			
XIII. Military ...	135	386	522	135 0 0	304 18 2	440 18 2			
XIV. Stock Department ...	720	530	1250	706 13 10	806 8 4	1513 2 2			
XV. Miscellaneous ...	—	2535	2535	—	2753 10 4	2753 10 4			
XVI. Public Works Dept....	3087	190	3277	2947 6 10	174 1 0	3121 7 10			
XVII. Public Works									
Recurrent ...	—	3490	3490	—	3516 14 7	3516 14 7			
Total Ordinary Expenditure...	21368	15008	36376	20661 18 10	17893 6 3	37555 5 1			
XVIII. Extraordinary									
(a) Public Works...	—	5740	5740	—	4145 16 2	4145 16 2			
(b) Miscellaneous..	—	300	300	—	1065 11 10	1065 11 10			
Total ...	21368	21048	42416	20661 18 10	23104 14 3	42766 13 1			

## ABSTRACT OF "DEPENDENCIES" EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR 1924

HEAD.	APPROVED ESTIMATE 1924.			EXPENDITURE FOR 1924.					
	Personal	Other Charges.	Total.	Personal.	Other Charges.	Total.			
	£	£	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£	s.	d.
ORDINARY EXPENDITURE ...	1998	6482	8480	1861 10 4	10109 2 7	11970 12 11			
EXTRAORDINARY—									
(a) Public Works ...	—	1550	1550	—	13596 19 4	13596 19 4			
(b) Miscellaneous ...	—	1500	1500	—	2143 1 0	2143 1 0			
Total ...	1998	9532	11530	1861 10 4	25849 2 11	27710 13 3			

W. A. THOMPSON, Colonial Treasurer.

*Published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1923.*

DR.							LIABILITIES.							ASSETS.							CR.						
							£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.								£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		
Deposits Outstanding :—													Cash Balances :—														
Savings Bank ... ..							127929	9	0				Colonial Treasury ... ..							5345	19	11					
Currency Commissioners ... ..							12000	0	0				Crown Agents ... ..							3307	14	8					
Intestate Estates ... ..							542	8	4				South Georgia ... ..							46	4	4					
Whaling Companies ... ..							600	0	0																		
Stanley Cemetery ... ..							38	13	9																		
Sundry other accounts ... ..							2167	17	10																		
										143278	8	11											8699	18	11		
Remittances in transit ... ..										2180	14	5	Securities with Crown Agents :—														
Surplus of Assets over Liabilities :—													Land Sales A/c. ... ..							188535	2	3					
Land Sales Fund ... ..							188571	14	7				Research Fund A/c. ... ..							340000	0	0					
Marine Insurance Fund ... ..							818	0	0				Savings Bank A/c ... ..							125253	19	4					
General A/c (Falklands) ... ..							47065	17	6				Currency Commissioners A/c. ... ..							12000	0	0					
													Discovery Pension Fund ... ..							1008	6	10					
							236455	12	1											666797	8	5					
Research Fund ... ..							340595	1	11				Advanced at call ... ..							30000	0	0					
Discovery Pension Fund ... ..							1008	6	10				Bank Deposit ... ..							12000	0	0					
							578059	0	10														708797	8	5		
Less amount overdrawn													Sundry Advances Outstanding ... ..										5026	11	10		
Dependencies General A/c ... ..							994	5	0																		
										577064	15	10															
										£ 722523	19	2											£ 722523	19	2		

Examined and verified  
(Sgd.) M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
Local Auditor.

(Sgd.) W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Colonial Treasurer.*

July 1, 1925]

THE FAIRLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

29

Examined and verified.

(Sgd) M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Local Auditor. 13th June, 1925.

## Statement of Assets and Liabilities on the 31st December, 1924.

Dr.	LIABILITIES.						ASSETS.						Cr.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Deposits Outstanding:-															
Savings Bank ... ..	129669	11	11					Cash Balances:-							
Currency Commissioners ...	12000	0	0					Colonial Treasury ... ..	3099	0	3				
Intestate Estates ... ..	542	8	4					Crown Agents ... ..	6284	0	2				
Stanley Cemetery ... ..	38	13	8					South Georgia ... ..	8	8	2				
Whaling Companies ... ..	600	0	0									9391	8	7	
Sundry Other Accounts ... ..	2833	1	5												
					145683	15	4								
Surplus of Assets over Liabilities :-															
Land Sales Fund ... ..	188276	1	9					Securities with Crown Agents:-							
Marine Insurance Fund ... ..	818	0	0					Land Sales A/c ... ..	188571	14	7				
Dependencies Research Fund ...	316639	11	0					Research Fund A/c ... ..	315500	0	0				
Discovery Pension Fund ... ..	1008	6	10					Savings Bank A/c ... ..	125374	13	10				
General Account ... ..	43833	7	5					Currency Commissioners ...	12000	0	0				
								Discovery Pension Fund ...	1008	6	10				
								Advanced at Call ... ..	27500	0	0				
								Bank Deposits ... ..	10000	0	0				
												679954	15	3	
								Sundry Advances Outstanding ... ..				4400	8	4	
								Remittances in transit ... ..				2512	10	2	
												£696259	2	4	

THE TREASURY,  
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.  
19th May 1925.

Examined and verified  
(Sgd.) M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
Local Auditor.

(Sgd.) W. A. THOMPSON,  
Colonial Treasurer.



# The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

---

VOL. XXXIV.

AUGUST 1, 1925.

No. 8

---

No. 1. **Proclamation** 1925.

IN THE NAME of His Majesty GEORGE V., by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, &c., &c., &c.

J. MIDDLETON.—*By His Excellency SIR JOHN MIDDLETON, Knight Commander of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, &c., &c., &c.*

[L.S.]

WHEREAS by Section 4 of the Maintenance Orders (Facilities for Enforcement) (Amendment) Ordinance, 1922, it is provided that "where the Governor is satisfied that reciprocal provisions have been made by the legislature of any British possession or any territory under His Majesty's protection for the enforcement within such possession or territory of maintenance orders made by Courts in the Falkland Islands, the Governor may by Proclamation extend the Maintenance Orders (Facilities for Enforcement) Ordinance, 1921 to maintenance orders made by Courts within such possessions or territory, and thereupon the said Ordinance shall apply to such maintenance orders as if they had been made in England or Ireland,"

AND WHEREAS the Governor is satisfied that the Legislature of the State of New South Wales has made reciprocal provisions for the enforcement within New South Wales of maintenance orders made by Courts in the Falkland Islands,

NOW, THEREFORE, the Governor by virtue and in exercise of the powers vested in him by the Maintenance Orders (Facilities for Enforcement) (Amendment) Ordinance, 1922, is pleased to order, and it is hereby ordered as follows:

The Maintenance Orders (Facilities for Enforcement) Ordinance, 1921, as amended by the Maintenance Orders (Facilities for Enforcement) (Amendment) Ordinance, 1922, shall extend to maintenance orders made by Courts within the State of New South Wales in like manner as it applies to maintenance orders made in England or Ireland.

G O D S A V E T H E K I N G .

Given at Government House, Stanley, this 1st day of July in the Year of Our Lord One thousand Nine hundred and Twenty-five.

By Command of His Excellency the Governor.

G. R. L. BROWN,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

## GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

Colonial Secretary's Office.

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

No. 43.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. DAVID LEES

to be Foreman Carpenter in the Public Works Department, with effect from the 1st of July, 1925.

24th July, 1925.

M.P. 119/25.

No. 44.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. JAMES FREDERICK HARLING

to be a Carpenter in the Public Works Department, with effect from 12th of July, 1925.

28th July, 1925.

M.P. 432/25.

No. 45.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that the regulations governing the conditions under which the external examinations of the University of London may be held in the Dominions and Colonies, can be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

28th July, 1925.

M.P. 543/25.

No. 46.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that the accession of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies to the Treaty of Commerce and Navigation, concluded between the United Kingdom and the Polish Republic on the 26th of November, 1923, has been duly notified to the Polish Government and accepted by them in a note dated the 27th April, 1925.

29th July, 1925.

M.P. 728/24.

No. 47.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to accord recognition to the appointment of

ALBERT NEWING, ESQUIRE,

as French Consular Agent at Stanley.

31st July, 1925.

M.P. 708/24.

*By Command,*

G. R. L. BROWN,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

No. 48.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
31st July, 1925.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following despatch from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, relating to the designation of the Research Ship "Discovery."

*By Command,*  
G. R. L. BROWN,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. D/79/25.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.No. 66.

DOWNING STREET,  
28th May, 1925.

Sir.

With reference to previous correspondence regarding the "Discovery," I have the honour to inform you that His Majesty has been graciously pleased to approve of the ship being styled "The Royal Research Ship "Discovery" (Falkland Islands)".

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

GOVERNOR

SIR J. MIDDLETON, K.B.E., C.M.G.,

&amp;c., &amp;c., &amp;c.

Your most obedient, humble servant,

L. S. AMERY.

No. 49.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Island,  
31st July, 1925.

"DISCOVERY" EXPEDITION.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following list of the personnel of the "Discovery" Expedition :—

*By Command,*  
G. R. L. BROWN,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. D/78/25.

Scientific Staff.

Director of Research	...	...	Dr. Stanley W. Kemp, SC.D., F.R.G.S.
Zoologists	...	...	A. C. Hardy, Esq., M.A., F.L.S., F.R.G.S.
			J. E. Hamilton, Esq., M.Sc., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.
			E. R. Gunther, Esq., B.A.
Hydrologist	...	...	H. F. P. Herdman, Esq., M.Sc.

Officers of R.R.S. "Discovery" (Falkland Islands).

Captain	...	...	Commander J. R. Stenhouse, D.S.O., D.S.C., O.B.E., R.N.R., F.R.G.S.
Chief Officer	...	...	Lieut. Commander W. H. O'Connor, R.N.R.
Second Officer	...	...	Lieut. Commander J. M. Chaplin, R.N.
Chief Engineer	...	...	Engineer-Lieutenant W. A. Horton, R.N.
Second Engineer	...	...	Mr. Andrew Porteous.
Surgeon	...	...	Lieut.-Col. E. H. Marshall, D.S.O., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Boatswain	...	...	Lieutenant C. Sanderson, R.N.

Marine Station, South Georgia.

Zoologists	...	...	N. A. Mackintosh, Esq., B.Sc., A.R.C.S.
			J. F. G. Wheeler, Esq., B.Sc.
			L. H. Matthews, Esq., B.A.
Hydrologist	...	...	A. J. Clowes, Esq., B.Sc., A.R.C.S.

**Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual**  
**the Falkland Islands for the**  
**REVENUE.**

RECEIPTS.	Estimated 1925.	Amount received 31st Mar., 1925.	Receipts for same period, 1924.	More than estimated.	Less than estimated.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance 1st January, 1925	.....	9391 8 7	.....	.....	.....
1. Customs Duties	3350 0 0	2645 10 0	2972 9 8	.....	704 10 0
2. Port Dues	133 15 0	10 2 0	21 7 0	.....	123 13 0
3. Internal Revenue	161 5 0	457 15 1	290 12 7	296 10 1	.....
4. Fees, Fines, &c.	475 5 0	135 8 7	368 3 0	.....	339 16 5
5. Interest	2525 0 0	2213 2 5	2225 12 3	.....	311 17 7
6. Post Office	546 15 0	430 10 6	439 5 10	.....	116 4 6
7. Rents	260 15 0	186 2 0	251 15 0	.....	74 13 0
8. Miscellaneous	624 5 0	1917 13 8	3268 6 8	1293 8 8	.....
9. Central Admin. } Depend- War Contrib'n. } encies.	2250 0 0	.....	9000 0 0	.....	2250 0 0
	.....	.....	4472 17 8	.....	.....
Total Ordinary Rev. Falklands £	10327 0 0	7996 4 3	23310 9 8	1589 18 9	3920 14 6
10. Land Sales Fund	1746 10 0	4080 1 8	4080 1 8	2333 11 8	.....
Marine Insurance Fund	151 10 0	.....	.....	.....	151 10 0
Total ... £	12225 0 0	12076 5 11	27390 11 4	3923 10 5	4072 4 6
Research Fund	.....	2967 5 4	Surplus of Assets 1st January, 1925.		
Discovery Pension Fund	.....	23 16 4			
Dependencies Receipts	.....	24944 17 4			
Unallocated Store Account	.....	661 6 2			
Investments Realized	.....	202500 0 0			
Advances Repaid	.....	3634 18 8			
Deposits Received	.....	13477 16 2			
Remittances Received	.....	16469 6 1			
Overpayments Recovered	.....	44 3 5			
Total	£	276799 15 5			
Balance brought down	£	9391 8 7			
Total	£	286191 4 0			
			Land Sales Fund ... £188,276 : 1 : 9		
			Marine Insurance Fund ... 818 : 0 : 0		
			Falklands General Account 46,394 : 13 : 6		
			£235,488 : 15 : 3		
			Research Fund ... 316,639 : 11 : 0		
			Discovery Pension Fund ... 1,008 : 6 : 10		
			£553,136 : 13 : 1		
			Less amount overdrawn :—		
			Dependencies General A/c. ... 2,561 : 6 : 1		
			£550,575 : 7 : 0		

Distribution of Cash Balance 1st January, 1925 :—

Colonial Treasury	£3,099 : 0 : 3
Crown Agents	6,284 : 0 : 2
South Georgia	8 : 8 : 2
	£9,391 : 8 : 7

Examined and found correct,  
M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Auditor.  
7th July, 1925.

## Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for

Quarter ended 31st March, 1925.

## EXPENDITURE.

PAYMENTS.	{ Estimated. 1925.			Amount paid to 31st Mar., 1925.			Payments for same period, 1924			{ More than estimated.			{ Less than estimated.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Pensions ...	312	10	0	319	10	4	239	8	1	7	0	4	.....		
2. The Governor ...	600	0	0	561	4	11	520	5	6	.....			38	15	1
3. Colonial Secretary ...	605	15	0	539	10	6	464	9	10	.....			66	4	6
4. Treasury & Customs ...	479	15	0	416	15	7	336	16	8	.....			62	19	5
5. Post Office ...	748	5	0	542	7	11	596	11	11	.....			205	17	1
6. Port & Marine															
(A) Harbour	350	15	0	202	10	7	1582	0	6	.....			148	4	5
(B) Patrol Boat	1022	15	0	975	2	9				.....			47	12	3
7. Legal ...	65	0	0	58	4	1	65	16	8	.....			6	15	11
8. Police & Prisons ...	273	15	0	229	9	10	213	5	9	.....			44	5	2
9. Medical ...	873	0	0	886	18	2	751	1	8	13	18	2	.....		
10. Education ...	703	15	0	445	18	2	534	6	7	.....			257	16	10
11. Ecclesiastical ...	72	5	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	.....			62	5	0
12. Scientific Department															
(A) Naturalist	53	15	0	44	0	4	131	0	0	.....			9	14	8
(B) Forest Officer	197	15	0	88	4	11				.....			109	10	1
13. Military ...	134	5	0	89	9	0	46	14	7	.....			44	16	0
14. Stock Department ...	322	10	0	179	18	0	211	10	3	.....			142	12	0
15. Miscellaneous ...	767	10	0	1371	9	9	727	19	10	603	19	9	.....		
16. Public Works Department	830	5	0	798	6	5	713	18	11	.....			31	18	7
17. Public Works Recurrent	885	0	0	985	7	10	720	5	11	100	7	10	.....		
Total Ordinary Expenditure ... £	9298	10	0	8744	9	1	7865	12	8	725	6	1	1279	7	0
18. Public Works Extraordinary	335	0	0	164	14	6	1067	9	3	.....			170	5	6
19. Miscellaneous Extraordinary—Appendix I. ...	5098	0	0	3499	15	1	907	12	0	.....			1598	4	11
20. Land Sales—Appendix II. ...	200	0	0	821	2	5	.....			621	2	5	.....		
Total	£ 14931	10	0	13230	1	1	9840	13	11	1346	8	6	3047	17	5
Dependencies Payments ...				19332	9	7	Surplus of Assets on 31st March, 1925.								
Research Fund ...				11052	16	6									
Farm Improvement Loans ...				500	0	0									
Unallocated Store Account ...				3839	8	2									
Investments made ...				184923	13	1									
Advances made ...				1822	10	8									
Deposits Repaid ...				12741	14	5									
Remittances made ...				33624	17	10									
Overpayments Adjusted ...				44	3	5									
				£ 281111	14	9									
Balance on 31st March, 1925 ...				5079	9	3									
Total				£ 286191	4	0									

## Distribution of Cash Balance on 31st March, 1925 :—

Colonial Treasury ...	£3013	6	10
Crown Agents ...	2023	10	3
South Georgia ...	42	12	2
	£5079	9	3

W. A. THOMPSON,  
Colonial Treasurer.

# Summary of Ledger Balances on the 31st January, 1925.

*Published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1923.*

DR. LIABILITIES.							ASSETS. CR.						
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Deposits Outstanding :—							Cash Balances :—						
Savings Bank ... ..	129351	4	9				Colonial Treasury ... ..	3967	14	4			
Currency Commissioners ... ..	12000	0	0				Crown Agents ... ..	2769	19	11			
Intestate Estates ... ..	542	8	4				South Georgia ... ..	43	0	2			
Stanley Cemetery ... ..	38	13	8								6780	14	5
Sundry other accounts ... ..	3784	16	4										
				145717	3	1	Securities with Crown Agents :—						
Surplus of Assets over Liabilities :—							Land Sales A/c. ... ..	190612	15	1			
Land Sales Fund ... ..	189275	14	10				Research Fund A/c. ... ..	299500	0	0			
Marine Insurance Fund ... ..	818	0	0				Savings Bank A/c ... ..	125374	13	10			
General A/c (Falklands) ... ..	46503	3	8				Currency Commissioners A/c. ... ..	12000	0	0			
							Discovery Pension Fund ... ..	1008	6	10			
	236596	18	6								628495	15	9
Research Fund ... ..	315378	12	5				Advanced at call ... ..	29000	0	0			
Discovery Pension Fund ... ..	1008	6	10				Bank Deposit ... ..	10000	0	0			
Dependencies General A/c ... ..	5171	5	2								667495	15	9
				558155	2	11	Remittances in transit ... ..				25160	16	7
							Unallocated Stores Account ... ..				2931	13	2
							Sundry Advances Outstanding ... ..				1503	6	1
				£ 703872	6	0					£703872	6	0

THE TREASURY.

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS

17th June, 1925.

M.P. 519/25.

Examined and verified

(Sgd.) M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Local Auditor.

(Sgd.) W. A. THOMPSON.

Colonial Treasurer.

# Summary of Ledger Balances on the 28th February, 1925.

*Published for general information in accordance with Articles 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1923*

DR.				LIABILITIES.				ASSETS.				CR.			
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Deposits Outstanding :—															
Savings Bank ... ..				129035	10	2									
Currency Commissioners ...				12000	0	0									
Intestate Estates ... ..				542	8	4									
Sundry Other Accounts ...				5239	1	2									
							146816	19	8						
Surplus of Assets over Liabilities :—															
Land Sales Fund ... ..				191035	16	4									
Marine Insurance Fund ...				818	0	0									
General Account (Falklands) ...				44719	10	8									
				236573	7	0									
Research Fund ... ..				309593	18	4									
Discovery Pension Fund ...				1008	6	10									
Dependencies General A/c.				4796	1	6									
							551971	13	8						
							£ 698788	13	4						
Cash Balances :—															
Colonial Treasury ... ..				3835	13	7									
Crown Agents ... ..				3288	8	3									
South Georgia ... ..				42	12	2									
										7166	14	0			
Securities with Crown Agents for the Colonies :—															
Land Sales A/c ... ..				190612	15	1									
Research Fund A/c ... ..				295000	0	0									
Savings Bank A/c ... ..				125424	7	3									
Currency Commissioners A/c ...				12000	0	0									
Discovery Pension Fund ...				1008	6	10									
							624045	9	2						
Advanced at Call ... ..				26000	0	0									
Westminster Bank Deposit ...				10000	0	0									
										660045	9	2			
Unallocated Stores Account ...										2962	16	6			
Remittances in Transit ...										25747	12	1			
Sundry Advances Outstanding ...										2866	1	7			
													£ 698788	13	4

THE TREASURY.

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Examined and verified,

(Sgd) M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Local Auditor. 22nd June, 1925.

(Sgd) W. A. THOMPSON,

Colonial Treasurer.

## CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of notes in Circulation during the month ending the 10th of  
 July, 1925 ... .. £18,000 : 0 : 0  
 Coin Portion of Note Guarantee Fund with the Commissioners on the 10th of  
 July, 1925 ... .. £ 7,200 : 0 : 0

## INVESTMENTS FORMING PART OF NOTE GUARANTEE FUND.

Name of Stock.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCKS.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, ON 31ST MARCH, 1925.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	2470	3	10	2251	6	7	2495	0	0
Funding Stock.	1960/90	4	1742	0	8	1263	19	0	1533	0	0
Kenya.	1946/56	6	2075	0	5	2000	0	0	2324	0	0
Queensland.	1922/47	3	900	0	0	842	17	7	639	0	0
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	3½	976	11	7	616	11	4	762	0	0
Straits.	1937/67	3½	2479	7	7	1700	15	0	1934	0	0
Trinidad.	1922/44	3	1257	4	7	1093	13	5	955	0	0
Western Australia.	1927	3	600	0	0	552	13	0	570	0	0
			12500	8	8	10321	15	11	11212	0	0
			Loss on stock sold...			478	4	1			
						10800	0	0			

## INVESTMENTS FORMING THE NOTE DEPRECIATION FUND.

NAME OF STOCK.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCKS.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, ON 31ST MARCH, 1925.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	757	11	0	709	4	5	765	0	0
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	3½	296	18	2	187	9	0	232	0	0
Straits.	1936/51	6	186	18	4	200	0	0	202	0	0
			1241	7	6	1096	13	5	1199	0	0
			Loss on stock sold...			103	6	7			
						1200	0	0			

W. A. THOMPSON,  
 G. R. L. BROWN.

Commissioners of Currency.

Examined and verified,  
 G. I. TURNER,  
 Auditor.

10th July, 1925.  
 M.P. 41/25.



# The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. XXXIV.

SEPTEMBER 1, 1925.

No. 9

## Government Notice.

No. 50.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
11th August, 1925.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following Order by His Majesty the King in Council, made under Section 80 of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1906, to enable Government ships in the service of the Government of the Colony of the Falkland Islands to be registered under the provisions of the Merchant Shipping Acts.

*By Command,*  
G. R. L. BROWN,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

AT THE COURT AT BUCKINGHAM PALACE,

The 4th day of May, 1925.

PRESENT,

THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY IN COUNCIL.

WHEREAS by Section 80 of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1906, power is given to His Majesty by Order in Council to make Regulations with respect to the manner in which Government ships may be registered as British ships for the purpose of the Merchant Shipping Acts :

AND WHEREAS by the said Section it is provided that those Acts shall, subject to any exceptions and modifications which may be made by Order in Council, either generally or as respects any special class of Government ships, apply to Government ships registered in accordance with such Regulations as if they were registered in manner provided by those Acts :

AND WHEREAS it is necessary on account of the urgency of the matters dealt with by this Order, that this Order should come into operation forthwith :

NOW, THEREFORE, His Majesty, by virtue of the powers in this behalf by the said Act, or otherwise in Him vested, is pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to order, and it is hereby ordered, that the following Regulations shall have effect as regards any Government ships in the service of the Government of the Colony of the Falkland Islands (hereinafter referred to as the Colonial Government):—

1. An application for registry of a Government ship in the service of the Colonial Government shall be made in writing under the hand of the Colonial Secretary of the Falkland Islands or other officer of the Colonial Government nominated by the Governor, or by one of the Crown Agents for the Colonies. Such application shall contain the following particulars:—

- (i) A statement of the name and description of the ship.
- (ii) A statement of the time when and place where the ship was built, or, if the ship was foreign built and the time and place of building are unknown, a statement to that effect and of her foreign name.
- (iii) A statement of the nature of the title to the said ship, whether by original construction by or for the Colonial Government, or by purchase, capture, condemnation, or otherwise, and a list of the documents of title, if any, in case she was not originally constructed by or for the Colonial Government.
- (iv) A statement of the name of the Master.

2. The Registrar, on receiving such application in respect of a Government ship in the service of the Colonial Government, shall:—

- (i) enter the ship in the Register Book as belonging to "His Majesty, represented by the Government of the Colony of the Falkland Islands" and shall also enter therein:
- (ii) the name of the port to which she belongs:
- (iii) the particulars stated in the application for registration:
- (iv) the details comprised in the Surveyor's Certificate.

3. On the registry of a Government ship in the service of the Colonial Government the Registrar shall retain in his possession the Surveyor's Certificate and the application for registry and any documents of title mentioned in such application.

4. Upon the transfer of a registered Government ship in the service of the Colonial Government by Bill of Sale, the Colonial Government shall be the transferors, and the Bill of Sale shall be in Form A in the proper form prescribed under the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, hereinafter called the principal Act, omitting the covenant therein contained. Any such Bill of Sale shall be signed by the Colonial Secretary or other officer or Crown Agent as aforesaid on behalf of the Colonial Government.

5. The application for a Certificate of Sale referred to in Section 39 to 42 and Sections 44 to 46 of the principal Act, may be made in respect of a Government ship in the service of the Colonial Government by the Colonial Secretary or other officer or Crown Agent as aforesaid on behalf of the Colonial Government.

6. The person to whom the management of any Government ship in the service of the Colonial Government is entrusted by the Colonial Government shall be registered as provided by Section 59 (2) of the principal Act.

7. Where any provision of the Merchant Shipping Acts which by virtue of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1906, and this Order in Council is applicable to Government ships in the service of the Colonial Government imposes any duty or liability or confers any right or power upon or contemplates any act being performed by the owner of a ship such duty, liability, right, or power shall, subject always to the other provisions of this Order in Council be carried out, borne, or exercised by the Colonial Government, on behalf of His Majesty.

8. In this Order in Council the term Merchant Shipping Acts shall mean and include any of the Merchant Shipping Acts, any provision of which is by virtue of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1906, and this Order applicable to Government ships.

9. The following sections and provisions of the Merchant Shipping Acts shall not apply to Government ships in the service of the Colonial Government registered in pursuance of this Order, namely:—

(i) *The Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.* - Sections 1, 8 to 12, 427 to 431.

The provisions of Part II of the Act relating to the requirement of officers to hold certificates of competency and the production of those certificates.

(ii) *The Merchant Shipping (Mercantile Marine Fund) Act, 1898.* - Sections 3 and 5.

(iii) *The Merchant Shipping Act, 1906.* - Sections 25 and 27.

Provided always that no provision of the Merchant Shipping Act which, according to a reasonable construction, would not apply in the case of Government ships in the service of the Colonial Government, shall be deemed to apply to such ships by reason only that its application is not hereby expressly excluded.

10. Anything required or authorised by this Order in Council to be done by the Colonial Government may be done by the Colonial Secretary or other officer or Crown Agent as aforesaid.

11. This Order shall come into operation provisionally as from the date hereof in accordance with the provisions of Section two of the Rules Publication Act, 1893.

M. P. A. HANKEY.

No. 2.

**Proclamation**

1925.

IN THE NAME of His Majesty GEORGE V., by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India. &c., &c., &c.

J. MIDDLETON.—*By His Excellency SIR JOHN MIDDLETON, Knight Commander of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.*      &c..      &c..      &c.

[L.S.]

WHEREAS it is enacted by Section 7 of the Land Ordinance, 1903, that it shall be lawful for the Governor in Council with the approval of the Secretary of State to declare any "reserve" no longer reserved and upon the publication of such declaration in the Gazette such land shall cease to be a reserve and may be dealt with as other lands of the Crown.

AND WHEREAS it is expedient that the lands described in the Schedule attached hereto which have been "reserved" by Section 7 of the Land Ordinance, 1903, should no longer be "reserved."

NOW THEREFORE, in virtue of the powers conferred upon me by the aforesaid Ordinance, I do, with the advice of the Executive Council and the approval of the Secretary of State, hereby declare and proclaim the reserves described in the Schedule attached hereto to be no longer reserved.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

Given at Government House, Stanley, this twenty-eighth day of August in the Year of Our Lord One thousand Nine hundred and Twenty-five.

By Command of His Excellency the Governor.

G. R. L. BROWN,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

**SCHEDULE.**

In section 8, Darwin Harbour	...      ...      ...      ...	3,000 acres.
In Port Sussex (situate to the south of Port Sussex)	...	2,224 acres.

## Government Notices.

No. 51.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
11th August, 1925.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following correspondence exchanged on the occasion of the death of Admiral of the Fleet Sir Frederick Charles Doveton Sturdee, Baronet of the Falkland Islands, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., L.L.D.

By Command,  
G. R. L. BROWN,  
for Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 397/25.

### TELEGRAM.

THE GOVERNOR OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS  
TO  
THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THE COLONIES.

12th May, 1925.

*Request that following message may be conveyed to Lady Sturdee:—*

*"People and Government of the Falkland Islands have learnt with deep regret of the death of Admiral of the Fleet Sir Doveton Sturdee. I beg to offer sincere condolences on behalf of the Colony and myself. The 8th of December is always observed as a day of grateful remembrance in the Falkland Islands in honour of the British Navy and in commemoration of Admiral Sturdee's victory which saved the Colony from attack by an overwhelming force."*

### DESPATCH.

SECRETARY OF STATE  
TO  
THE GOVERNOR OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Downing Street,  
28th May, 1925.

Sir,

*I have the honour to inform you that the message contained in your telegram of the 13th of May has been conveyed to Lady Sturdee, who has requested that the following may be communicated to you in reply:—*

*"Lady Sturdee is deeply touched by the kind message of sympathy she has received from the Governor and People of the Falkland Islands on the death of her husband. It is a source of deep thankfulness to her that his Squadron was enabled to save the Colony from enemy interference in 1914. She is proud to learn that the anniversary of the Battle is observed as a day of remembrance, in honour of the British Navy, in the Colony."*

*I have the honour to be,*

*Sir,*

*Your most obedient, humble servant,*

L. S. AMERY.

Governor,

Sir J. Middleton, K.B.E., C.M.G.,

&c., &c., &c.

## LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

### RESOLUTION.

WHEREAS the development of the sheep industry renders it necessary for farmers to incur capital expenditure for the development of their farms

AND WHEREAS it is in the opinion of this Council desirable in the interests of the Colony that in the absence of a Bank, facilities be afforded to farmers, who wish to improve their property, to obtain long term loans at an economic rate of interest

AND WHEREAS there has been invested to the credit of the Land Sales Fund a sum amounting to approximately £190,000 received from the sales of land and this sum is at the disposal of the Colony for its development or for an emergency

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED as follows :

*Firstly* The Governor in Executive Council shall have power to authorize advances being made to farmers from the Land Sales Fund, for the purposes of permanent farm improvements.

*Secondly* The aggregate sum to be lent shall not exceed £30,000.

*Thirdly* Such advances shall be made on the security of first mortgages.

*Fourthly* Such advances shall be repaid to the Treasurer in the Colony or to the Crown Agents for the Colonies in London by ten annual instalments which shall be calculated so as to include payment of annual interest at the rate of four per centum.

Adopted at a meeting of the Legislative Council held on the 29th July, 1925.

G. R. L. BROWN,  
*Clerk of the Legislative Council.*

---

### PROBATE NOTICE.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

*Peter McPherson of Stanley, Falkland Islands, deceased.*

Whereas Jane Ann McPherson of Darwin, East Falkland Island, as one of the Executors, has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next-of-kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a will dated the 3rd April, 1922.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Registrar, Supreme Court.*

Dated 14th August, 1925.  
S.C. No. 10 of 1925.

## LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

## Minutes of the Meeting held on the 22nd December, 1924.

1. The minutes of the meeting held on the 23rd of July, 1924, were read and confirmed.

2. The Honourable H. H. R. Gresham, after taking the prescribed oath, assumed his seat at the Council.

3. Minute No. 5 of 1924, submitting Supplementary Estimate of Expenditure No. 3 of 1924, was read.

On the motion of the Honourable the Colonial Secretary, seconded by the Honourable the Treasurer, the minute was adopted.

4. Minute No. 6 of 1924, relating to a proposed application for a Grant of Arms to the Colony, was read.

The Honourable the Colonial Secretary moved that the minute be adopted.

In seconding the motion, the Honourable H. H. R. Gresham expressed the opinion that the alternative motto proposed, "Desire the Right," should be accepted for embodiment in the Coat of Arms of the Colony.

This was agreed to and the minute was adopted.

5. The Honourable the Colonial Secretary moved the adoption of Minute No. 7 of 1924 from the Governor, relating to the improvement of the Sanitary and Road condition of Stanley.

In seconding the adoption of the minute, the Honourable G. J. Felton expressed the view that the improvements outlined were urgently required and that the works proposed would be of great benefit to the community.

The minute was adopted.

6. The Honourable the Colonial Secretary, by Command, laid on the table the following papers:

- (1) Despatches from the Secretary of State for the Colonies, intimating the non-disallowance by His Majesty of Ordinances Nos. 2 and 3 of 1924.
- (2) A letter, dated the 3rd of September, 1924, from Sir Godfrey Thomas, Private Secretary to the Prince of Wales, intimating the acceptance by His Royal Highness of the Colony's gift of a motor sealskin rug made from the skins of Falkland Islands seals.

7. On the motion of the Honourable the Colonial Secretary, seconded by the Honourable the Treasurer, the Bill "To provide for the service of the year 1925" was read a *first* time.

On further motion made and seconded the Standing Orders were suspended and the Bill was read a *second* time and committed.

Clauses 1 and 2 were agreed to.

The Schedule containing the Estimates of Expenditure of the Colony for the year 1925 was considered.

Number IX of the Schedule was amended to read as follows :

Medical ... .. £3,492.

The Council concurred in the provision made under Head XII Scientific Department, B. Forest Officer, but the Honourable Mr. Felton and the Honourable Mr. Gresham, unofficial members expressed the opinion that the Colony could not afford to continue experiments in tree planting after the year 1925.

Clause 2 was recommitted and amended to read as follows :

The Governor may cause to be issued out of the Public Revenue and other funds of the Colony and applied to the service of the year ending on the 31st December, 1925, a sum not exceeding One hundred and eighteen thousand, five hundred pounds, which sum is granted and shall be appropriated for the purpose and to defray the charges of the several services

expressed and particularly mentioned in the Schedule hereto which will come in course of payment during the year 1925.

The title was agreed to.

The Council resumed.

The Bill was then read a *third* time and passed.

8. On the motion of the Honourable the Colonial Secretary, seconded by the Honourable the Treasurer, the Bill "To provide for the establishment and administration of a Research and Development Fund for the Dependencies" was read a *first* time.

On further motion made and seconded the Standing Orders were suspended and the Bill was read a *second* time and committed.

Clauses 1 to 4 and the title were agreed to.

The Council resumed.

The Bill was then read a *third* time and passed.

9. On the motion of the Honourable the Colonial Secretary, seconded by the Honourable the Treasurer, the Bill "To provide for the refund of a portion of the Duties of Customs levied and collected in respect of Whale Oil and Seal Oil, under Section 7 of the Tariff Ordinance, 1900, as amended by the Tariff Ordinance, 1900, as amended by the Tariff (Export Duties) Amendment Ordinance, 1923, if the market price of the oil per ton does not exceed £50, was read a *first* time.

On further motion made and seconded the Standing Orders were suspended and the Bill was read a *second* time and committed.

Clauses 1 to 5 and the title were agreed to.

The Council resumed.

The Bill was then read a *third* time and passed.

10. The Honourable the Colonial Secretary moved and the Honourable the Treasurer seconded the adoption of the following resolution :

Whereas it is provided in Section 2 of the Dependencies Research and Development Fund Ordinance, 1924, that the Fund shall be established for certain specific purposes and also for such other purposes as the Governor may "with the consent of the Legislative Council and the sanction of the Secretary of State, from time to time direct."

Be it now resolved that the purposes for which the Research and Development Fund is established, be held to include all the researches whether recommended or not, referred to in the Report of the Interdepartmental Committee on Research and Development in the Dependencies of the Falklands which was presented to Parliament by Command of His Majesty in April, 1920, (Cmd.) 657.

The resolution was adopted.

11. The Honourable the Colonial Secretary moved and the Honourable the Treasurer seconded the adoption of the following resolution :

Be it resolved that, under the provisions of the Stanley Rating Ordinance, 1905, this Council hereby sanctions the following rate to be charged for the year 1925 on house property in the town of Stanley, namely One shilling and Threepence for every Twenty Shillings of the annual value of such house property.

The resolution was adopted.

Read and confirmed this 29th day of July, 1925.

J. MIDDLETON,  
*President.*

G. R. L. BROWNS,  
*Clerk of the Legislative Council.*

## LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

### Minute from the Governor No. 6 of 1924.

---

The Governor has the honour to inform the Legislative Council that the Government has recently been impressed with the desirability of a Coat of Arms being recorded to the Colony in the College of Arms and has renewed the consideration given to the question in 1906, when it was decided that an application for a grant of Arms should be deferred.

As the result of representations made to the Secretary of State for the Colonies, the College of Arms has prepared the design which is exhibited, as a specimen to assist in the selection of a suitable device. The alterations in this design, recommended by the Executive Council, are stated in the attached extract from the minutes of a meeting of the Executive Council held on the 29th of September, 1924.

The Governor has now the honour to invite the Legislative Council to approve of an application being made for a grant of Arms to the Colony, and to submit that the recommendations of the Executive Council with regard to the device should be adopted.

J. MIDDLETON.

### Minute from the Governor No. 7 of 1924.

---

#### **Improvement of the Sanitary and Road Condition of Stanley.**

The Governor has the honour to invite the attention of the Honourable Members of the Legislative Council to the proposals which have been under consideration for the improvement of the sanitary and road condition of Stanley. A promise was made at the last meeting of the Council that when the investigations were completed, reports on the works proposed would be laid before the Council.

The Government has, after protracted examination of the requirements of the town, arrived at the conclusion that a supply of pure water is of primary importance, then follow drains, road-making, the provision of an incinerator for sanitary service, and of the plant for the execution of the works.

It was manifestly impossible on financial grounds to adopt projects on a scale which would have brought the conditions of the town to the perfection attained by wealthy communities in other countries. Mr. Neave, who was appointed Consulting Engineer to the Government, submitted proposals in a preliminary report which would have involved an expenditure of not less than £75,000. This was far beyond the limited resources at disposal. The total surplus balances of the Colony which are available at this date amount to little more than £44,000. A careful review of the financial position allowed of the conclusion that the most that could at present be allocated to works for the improvement of Stanley was £30,000. It was found that the provision of a reliable water supply was impracticable for a lower sum than £15,000, leaving £11,500 to be expended on roads and drains, £1,000 on an incinerator and £2,500 on plant. Schemes for procuring water from the Mile Pond, from Sappers Hill and from Moody Valley were all investigated in turn and discarded. Resource was had to proposals made by Mr. Messervy in 1901 for a water supply from Mount William Stone Run. Mr. Neave had considered and rejected this source of supply on the ground of the small amount of water found by him at this Run at the end of the dry spell in 1922. His object at the time he made the investigation was to obtain a supply of not less than 30,000 gallons a day, or 30 gallons a day per head of the population of Stanley throughout the year. As it must be a considerable time—probably many years—before a complete waterborne sewage system for the town can be considered a practical project, it must suffice for present requirements if a minimum supply of seven thousand gallons per day can be secured after prolonged drought.

To guard against the event of the failure of water from the Mount William Stone Run following a dry spell, it is proposed to construct two storage reservoirs with a total capacity of 350,000 gallons. Sufficient water would then be held in reserve to meet a drying up of the source for a period of fifty days. We have been fortunate in one respect in the recent dry weather, which has caused such general inconvenience to the people of Stanley, for whose benefit water has on several occasions had to be transported for a distance of five miles by boat. The proposed source of supply has been thoroughly tested for quantity. The total rainfall in Stanley in the months of August to October, inclusive, was under three inches, the mean daily fall being .05 of an inch in August, .01 in September and .02 in October, as against an average over 26 years of 2.03, 1.43 and 1.49 inches in the same months respectively. Gauge boards have shewn that at no time during the drought has the total supply fallen below five gallons a minute or 7,500 gallons a day. The capacity of the main and the proposed filter will enable 30,000 gallons a day to be delivered and for the greater part of the year the supply should not fall short of that quantity. The water is believed to be of good potable quality. Samples have been taken and sent to the United Kingdom for analysis. It is intended that house connections should be provided at the expense of the occupants of houses at their request, if they desire them. Under the scheme now submitted, the supply will be gravitational, the water being carried for a distance of three miles to the dairy paddock where two reservoirs will be constructed at a height of 130 feet above sea level. It is to be regretted that it will not be possible to provide facilities for house connections to the people living on the high ground above the level of the reservoirs. To meet their requirements in time of drought, and those of the people in other parts of the town who are unable to afford private house connections, six street fountains will be provided at suitable points. For protection against fire a number of fire hydrants will also be supplied. It is estimated that the pressure at Ross Road will be sufficient to throw a jet of water over the Town Hall.

The drainage works proposed are :—

- (a) Three main sewer outfalls of cast iron pipes.
- (b) Main drains to be laid in Ross Road and John Street.
- (c) Main drains to be laid in certain of the roads running south to north.
- (d) The existing channels and ditches to be regraded and lined to carry surface and slop water to the main drains.

The roads will, as far as funds permit, be regraded, resurfaced and made up where necessary.

Part of the plant has already been purchased from the Admiralty. It is proposed that a steam road roller and motor lorry should also be obtained for the works.

The total expenditure, including liabilities, to the present date on the schemes for the improvement of Stanley amounts to £2,950. This includes a fee of £300 to the Consulting Engineer and all minor incidental expenses in connection with his investigations. It also includes a sum of £1,240 for plant and material bought from the Admiralty, but not paid for pending the accounts being passed in London. It has been possible to effect considerable economy by purchasing second-hand material. Only such works have hitherto been taken in hand as will be necessary under any scheme which may be adopted.

The approval of the Council is now sought for the improvement works outlined in this minute and for the appropriation from the surplus balances of the Colony of the monies required for carrying the works to completion. The Council will be invited at a later stage in the present session to vote the specific sum of £15,000 for expenditure in this connection during the coming financial year.

J. MIDDLETON.

[L.S.]



## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

## Ordinance No. 1 of 1925.

I ASSENT,

J. MIDDLETON,

*Governor.*

1st August, 1925.

## An Ordinance

To legalize certain payments made in the year One thousand Nine hundred and Twenty-four in excess of the Expenditure sanctioned by Ordinance No. 6 of 1923.

WHEREAS it is expedient to make further provision for the service of the Colony for the year 1924. Preamble.

BE IT THEREFORE ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows :— Enacting Clause.

1. This Ordinance may be cited for all purposes as "The Supplementary Appropriation (1924) Ordinance, 1925." Short Title.

2. The sums of money set forth in the Schedule hereto having been expended for the Service therein mentioned beyond the amounts granted for those Services by the Ordinance providing for the Service of the year One thousand Nine hundred and Twenty-four, the same are hereby declared to have been duly laid out and expended for the Service of the Colony in that year, and are hereby approved, allowed and granted in addition to the sums mentioned for those Services in the said Ordinance. Appropriation of Excess of Expenditure for the year 1924.

Passed by the Legislative Council this 29th day of July, 1925.

G. R. L. BROWN,

*Clerk of the Legislative Council.*

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 1st day of August, 1925.

G. R. L. BROWN,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

## SCHEDULE.

Schedule.

Number.	Head of Service.	Amount.		
		£	s.	d.
	FALKLAND ISLANDS.			
II.	The Governor ...	169	12	1
VI.	Port and Marine ...	2012	7	8
XIV.	Stock Department ...	263	2	2
XV.	Miscellaneous ...	218	10	4
XVII.	Public Works Recurrent ...	26	14	7
	Total Ordinary Expenditure	2690	6	10
	Land Sales Fund ...	1272	0	3
	Total Falkland Islands	3962	7	1
	DEPENDENCIES.			
I.	Ordinary Expenditure ...	3490	12	11
II.	Extraordinary Expenditure ...	12690	0	4
		20143	0	4
	RESEARCH FUND.			
	Refund of Duty ...	58573	18	5
	Remittance Charges ...	3983	9	11
	Imperial War Charge ...	4472	17	8
		£87173	6	4

[L.S.]



## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

## Ordinance No. 2 of 1925.

[ ASSENT,

J. MIDDLETON,

*Governor.*

1st August, 1925.

An Ordinance  
To amend the Passports Ordinance, 1921.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

Enacting Clause.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Passports (Amendment) Ordinance, 1925.

Short title.

2. A person coming from any place out of the Colony shall not, without the special permission of the Governor or of some person deputed in writing by him, land at any place in the Colony unless he has in his possession a valid passport, issued to him by or on behalf of the Government of which he is a subject or citizen, or some other document satisfactorily establishing his nationality or identity.

Landing in Colony without passports forbidden.

3. Section 2 of the Passports Ordinance, 1921 is hereby repealed.

Repeal.

Passed by the Legislative Council this 29th day of July, 1925.

G. R. L. BROWN,

*Clerk of the Legislative Council.*

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 1st day of August, 1925.

G. R. L. BROWN,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

[L.S.]



## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

### Ordinance No. 3 of 1925.

I ASSENT,

J. MIDDLETON,

*Governor.*

1st August. 1925.

### An Ordinance

### To regulate the holding of land by Aliens and Companies under Alien control.

#### Enacting Clause.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows :—

#### Short title.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the "Aliens (Landholding regulation) Ordinance, 1925."

#### Definitions.

2. In this Ordinance, unless the context otherwise requires—

The expression "alien" means a person who is not a British subject, and includes a company registered in the Colony or in any other part of His Majesty's dominions, if it is under alien control, and also every corporation incorporated in a foreign country, but shall not include any of the subjects or citizens of a foreign state upon whom there has been conferred by treaty the right to hold land within the Colony;

The expression "land" includes tenements and hereditaments, both corporeal and incorporeal and every interest therein, but does not include money charged on land;

The expression "company" includes partnership or any association of persons joined together for the purposes of trade or mutual profit;

The expression "mortgage" includes every instrument creating a mortgage or charge on land;

The expression "unlicensed alien" means an alien who does not hold a licence granted under this Ordinance.

Forfeiture of land and mortgages held by unlicensed aliens.

3. (1) Subject to the provisions of this Ordinance neither land in the Colony nor a mortgage on land in the Colony shall, after the commencement of this Ordinance, be held by an unlicensed alien, and any land or mortgage so held shall be forfeited to the Crown.

## (2) Provided that—

- (a) Land may be acquired and held by an unlicensed alien on an annual tenancy or for any less interest, for the purposes of his residence, trade or business, but an unlicensed alien shall not hold more than five acres of land in all.
- (b) Land acquired by an unlicensed alien under a will or on an intestacy shall not be forfeited if, within one year from the death of the testator or intestate, or within such extended time (if any) as the Governor may decide to be reasonable, the land is sold or the alien obtains a licence to hold the land.
- (c) A mortgage acquired by an unlicensed alien under a will or on an intestacy shall not be forfeited; but the alien shall not, unless he obtains a licence to hold the mortgage, be entitled to foreclose or enter into possession of the mortgaged land.
- (d) Nothing in this Ordinance shall affect the interest of a judgment creditor in the land of his judgment debtor, but the debtor's land shall not be acquired by an unlicensed alien.
- (e) Nothing in this Ordinance shall affect the estate or interest of an alien in any land or mortgage held by him at the commencement of this Ordinance.

4. (1) The Governor may, if he thinks fit, from time to time, grant to any alien a licence to hold land as owner or tenant or mortgagee for any estate or interest either subject to any conditions or not.

Licences for aliens to hold land or mortgages.

Provided that a licence shall be operative only as to the land described and as to the estate or interest specified therein, and shall be of no force or effect until registered in the office of the Registrar-General.

(2) On breach of any condition in a licence to hold land as owner or tenant or mortgagee, the estate and interest of the alien in the land or mortgage held under the authority thereof and also the estate and interest of the said alien in any other land in the Colony or mortgage thereon shall be forfeited to the Crown.

5. (1) Land or a mortgage, forfeited under this Ordinance, shall not vest in the Crown unless and until a judgment is obtained declaring the forfeiture; but on such judgment being obtained the title of the Crown shall relate back to and commence at the time when the forfeiture took place.

Effect of Forfeiture.

(2) A judgment declaring a forfeiture of land shall operate to vest in the Crown all the estate and interest of the alien in the forfeited land.

(3) A judgment declaring a forfeiture of a mortgage shall operate to vest in the Crown all the estate and interest of the alien in the mortgaged land, subject to any right of redemption subsisting therein, and also to vest in the Crown the right to recover and receive and to enforce all securities for the mortgage money.

Company under alien control an alien.

6. A company, which is under alien control, shall for the purposes of this Ordinance, be deemed to be an alien.

Proof of alien control.

7. For the purposes of this Ordinance a company shall be deemed to be under alien control if shewn to be under alien control to the satisfaction of the Governor in Council and so declared by order.

Provided that no such order shall be issued unless due notice has been given to such company of the intention of taking its status into consideration for the purpose of this Ordinance, and it shall be competent for the said company to make representations to the Governor in Council in person or by attorney as may be allowed by the Governor.

Restrictions on trusts in favour of an alien.

8. (1) This section applies to the following property only, namely, land situate in the Colony or any interest, title or estate in such land.

(2) With a view to preventing evasion of the foregoing provisions of this Ordinance, no person, partnership or company shall, without the licence of the Governor, hold any property to which this section applies in trust for an alien, and any such property so held shall be forfeited to the Crown.

(3) In this section the expression "trust" includes any arrangement whether written or oral, express or implied, and whether legally enforceable or not, whereby any property or any interest therein or any rights attached thereto is or are held for the benefit of or to the order or at the disposal of an alien; but does not include :

- (a) The duties incident to a mortgage ;
- (b) The duties of a satisfied mortgagee to the mortgager, if within three months after satisfaction of the mortgage the mortgaged property is revested in the mortgager or his interest therein is extinguished ;
- (c) The duties of a vendor to the purchaser pending payment of the purchase money, or after payment of the purchase money, if within three months after such payment the property sold is vested in the purchaser or his interest therein is extinguished ;
- (d) The duties of a trustee in bankruptcy to the bankrupt or his creditors; or
- (e) The duties of a trustee for the purposes of any composition or scheme of arrangement for the payment of debts to the debtor or his creditors.

(4) Nothing in this section shall apply to a trust subsisting at the commencement of this Ordinance.

Transmission of licence.

9. (1) The Colonial Secretary shall send a copy of every licence, issued to an alien, to such alien and to the Registrar-General.

(2) Subject to the provisions of this Ordinance, it shall be the duty of the Registrar-General to record on the deeds registered or submitted for registration, in respect of land or any interest in land held by an alien, the licence by virtue of which such alien holds, under the provisions of this Ordinance, his interest in the said land.

Licences to be recorded on deeds.

10. For the purpose of establishing a forfeiture under this Ordinance, the Colonial Secretary may apply to the Supreme Court for a declaration that any right, title or interest sought to be effected is forfeited to the Crown.

Procedure.

11. (1) Without prejudice to any other right to discovery, the Colonial Secretary may, in proceedings for establishing a forfeiture under this Ordinance, administer interrogatories to and obtain discovery of documents from a defendant, as to any matter or document tending to prove his alienage or the alienage of any other person, or to discover any land, mortgage, share or debentures held by him or in trust for him or as to any relevant matter or document.

Discovery.

(2) It shall not be a valid ground for refusing to answer any such interrogatory, or to disclose or produce any document that the answer or document might or would expose the defendant or any other person to the risk of a prosecution under this Ordinance.

(3) Provided that in the prosecution of a defendant under this Ordinance the fact that he has disclosed any matter in answer to an interrogatory administered under this section and disclosed or produced any document in compliance with an order for discovery obtained under this section, shall not be admissible in evidence.

12. The fee of 10/- shall be payable by any licensed alien for the registration of his licence.

Fee.

13. Section 11 of the Alien Ordinance, 1900, is hereby repealed.

Repeal.

14. This Ordinance shall come into operation on the 1st day of January, 1926, and shall be in force in the Dependencies as well as in the Colony.

Date of operation and extension to Dependencies.

Passed by the Legislative Council this 29th day of July, 1925.

G. R. L. BROWN,

*Clerk of the Legislative Council.*

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 1st day of August, 1925.

G. R. L. BROWN,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

[L.S.]



## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

## Ordinance No. 4 of 1925.

I ASSENT,

J. MIDDLETON,

*Governor.*

1st August, 1925.

## An Ordinance

## To amend The Criminal Law Amendment Ordinance, 1924.

## Enacting Clause.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

## Short Title.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the "Criminal Law Amendment Ordinance (Amendment) 1925."

## Limit of time for commencement of prosecution.

2. No prosecution shall be commenced for an offence under sub-section (1) of section 5 of the Criminal Law Amendment Ordinance, 1889, more than nine months after the commission of the offence.

Passed by the Legislative Council this 29th day of July, 1925.

G. R. L. BROWN,

*Clerk of the Legislative Council.*

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 1st day of August, 1925.

G. R. L. BROWN,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

# Summary of Ledger Balances on the 31st March, 1925.

DR.				LIABILITIES.				ASSETS.				Cr.			
Deposits Outstanding:-				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Savings Bank ... ..				128855	9	11									
Currency Commissioners ... ..				12000	0	0									
Intestate Estates ... ..				542	8	4									
Sundry Other Accounts ... ..				5021	18	10									
							146419	17	1						
Surplus of Assets over Liabilities:-															
Land Sales Fund ... ..				191535	1	0									
Marine Insurance Fund ... ..				818	0	0									
Falklands General Account ... ..				41981	19	1									
				234335	0	1									
Dependencies Research Fund ... ..				308553	19	10									
Discovery Pension Fund ... ..				1032	3	2									
Dependencies General Account ... ..				3051	1	8									
							546972	4	9						
							£693392	1	10						
Cash Balances:-				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Colonial Treasury ... ..				3013	6	10									
Crown Agents ... ..				2023	10	3									
South Georgia (28/2/25.) ... ..				42	12	2									
										5079	9	3			
Securities with Crown Agents:-															
Land Sales A/c ... ..				192421	17	11									
Research Fund A/c ... ..				293000	0	0									
Savings Bank A/c ... ..				125424	7	3									
Currency Commissioners ... ..				12000	0	0									
Discovery Pension Fund ... ..				1032	3	2									
				623878	8	4									
Loans to Farmers ... ..				500	0	0									
Advanced at Call ... ..				23500	0	0									
Bank Deposits ... ..				15000	0	0									
										662878	8	4			
Unallocated Stores ... ..										3178	2	0			
Sundry Advances Outstanding ... ..										2588	0	4			
Remittances in transit ... ..										19668	1	11			
										£693392	1	10			

THE TREASURY,  
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.  
27th June, 1925.

Examined and verified  
(Sgd.) M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
Local Auditor.

(Sgd.) W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Colonial Treasurer.*

**Summary of Ledger Balances on the 30th April, 1925.**

DR.				LIABILITIES.				ASSETS.				CR.			
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Deposits Outstanding :—															
Savings Bank	...	...	...	127132	6	11				Cash Balances :—					
Currency Commissioners	...	...	...	12000	0	0				Colonial Treasury	...	...	3712	7	11
Intestate Estates	...	...	...	542	8	4				Crown Agents	...	...	2433	14	3
Falkland Islands Co.	...	...	...	293	16	0				South Georgia (28-2-25)	...	...	42	12	2
Sundry Other Accounts	...	...	...	2925	17	6									
							142894	8	9				6188	14	4
Surplus of Assets :—										Securities with Crown Agents :—					
Land Sales Fund	...	...	...	192039	16	8				Land Sales Investments	...	...	193570	17	7
Marine Insurance Fund	...	...	...	818	0	0				Research Fund	...	...	277000	0	0
Falklands General Account	...	...	...	45133	16	2				Savings Bank	...	...	125525	17	7
										Currency Note Fund	...	...	12000	0	0
										Discovery Pension Fund	...	...	1032	3	2
										Farm Improvement Loan	...	...	500	0	0
										Advanced at Call	...	...	35500	0	0
										Bank Deposits	...	...	21500	0	0
				237991	12	10									
Research Fund	...	...	...	292486	16	7							666628	18	4
Discovery Pension Fund	...	...	...	1032	3	2				Unallocated Stores Account	...	...	...	...	...
Dependencies General A/c	...	...	...	17174	5	5				Advances Outstanding	...	...	...	...	...
							548684	18	0	Remittances in Transit	...	...	...	...	...
													...	...	...
													£ 691579	6	9
							£ 691579	6	9						

THE TREASURY,  
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.  
27th July, 1925.

Examined and verified,  
(Sgd) M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
Local Auditor. 7th August, 1925.

(Sgd) W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Colonial Treasurer.*

## CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of notes in Circulation during the month ending the 10th of August, 1925 ... £18,000 : 0 : 0

Coin Portion of Note Guarantee Fund with the Commissioners on the 10th of August, 1925 ... £ 7,200 : 0 : 0

## INVESTMENTS FORMING PART OF NOTE GUARANTEE FUND.

Name of Stock.	%	FACE VALUE OF STOCKS.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, ON 31ST MARCH, 1925.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	2470	3 10	2251	6 7	2495	0 0		
Funding Stock.	1960/90	4	1742	0 8	1263	19 0	1533	0 0		
Kenya.	1946/56	6	2075	0 5	2000	0 0	2324	0 0		
Queensland.	1922/47	3	900	0 0	842	17 7	639	0 0		
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	3½	976	11 7	616	11 4	762	0 0		
Straits.	1937/67	3½	2479	7 7	1700	15 0	1934	0 0		
Trinidad.	1922/44	3	1257	4 7	1093	13 5	955	0 0		
Western Australia.	1927	3	600	0 0	552	13 0	570	0 0		
			12500	8 8	10321	15 11	11212	0 0		
			Loss on stock sold...		478	4 1				
					10800	0 0				

## INVESTMENTS FORMING THE NOTE DEPRECIATION FUND.

NAME OF STOCK.	%	FACE VALUE OF STOCKS.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, ON 31ST MARCH, 1925.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	757	11 0	709	4 5	765	0 0		
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	3½	296	18 2	187	9 0	232	0 0		
Straits.	1936/51	6	186	18 4	200	0 0	202	0 0		
			1241	7 6	1096	13 5	1199	0 0		
			Loss on stock sold...		103	6 7				
					1200	0 0				

W. A. THOMPSON.

G. R. L. BROWN.

Commissioners of Currency.

Examined and verified,

G. I. TURNER.

Auditor.

10th August, 1925.

M.P. 41/25.





# The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

Vol. XXXIV.

OCTOBER 1, 1925.

No. 10

## GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.

No. 52.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. JOHN DICKSON

to be a Carpenter in the Public Works Department, with effect from the 2nd of September, 1925.

17th September, 1925.

M.P. 536/25.

No. 53.

With reference to Government Notice No. 34 of the 20th of April, 1925, His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that His Majesty has been pleased to confirm the appointment of the Honourable M. C. Craigie-Halkett, Registrar General and Colonial Postmaster, to be provisionally a Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils, with effect from the 20th of April, 1925.

25th September, 1925.

M.P. 241/25.

No. 54.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. EMMANUEL SWAIN

to be a Police Constable in the Falkland Islands Police Force, with effect from the 2nd of September, 1925.

25th September, 1925.

M.P. 22/25.

No. 55.

With reference to Government Notice No. 61 of the 21st of August, 1924, His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that with a view to securing a uniform system of "Daylight Saving" in Stanley, the Government clock will at midnight on Saturday, the 17th of October, 1925, be put forward one hour, and will remain so until midnight on Saturday, the 20th of February, 1926, when it will be put back one hour in order to bring Stanley time back to the local mean.

25th September, 1925.

M.P. 621/25.

By Command,

G. R. L. BROWN,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

## PROBATE NOTICE.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

*Edward Robson of Port Louis, East Falkland, deceased.*

Whereas John R. Robson of Port Louis, East Falkland, as Administrator, has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next-of-kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving no will.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Registrar, Supreme Court.*

Dated 19th September, 1925.

S.C. No. 11 of 1925.

## Summary of Ledger Balances on the 31st May, 1925.

Dr.	LIABILITIES.						ASSETS.						Cr.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		
Deposits Outstanding :—							Cash Balances :—								
Savings Bank ... ..	127490	13	4				Colonial Treasurer ... ..	2551	16	11					
Currency Commissioners ... ..	12000	0	0				Crown Agents ... ..	3748	18	11					
Intestate Estates ... ..	542	8	4				South Georgia (28-2-25) ... ..	42	12	2					
Falkland Islands Co. ... ..	293	16	0								6343	8	0		
Sundry Other Accounts ... ..	3363	15	1												
				143690	12	9	Securities with Crown Agents :—								
Remittances in transit ... ..				5311	12	0	Land Sales Investments ... ..	193570	17	7					
Surplus of Assets :—							Research Fund ... ..	327000	0	0					
Land Sales Fund ... ..	192012	14	10				Savings Bank " ... ..	125525	17	7					
Marine Fund ... ..	1424	0	0				Currency Note Fund ... ..	12000	0	0					
Falklands General Account ... ..	53887	16	1				Discovery Pension Fund ... ..	1032	3	2					
							Treasury Bills ... ..	10000	0	0					
											669128	18	4		
							Farm Improvement Loan ... ..	500	0	0					
Research Fund ... ..	343252	15	3				Advanced at Call ... ..	31000	0	0					
Discovery Pension Fund ... ..	1032	3	2				Bank Deposits ... ..	15500	0	0					
											716128	18	4		
Less amount overdrawn :—							Unallocated Stores Account ... ..				2772	13	3		
Dependencies General A/c ... ..	12186	5	7				Sundry Advances Outstanding ... ..				3180	8	11		
				579423	3	9									
				£ 728425	8	6					£ 728425	8	6		

THE TREASURY,  
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.  
12th September, 1925.

Examined and verified,  
(Sgd) M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
Local Auditor. 17th September, 1925.

(Sgd) W. A. THOMPSON,  
Colonial Treasurer.

## CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of notes in Circulation during the month ending the 10th of September, 1925 ... £18,000 : 0 : 0

Coin Portion of Note Guarantee Fund with the Commissioners on the 10th of September, 1925 ... £ 7,200 : 0 : 0

## INVESTMENTS FORMING PART OF NOTE GUARANTEE FUND.

Name of Stock.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCKS.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, ON 30TH JUNE, 1925.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	2470	3	10	2251	6	7	2446	0	0
Funding Stock.	1960/90	4	1742	0	8	1263	19	0	1498	0	0
Kenya.	1946/56	6	2075	0	5	2000	0	0	2303	0	0
Queensland.	1922/47	3	900	0	0	842	17	7	612	0	0
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	3½	976	11	7	616	11	4	732	0	0
Straits.	1937/67	3½	2479	7	7	1700	15	0	1859	0	0
Trinidad.	1922/44	3	1257	4	7	1093	13	5	905	0	0
Western Australia.	1927	3	600	0	0	552	13	0	570	0	0
			12500	8	8	10321	15	11	10925	0	0
			Loss on stock sold...			478	4	1			
						10800	0	0			

## INVESTMENTS FORMING THE NOTE DEPRECIATION FUND.

NAME OF STOCK.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCKS.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, ON 30TH JUNE, 1925.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	757	11	0	709	4	5	750	0	0
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	3½	296	18	2	187	9	0	223	0	0
Straits.	1936/51	6	186	18	4	200	0	0	198	0	0
			1241	7	6	1096	13	5	1171	0	0
			Loss on stock sold...			103	6	7			
						1200	0	0			

W. A. THOMPSON.  
G. R. L. BROWN.

Commissioners of Currency.

Examined and verified,  
G. I. TURNER,  
Auditor.

10th September, 1925.

M.P. 41/25.





# The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. XXXIV.

NOVEMBER 2, 1925.

No. 11

No. 3.

**Proclamation**

1925.

IN THE NAME of His Majesty GEORGE V., by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, &c., &c., &c.

J. MIDDLETON.—*By His Excellency SIR JOHN MIDDLETON, Knight Commander of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, &c., &c., &c.*

[L.S.]

WHEREAS by Section 6, Sub-section 1 of the Reciprocal Enforcement of Judgments Ordinance, 1922, it is provided that "where the Governor is satisfied that reciprocal provisions have been made by the legislature of any part of His Majesty's dominions outside the United Kingdom for the enforcement within that part of His dominions of judgments obtained in the Supreme Court of this Colony, the Governor may by Proclamation under his hand declare that this Ordinance shall extend to judgments obtained in a superior court in that part of His Majesty's dominions in like manner as it extends to judgments obtained in a superior court in the United Kingdom and on any such Proclamation being made this Ordinance shall extend accordingly,"

AND WHEREAS the Governor is satisfied that the Legislatures of the parts of His Majesty's Dominions outside the United Kingdom hereinafter mentioned have made reciprocal provisions for the enforcement within those parts of judgments obtained in the Supreme Court of this Colony,

NOW, THEREFORE, the Governor, by virtue and in exercise of the powers by the above-recited Ordinance in the Governor vested, is pleased to order, and it is hereby ordered as follows :

The Reciprocal Enforcement of Judgments Ordinance, 1922, shall extend to judgments obtained in a superior court in the State of New South Wales and the Colony of Grenada in like manner as it extends to judgments obtained in a superior court in the United Kingdom.

G O D S A V E T H E K I N G .

Given at Government House, Stanley, this twenty-seventh day of October in the Year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-five.

By His Excellency's Command,

G. R. L. BROWN,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 141/25.

No. 4.

## Proclamation

1925.

IN THE NAME of His Majesty GEORGE V., by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, &c., &c., &c.

J. MIDDLETON.—*By His Excellency SIR JOHN MIDDLETON, Knight Commander of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, &c., &c., &c.*

[L.S.]

WHEREAS by Section 4 of the Maintenance Orders (Facilities for Enforcement) (Amendment) Ordinance, 1922, it is provided that "where the Governor is satisfied that reciprocal provisions have been made by the legislature of any British possession or any territory under His Majesty's protection for the enforcement within such possession or territory of maintenance orders made by Courts in the Falkland Islands, the Governor may by Proclamation extend the Maintenance Orders (Facilities for Enforcement) Ordinance, 1921, to maintenance orders made by Courts within such possessions or territory, and thereupon the said Ordinance shall apply to such maintenance orders as if they had been made in England or Ireland,"

AND WHEREAS the Governor is satisfied that the Legislature of the Colony of Grenada has made reciprocal provisions for the enforcement within Grenada of maintenance orders made by Courts in the Falkland Islands,

NOW, THEREFORE, the Governor by virtue and in exercise of the powers vested in him by the Maintenance Orders (Facilities for Enforcement) (Amendment) Ordinance, 1922, is pleased to order, and it is hereby ordered as follows :

The Maintenance Orders (Facilities for Enforcement) Ordinance, 1921, as amended by the Maintenance Orders (Facilities for Enforcement) (Amendment) Ordinance, 1922, shall extend to maintenance orders made by Courts in the Colony of Grenada in like manner as it applies to maintenance orders made in England or Ireland.

G O D S A V E T H E K I N G .

Given at Government House, Stanley, this twenty-seventh day of October in the Year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-five.

By His Excellency's Command,

G. R. L. BROWN,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 140/25.

## GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.

No. 56.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. STANLEY ATKINS

to be Engineman Caretaker at the Wireless Station, South Georgia, with effect from the 23rd of September, 1925.

1st October, 1925.

M.P. D/69/25.

No. 57.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that the Public Offices will be closed on

Christmas Day, Friday, 25th December.  
Monday, 28th December.  
Tuesday, 29th December.

instead of on the dates published in Government Notice No. 28 of the 25th of March, 1925.

16th October, 1925.

M.P. 186/25.

No. 58.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that the following document has been received and may be consulted at the Colonial Secretary's Office

An Order of His Majesty the King in Council, dated the 2nd of May, 1925, applying the Extradition Acts 1870 to 1906 in the case of Finland in accordance with the Treaty concluded on the 30th of May, 1924, between His Majesty and the President of the Republic of Finland for the mutual extradition of fugitive criminals.

19th October, 1925.

M.P. 642/25.

No. 59.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to grant to

MISS KATE SUTHERLAND WRIGHT.

Nurse Matron at the King Edward VII Memorial Hospital, vacation leave from the 4th of November, 1925 to the 26th December, 1925, and to appoint

MISS ETHEL SOPHIA MARY WARNER.

Government Nurse, to act as Nurse Matron during the period Miss Wright is absent on leave.

20th October, 1925.

M.Ps. 380/24. &amp; 647/25.

No. 60.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. ALFRED GEORGE NELSON JONES

to be Clerk to the Magistrate, South Georgia, with effect from the 18th of September, 1925.

21st October, 1925.

M.P. D/33/25.

No. 61.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. A. G. BENNETT,

Customs Officer, to act as Whaling Officer, Deputy Collector of Customs, Deputy Postmaster and Receiver of Wrecks, South Shetlands and Grahams Land, during the Whaling Season 1925—1926.

Mr. Bennett's appointment will take effect from the date of his departure for the Dependencies.

23rd October, 1925.

M.P. D/94/25.

No. 62.

It is notified, for general information, that the Ceremony which took place at the Cemetery on Armistice Day, 1924, will be repeated as closely as possible this year, on Wednesday the 11th of November.

The Governor accompanied by Members of the Executive and Legislative Councils, Heads of Departments and members of the public will proceed to the Cemetery, leaving the Town Hall at 10.30 a.m.

A detachment of the Defence Force under the Commanding Officer will also attend in parade order.

Upon arrival at the Cemetery wreaths will be laid by His Excellency, by the Officer Commanding the Defence Force and by private individuals on the Naval and Volunteer graves.

The Cathedral bell will be rung from 10.55 to 11 a.m., precisely, after which two guns will be fired in rapid succession from Victory Green. On the firing of these guns two minutes silence will take place after which one gun will be fired. The Hymn "O God Our Help In Ages Past" will then be sung and the proceedings terminated.

26th October, 1925.

M.P. 662/25.

No. 63.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MISS DOROTHY MAUD RICHES

to be an Assistant Teacher at the Government School, with effect from the 22nd August, 1925.

27th October, 1925.

M.P. 773/21.

By Command,

G. R. L. BROWN,

for Colonial Secretary.

No. 64.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
16th October, 1925.

With reference to Government Notice No. 50 of the 11th of August, 1925, His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the final Order of His Majesty the King in Council, made under Section 80 of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1906, to enable Government ships in the service of the Government of the Falkland Islands to be registered under the provisions of the Merchant Shipping Acts.

*By Command,*  
G. R. L. BROWN,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. D/82/25.

AT THE COURT AT BUCKINGHAM PALACE,

The 25th day of June, 1925

PRESENT,

## THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY IN COUNCIL.

WHEREAS by Section 80 of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1906, power is given to His Majesty by Order in Council to make Regulations with respect to the manner in which Government ships may be registered as British ships for the purpose of the Merchant Shipping Acts :

AND WHEREAS by the said Section it is provided that those Acts shall, subject to any exceptions and modifications which may be made by Order in Council, either generally or as respects any special class of Government ships, apply to Government ships registered in accordance with such Regulations as if they were registered in manner provided by those Acts :

AND WHEREAS, the provisions of Section 1 of the Rules Publication Act, 1893, <sup>(a)</sup> have been complied with :

NOW, THEREFORE, His Majesty, by virtue of the powers in this behalf by the said Act, or otherwise in Him vested, is pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to order, and it is hereby ordered, that the following Regulations shall have effect as regards any Government ships in the service of the Government of the Colony of the Falkland Islands (hereinafter referred to as the Colonial Government) :—

1. An application for registry of a Government ship in the service of the Colonial Government shall be made in writing under the hand of the Colonial Secretary of the Falkland Islands or other officer of the Colonial Government nominated by the Governor, or by one of the Crown Agents for the Colonies. Such application shall contain the following particulars :—

- (i) A statement of the name and description of the ship.
- (ii) A statement of the time when and place where the ship was built, or, if the ship was foreign built and the time and place of building are unknown, a statement to that effect and of her foreign name.
- (iii) A statement of the nature of the title to the said ship, whether by original construction by or for the Colonial Government, or by purchase, capture, condemnation, or otherwise, and a list of the documents of title, if any, in case she was not originally constructed by or for the Colonial Government.
- (iv) A statement of the name of the Master.

2. The Registrar, on receiving such application in respect of a Government ship in the service of the Colonial Government, shall :—

- (i) enter the ship in the Register Book as belonging to "His Majesty, represented by the Government of the Colony of the Falkland Islands" and shall also enter therein :

- (ii) the name of the port to which she belongs :
- (iii) the particulars stated in the application for registration :
- (iv) the details comprised in the Surveyer's Certificate.

3. On the registry of a Government ship in the service of the Colonial Government the Registrar shall retain in his possession the Surveyor's Certificate and the application for registry and any documents of title mentioned in such application.

4. Upon the transfer of a registered Government ship in the service of the Colonial Government by Bill of Sale, the Colonial Government shall be the transferors, and the Bill of Sale shall be in form A in the proper form prescribed under the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, hereinafter called the principal Act, omitting the covenant therein contained. Any such Bill of Sale shall be signed by the Colonial Secretary or other officer or Crown Agent as aforesaid on behalf of the Colonial Government.

5. The application for a Certificate of Sale referred to in Sections 39 to 42 and Sections 44 to 46 of the principal Act, may be made in respect of a Government ship in the service of the Colonial Government by the Colonial Secretary or other officer or Crown Agent as aforesaid on behalf of the Colonial Government.

6. The person to whom the management of any Government ship in the service of the Colonial Government is entrusted by the Colonial Government shall be registered as provided by Section 59 (2) of the principal Act.

7. Where any provision of the Merchant Shipping Acts which by virtue of the Merchant Shipping Acts, 1906, and this Order in Council, is applicable to Government ships in the service of the Colonial Government imposes any duty or liability or confers any right or power upon or contemplates any act being performed by the owner of a ship such duty, liability, right or power shall, subject always to the other provisions of this Order in Council be carried out, borne, or exercised by the Colonial Government, on behalf of His Majesty.

8. In this Order in Council the term Merchant Shipping Acts shall mean and include any of the Merchant Shipping Acts, any provision of which is by virtue of the Merchant Shipping Acts, 1906, and this Order, applicable to Government ships.

9. The following sections and provisions of the Merchant Shipping Acts shall not apply to Government ships in the service of the Colonial Government registered in pursuance of this Order, namely :—

- (i) *The Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.* — Sections 1, 8 to 12, 427 to 431.  
The provisions of Part II of the Act relating to the requirement of officers to hold certificates of competency and the production of those certificates.
- (ii) *The Merchant Shipping (Mercantile Marine Fund) Act, 1898.* — Sections 3 and 5.
- (iii) *The Merchant Shipping Act, 1906* — Sections 25 and 27.

Provided always that no provision of the Merchant Shipping Act which, according to a reasonable construction, would not apply in the case of Government ships in the service of the Colonial Government, shall be deemed to apply to such ships by reason only that its application is not hereby expressly excluded.

10. Anything required or authorized by this Order in Council to be done by the Colonial Government may be done by the Colonial Secretary or other officer or Crown Agent as aforesaid.

M. P. A. HANKEY.

No. 65.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
15th October, 1925.

With reference to Government Notice No. 24 of the 18th February, 1924, His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following Royal Warrant, providing for the addition of the letters "V.D." after the names of recipients of the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration.

*By Command,*  
G. R. L. BROWN,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 999/21.

### THE COLONIAL AUXILIARY FORCES OFFICERS' DECORATION.

---

#### GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King Defender of the Faith Emperor of India to all to whom these Presents shall come. Greeting !

WHEREAS by Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual dated the ninth day of June one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one we were graciously pleased to make ordain and establish Rules and Ordinances for the government of The Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration reserving to Ourselves Our Heirs and Successors full power of annulling altering abrogating augmenting interpreting or dispensing with those regulations or any part thereof by a notification under Our Royal Sign Manual :

AND WHEREAS WE are desirous that those upon whom the said Decoration has been or may be conferred shall be entitled to the addition after their names of the letters V.D. :

NOW THEREFORE WE do by these Presents for Us Our Heirs and Successors make ordain and establish the following additional Rule and Ordinance :—

It is ordained that the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration shall not confer any individual precedence but shall entitle the recipient to the addition after his name of the letters V.D.

Given at Our Court at Saint James's this ninth day of May one thousand nine hundred and twenty-five in the sixteenth year of our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,  
L. WORTHINGTON-EVANS.

---

::O::

## CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of notes in Circulation during the month ending the 10th of October, 1925 ... .. £18,000 : 0 : 0

Coin Portion of Note Guarantee Fund with the Commissioners on the 10th of October, 1925 ... .. £ 7,200 : 0 : 0

## INVESTMENTS FORMING PART OF NOTE GUARANTEE FUND.

Name of Stock.	%	FACE VALUE OF STOCKS.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, ON 30TH JUNE, 1925.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	2470	3 10	2251	6 7	2446	0	0	
Funding Stock.	1960/90	4	1742	0 8	1263	19 0	1498	0	0	
Kenya.	1946/56	6	2075	0 5	2000	0 0	2303	0	0	
Queensland.	1922/47	3	900	0 0	842	17 7	612	0	0	
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	3½	976	11 7	616	11 4	732	0	0	
Straits.	1937/67	3½	2479	7 7	1700	15 0	1859	0	0	
Trinidad.	1922/44	3	1257	4 7	1093	13 5	905	0	0	
Western Australia.	1927	3	600	0 0	552	13 0	570	0	0	
			12500	8 8	10321	15 11	10925	0	0	
			Loss on stock sold...		478	4 1				
					10800	0 0				

## INVESTMENTS FORMING THE NOTE DEPRECIATION FUND.

NAME OF STOCK.	%	FACE VALUE OF STOCKS.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, ON 30TH JUNE, 1925.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	757	11 0	709	4 5	750	0	0	
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	3½	296	18 2	187	9 0	223	0	0	
Straits.	1936/51	6	186	18 4	200	0 0	198	0	0	
			1241	7 6	1096	13 5	1171	0	0	
			Loss on stock sold...		103	6 7				
					1200	0 0				

W. A. THOMPSON,  
G. R. L. BROWN.

Commissioners of Currency.

Examined and verified,  
G. I. TURNER,  
Auditor.

10th October, 1925.

M.P. 41/25.





# The Falkland Islands Gazette Extraordinary.

Published by Authority.

---

VOL. XXXIV.

NOVEMBER 16, 1925.

No. 12

---

Draft.



FALKLAND ISLANDS.

---

Ordinance No.    of 1925.

---

## A Bill

To amend the law relating to the  
Administration of Justice.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the  
Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative  
Council thereof, as follows:—

1. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Administration of  
Justice (Amendment) Ordinance, 1925." Short Title.

Sections 1, 2 and 3 of Ordinance No. 4 of 1901 amended.

2. Sections One, Two and Three of the Administration of Justice Ordinance, 1901 (No. 4 of 1901) are repealed and replaced by the following sections:—

1. In this Ordinance

"The Court" shall mean the Court or the Judge sitting in the Court Room or in Chambers.

"A Court" shall mean a sitting of the Supreme Court for the trial of any civil or criminal case.

"Judgment" shall include decree, order, sentence or rule.

2. The Supreme Court shall consist of the Judge, and if any assessors be summoned then of the Judge and such assessors.

3. The Judge shall be a Member of the Bar of England, Scotland or Ireland or some British possession, and of not less than seven years' standing, or shall have filled the office of Judge of some Court in the British Dominions and be nominated by the Secretary of State and appointed by the Governor under the Public Seal of the Colony and shall hold office during good behaviour:

Provided that whenever the office of Judge is vacant or if the Judge become incapable or be suspended or be absent from the Colony, then the Governor may do and execute or may appoint some other officer to do and execute all things that belong to the office of Judge.

Sections 4, 5, 6 and 7  
of Ordinance No. 4 of  
1901 repealed.

3. Sections Four, Five, Six and Seven of the Administration of Justice Ordinance, 1901 (No. 4 of 1901) are repealed.

Sections 16, 19, 20, 22,  
25, 26 and 32 of  
Ordinance No. 4 of  
1901 amended.

4. In Section sixteen, line one, Section nineteen, line four, Section twenty, line two, Section twenty-two, line one, Section twenty-five, line six, Section twenty-nine, lines two and eight, and Section thirty-two, line eight of the Administration of Justice Ordinance, 1901 (No. 4 of 1901) in lieu of the words "Chief Justice" there shall be read the word "Judge."

**Section 3 of Ordinance  
No. 5 of 1909 repealed.**

5. Section three of the Privy Council Appeals Ordinance (No. 5 of 1909) is repealed.

Amendment of  
Ordinances mentioned  
in Schedule.

6. The jurisdiction powers and authorities vested in the "Chief Justice" by the Ordinances mentioned in the second column of the Schedule to this Ordinance are hereby vested in the "Judge," and in the sections of the aforesaid Ordinances which are mentioned in the third column of the Schedule to this Ordinance in lieu of the words "Chief Justice" there shall be read the word "Judge."

**Application.**

7. This Ordinance shall be in force in the Dependencies as well as in the Colony.

Passed by the Legislative Council this                  day of  
                    , 1925.

*Clerk of the Legislative Council.*

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal  
of the Colony this            day of            , 1925.

*Colonial Secretary.*

## SCHEDULE.

## Ordinances Amended.

Column I Number and Year of Ordinance.	Column II Short Title of Ordinance.	Column III Sections amended.
No. 3 of 1899	The Wrecks Ordinance, 1899.	Three (line twenty-nine).
No. 5 of 1901	The Jury Ordinance, 1901.	One (line twelve); Seven (lines three and seven); Eight (line one); Nine (line one); Fifteen (line nine).
No. 9 of 1901	The Probate and Unrepresented Estates Ordinance, 1901.	Three (lines six and ten); Five (line three); Six (lines four & eleven); Nine (line six; Ten (lines four and nine); Eleven (lines five, eight, ten and twelve); Twenty-three (line four); Thirty-nine (line seven); Forty-six (lines six and fifteen). Schedule (line one).
No. 5 of 1902	The Summary Jurisdiction Ordinance, 1902.	Seventy (line one).
No. 8 of 1902	The Marriage Ordinance, 1902.	Eight (line fourteen); Fifteen (line four); Sixteen (line eleven); Seventeen (line four); Eighteen (line two).
No. 9 of 1903	The Land Ordinance, 1903.	Twelve (line sixteen).
No. 6 of 1904	The Titles to Land Ordinance, 1904.	Four (lines two and eight); Eight (line six); Nine (line seven); Twelve (line four); Schedule Form 5 (lines three and ten).
No. 1 of 1918	The Mining Ordinance, 1918.	Six (line two of Subsection three).
No. 1 of 1921	The Maintenance Orders (Facilities for Enforcement) Ordinance, 1921.	Nine (line four).
No. 8 of 1921	The Seal Fishery (Consolidation) Ordinance, 1921.	Ten (line nine of Subsection six).

Draft.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

## Ordinance No. of 1925.

## A Bill

## To regulate Wireless Telegraphy and similar methods of communication.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows :—

## Short Title.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the "Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance, 1925."

## Definition.

2. The expression "Wireless telegraphy" means any system of communication by means of any apparatus for transmitting messages or other communications by means of electric signals without the aid of any wire connecting the points from and at which the messages or other communications are sent or received and shall include wireless telephony.

## Wireless installations to be licensed.

3. (1) A person shall not establish or maintain any wireless telegraph station, or install or work or maintain any apparatus for wireless telegraphy in any place in the Colony or on board any ship or aircraft registered in the Colony, except under and in accordance with a licence granted in that behalf by the Governor in Council.

## Condition of licences to be fixed by Governor in Council.

(2) Every such licence shall be in such form and for such period as the Governor in Council may determine, and shall contain the terms, conditions and restrictions on and subject to which the licence is granted.

## Experimental licences.

(3) Where an applicant for a licence proves to the satisfaction of the Governor in Council that the sole object of obtaining the licence is to enable him to conduct experiments in wireless telegraphy, a licence for that purpose may be granted, subject to such special terms, conditions and restrictions, as the Governor in Council may think proper.

## Penalties for installing wireless apparatus without a licence.

(4) If any person establishes a wireless telegraph station without a licence, or installs or works any apparatus for wireless telegraphy without a licence, he shall be liable on conviction to a penalty not exceeding one hundred pounds or to imprisonment not exceeding six months and in either case be liable to forfeit any apparatus for wireless telegraphy installed or worked without a licence.

(5) If a Magistrate or Justice of the Peace is satisfied by information on oath that there is reasonable ground for suspecting that a wireless telegraph station has been established or maintained without a licence in that behalf, or that any apparatus for wireless telegraphy has been installed or worked or maintained in any place or in any ship or aircraft within his jurisdiction without a licence, or contrary to the provisions of any regulations made under this Ordinance, he may grant a search warrant, and a warrant so granted shall authorize the police officer or person named therein to enter and inspect the station, place or ship or aircraft, and to seize any apparatus which appears to him to be used or intended to be used for wireless telegraphy therein.

Power to issue search warrant.

4. (1) The Governor in Council may make regulations

Power of Governor in Council to make Regulations and prescribe fees.

- (a) prescribing the form and manner in which applications for licences under this Ordinance are to be made and the fees payable on the grant or renewal of any such licence :
- (b) requiring any operators or other persons engaged in the working of wireless telegraphy to be provided with certificates and making provision as to the manner and the conditions of the issue and renewal of such certificate, including examination and tests to be undergone.
- (c) as to the working of any apparatus for wireless telegraphy installed in ships and aircraft not registered in the Colony while such ships are in any harbour or the territorial waters of the Colony, and such aircraft are upon or over the territory or territorial waters of the Colony.
- (d) for giving effect to the provisions of any international convention to which the Government of the Colony has acceded and any regulation made thereunder so far as the same relate to wireless telegraphy.
- (e) generally for more effectually carrying into effect any of the purposes or provisions of this Ordinance.

(2) Any person acting in contravention of, or failing to comply with a regulation made under this Section, shall be liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding six months or a fine not exceeding fifty pounds or both penalties, and in the case of a continued offence, a further fine not exceeding five pounds for each day during which the offence continued. He shall further be liable to forfeit any apparatus for wireless telegraphy in respect of which the offence is committed.

6. (1) Any person who:—

Penalties for improper use of wireless signalling and disclosure of messages.

- (a) sends or attempts to send by wireless telegraphy a signal of distress or a false or misleading message as to a vessel in distress ; or
- (b) improperly divulges the purport of any message sent or proposed to be sent by wireless telegraphy ; shall be liable on conviction to a fine not exceeding fifty pounds or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding six months or to both penalties.

(2) Any person convicted of an offence under this Section shall further be liable to forfeit any licence granted under this Ordinance and any apparatus by means of which the offence was committed.

Emergency Control.

7. If at any time in the opinion of the Governor an emergency has arisen in which it is expedient for the public service that His Majesty's Government should have control over the transmission of messages by wireless telegraphy it shall be lawful for the Colonial Postmaster with the approval of the Governor or any other person authorized in that behalf by the Governor to take possession forthwith of any apparatus for any such purposes, and, during the continuance of the emergency, it shall be lawful for the Governor in Council to make such further rules as appear necessary with respect to the possession, sale, purchase, construction and use of apparatus for any such purpose or component parts of such apparatus.

Any person acting in contravention of any such regulation shall be liable on conviction to imprisonment for a term not exceeding six months or a fine not exceeding fifty pounds or both penalties.

Application of Ordinance.

8. This Ordinance shall be in force in the Dependencies as well as in the Colony.

Repeal.

9. Ordinance No. 3 of 1912, "An Ordinance relating to Wireless Telegraphy," is hereby repealed.

Passed by the Legislative Council this            day of  
1925.

*Clerk of the Legislative Council.*

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal  
of the Colony this            day of            1925.

*Colonial Secretary.*



## SCHEDULE.

Schedule.	Number.	Head of Service.	Amount.		
			£	s.	d.
		FALKLAND ISLANDS.			
	I.	Pensions ... ..	1250	0	0
	II.	The Governor ... ..	2399	0	0
	III.	Colonial Secretary ... ..	2355	0	0
	IV.	Treasury and Customs ... ..	1936	0	0
	V.	Post Office ... ..	2983	0	0
	VI.	Port and Marine ... ..	5837	0	0
	VII.	Legal ... ..	280	0	0
	VIII.	Police and Prisons ... ..	1065	0	0
	IX.	Medical ... ..	3386	0	0
	X.	Education ... ..	2782	0	0
	XI.	Ecclesiastical ... ..	289	0	0
	XII.	Scientific Department ... ..	608	0	0
	XIII.	Military ... ..	497	0	0
	XIV.	Stock Department ... ..	1302	0	0
	XV.	Miscellaneous ... ..	3065	0	0
	XVI.	Public Works Department ... ..	3374	0	0
	XVII.	Public Works Recurrent ... ..	3120	0	0
		Total Ordinary Expenditure	£ 36528	0	0
	XVIII.	Public Works Extraordinary ... ..	4530	0	0
	XIX.	Stanley Improvement Works ... .. (To be met from surplus balances)	11792	0	0
	XX.	Government Experimental Farm ... .. (To be met from Land Sales Fund)	10485	0	0
			£ 63335	0	0
		DEPENDENCIES.			
	I.	Ordinary Expenditure ... ..	56185	0	0
	II.	Extraordinary Expenditure ... ..	1250	0	0
		Total ...	£ 120770	0	0

Draft.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Ordinance No. of 1925.

### A Bill

To regulate the Importation, Exportation, Manufacture, Sale and use of Opium and other dangerous Drugs.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows :— Enacting Clause.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the "Dangerous Drugs" Ordinance, 1925." Short Title.

2. In this Ordinance unless the context otherwise requires the expression— Definitions.

"Raw opium" means the spontaneously coagulated juice obtained from the capsules of the *Papaver Somniferum L.*, which has only been submitted to the necessary manipulations for packing and transport, whatever its content of morphine.

"Prepared opium" means opium prepared for smoking and includes dross and any other residues remaining after opium has been smoked.

"Medicinal opium" means raw opium which has undergone the processes necessary to adapt it for medicinal use in accordance with the requirements of the British pharmacopœia, whether in powder form or granulated or otherwise, or mixed with neutral materials.

"Morphine" means the principal alkaloid of opium having the chemical formula  $C_{17}H_{19}NO_5$

"Diacetylmorphine" means diacetylmorphine (diamorphine heroin) having the formula  $C_{21}H_{23}NO_5$

"Coca leaf" means the leaf of the *Erythroxylon Coca Lamarck* and the *Erythroxylon novo-granatense* (Morris) Hieronymus and their varieties, belonging to the family of Erythroxylaceæ and the leaf of other species of this genus from which it may be found possible to extract cocaine directly or by chemical transformation.

"Crude cocaine" means any extract of the coca leaf which can be used directly or indirectly for the manufacture of cocaine.

"Cocaine" means methyl-benzoyl lævo-ecgonine ( $[\alpha]_{D20} = -16^{\circ} 4$ ) in 20 per cent solution of chloroform, of which the formula is  $C_{17} H_{21} NO_4$ .

"Ecgonine" means lævo-ecgonine ( $[\alpha]_{D20} = -45^{\circ} 6$  in 5 per cent solution of water) of which the formula is  $C_9 H_{15} NO_3 \cdot H_2O$ , and all other derivatives of lævo-ecgonine which might serve industrially for its recovery.

"Indian Hemp" means the dried flowering or fruiting tops of the pistillate plant *Cannabis Sativa* L., from which the resin has not been extracted, under whatever name they may be designated.

"Corresponding law" means any law stated in a certificate purporting to be issued by or on behalf of the government of any country outside the Colony to be a law providing for the control and regulation in that country of the manufacture, sale, use, export and import of drugs in accordance with the provisions of the Dangerous Drugs Convention Protocol and Final Act signed at Geneva on the nineteenth day of February, nineteen hundred and twenty-five, and any statement in any such certificate as to the effect of the law mentioned in the certificate, or any statement in any such certificate that any facts constitute an offence against that law, shall be conclusive.

#### PART I.

#### RAW OPIUM. PREPARED OPIUM, INDIAN HEMP.

Prohibition of cultivation of opium poppy and *cannabis sativa*.

3. It shall not be lawful for any person to cultivate the the opium poppy (*Papaver Somniferum*) or the plant (*Cannabis Sativa*) in the Colony.

Prohibition of importation of opium and resin of *cannabis sativa*.

4. It shall not be lawful for any person to import or to bring into the Colony or to export from the Colony any raw opium or resin of the plant *Cannabis Sativa*.

Penalties for dealing in opium and resin of *cannabis sativa*.

5. If any person

- (a) sells or otherwise deals in raw opium, or resin of the plant *cannabis sativa* ; or
- (b) manufactures, sells, or otherwise deals in prepared opium ; or
- (c) has in his possession any raw opium or prepared opium or resin of the plant *cannabis sativa* or the whole or any portion of the said plant (excluding its medical preparations)

he shall be guilty of an offence against this Ordinance.

#### PART II.

#### COCAINE, MORPHINE, ETC.

Drugs to which Part II. applies.

6. (1) The drugs to which this part of this Ordinance applies are

- (a) Medicinal opium.
- (b) Crude cocaine and ecgonine.

- (c) Morphine, diacetylmorphine, cocaine and their respective salts.
- (d) All preparations, officinal or non-official (including the so called anti-opium remedies) containing more than 0.2 per cent of morphine, or more than 0.1 per cent of cocaine.
- (e) All preparations containing diacetylmorphine.
- (f) Galenical preparations (extract and tincture) of Indian Hemp.

(2) If it appears to the Governor in Council that any new derivative of morphine or cocaine, or of any salts of morphine or cocaine, any other alkaloid of opium, or any other drug of whatever kind is or is likely to be productive, if improperly used, of ill effects substantially of the same character or nature as or analagous to those produced by morphine or cocaine, the Governor in Council may by Proclamation declare that this Part of this Ordinance shall apply to that new derivative or alkaloid or other drug in the same manner as it applies to the drugs mentioned in subsection (1) of this section.

(3) In the event of the Health Committee of the League of Nations finding that any preparations containing any of the narcotic drugs, to which the provisions of this Part of this Ordinance, applies, cannot give rise to the drug habit on account of the medicaments with which the said drugs are compounded, the Governor in Council may by proclamation declare that such preparations shall be excluded from the provisions of this Part of this Ordinance.

7. It shall not be lawful for any person to import or bring into or to export from the Colony any drugs to which this Part of this Ordinance applies except under licence.

Restriction on import and export of cocaine. &c.

8. It shall not be lawful for any person to carry on any process in the manufacture of any drug to which this Part of this Ordinance applies.

Prohibition of manufacture of cocaine. &c.

9. It shall not be lawful to supply or procure or offer to supply or procure any drug to which this part of this Ordinance applies to or for any person in this Colony or elsewhere.

Restriction on sale and distribution of cocaine. &c.

Provided that administration of the drugs by or under the direct personal supervision of a Medical Practitioner, registered under the Medical Practitioners, Midwives and Dentists Ordinance, 1914, or by or under the direct personal supervision of a Dentist, registered under the aforesaid Ordinance, in dental treatment or by or under the direct personal supervision of a duly qualified Veterinary Surgeon in the treatment of any animal, shall not be deemed to be supplying the drug within the meaning of this section.

### GENERAL.

10. It shall not be lawful to tranship or to convey from any vessel, ship, boat or lighter to another vessel, ship, boat or lighter in any harbour of the Colony or in the territorial waters thereof any drug to which this Ordinance applies.

Prohibition of transhipment.

Provided that this section shall not apply to any drugs imported into the Colony under a licence granted in accordance with this Ordinance or any regulations made thereunder.

11. (1) If a Magistrate or a Justice of the Peace is satisfied by information on oath that there is reasonable ground for suspecting that any drugs to which this Ordinance applies are, in contravention of this Ordinance or any regulations made thereunder, in the

Powers of search.

possession or under the control of any person or in any premises, or that any document directly or indirectly relating to or connected with any transaction or dealing which was, or any intended transaction or dealing which would if carried out to be, an offence against this Ordinance, or in the case of a transaction or dealing carried out or intended to be carried out in any place outside the Colony, an offence against the provisions of any corresponding law in force in that place, is in the possession, or under the control of any person in any premises, he may grant a search warrant authorising any constable named in the warrant, at any time or times within one month from the date of the warrant, to enter, if need be by force, the premises named in the warrant, and to search the premises and any persons found therein, and, if there is reasonable ground for suspecting that an offence against this Ordinance has been committed in relation to any such drugs which may be found in the premises or in the possession of any such persons, or that any document which may be so found is such a document as aforesaid, to seize and detain those drugs or that document, as the case may be.

Offences and penalties.

12. (1) Any person

- (a) who acts in contravention of, or fails to comply with any regulation made under this Ordinance ; or
- (b) who acts in contravention of, or fails to comply with, the conditions of any licence issued or authority granted under or in pursuance of this Ordinance ; or
- (c) who for the purpose of obtaining, whether for himself or for any other person, the issue, grant or renewal, of any such licence or authority as aforesaid, makes any declaration or statement which is false in any particular, or knowingly utters, produces or makes use of any such declaration or statement or any document containing the same ; or
- (d) who in the Colony, aids, abets, counsels or procures the commission in any place outside the Colony of any offence punishable under the provisions of any corresponding law in force in that place, or does any act preparatory to, or in furtherance of, any act which if committed in the Colony would constitute an offence against this Ordinance ;

shall be guilty of an offence against this Ordinance.

(2) Every person guilty of an offence against this Ordinance shall, in respect of each offence, be liable to a fine not exceeding one thousand pounds, or to penal servitude for a period not exceeding ten years, or to both such fine and penal servitude and shall, in every case on conviction for the offence forfeit to His Majesty all articles in respect of which the offence was committed, and the court before which the offender was convicted may order any forfeited articles to be destroyed or otherwise disposed of as the court thinks fit.

(3) If any person attempts to commit an offence against this Ordinance, or solicits or incites another person to commit such an offence, he shall, without prejudice to any other liability, be liable on conviction to the same punishment and forfeiture as if he had committed an offence under this Ordinance.

(4) Where a person convicted of an offence under this Ordinance is a company, the chairman and every director and every officer concerned in the management of the company shall be guilty of the like offence unless he proves that the act constituting the offence took place without his knowledge or consent.

13. Offences under this Ordinance or under any regulations made thereunder may be prosecuted and penalties and forfeitures under this Ordinance, or any regulations made thereunder, may be recovered before a Stipendiary Magistrate or any two Justices of the Peace in a summary manner or by action in the Supreme Court of the Colony together with full costs of suit ;

Prosecution of offences.

Provided that any penalty imposed by a Stipendiary Magistrate or two Justices of the Peace shall not exceed One Hundred Pounds, exclusive of costs, and imprisonment for a period not exceeding six months.

14. In any proceedings against any person for an offence against this Ordinance it is not necessary to negative by evidence any licence, authority or other matter of exception or defence and the burden of proving any such matter lies on the person seeking to avail himself thereof.

Onus of proof.

15. Any constable may arrest without warrant any person who has committed, or attempted to commit, or is reasonably suspected by the constable of having committed or attempted to commit, an offence against this Ordinance, if he has reasonable ground for believing that person will abscond unless arrested, or if the name and address of that person are unknown to and cannot be ascertained by him.

Power of arrest.

16. It shall be lawful for the Governor in Executive Council to make regulations

Regulations.

(a) For carrying into effect the purposes of this Ordinance

(b) For the supply and distribution of drugs outside the limits of the Town of Stanley under the supervision of a Medical Practitioner registered under the Medical Practitioners, Midwives and Dentists Ordinance, 1914.

17. This Ordinance shall be in force in the Dependencies as well as in the Colony.

Application of Ordinance.

18. The Opium Ordinance, 1913, is hereby repealed.

Repeal.

Passed by the Legislative Council this                      day of  
1925.

*Clerk of the Legislative Council.*

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this                      day of                      192 .

*Colonial Secretary.*





# The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. XXXIV.

DECEMBER 1, 1925.

No. 13

No. 66.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
6th November, 1925.

The Governor directs the publication of the following notices :—

It is hereby notified, for general information that, in pursuance of instructions received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL ALEXANDER ELDER BEATTIE, C.B.E., M.C.,

to be Colonial Secretary of the Falkland Islands, with effect from the 8th of October, 1925.

No. 67.

It is further notified, for general information, that the duties of the office of Colonial Secretary include those of Legal Adviser and Inspector of Schools.

*By Command,*

G. R. L. BROWN,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 674/25.

## GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

Colonial Secretary's Office.

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

No. 68.

With reference to Government Notice No. 32 of the 20th April, 1925. His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information that

THE HON. DR. F. G. W. DEANE, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Colonial Surgeon, returned to the Colony from leave of absence on the 4th of November, 1925, and resumed the duties of his office on that date.

6th November, 1925.

M.P. 171/25.

No. 69.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

DR. HENRY A. M. WHITBY, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., to be Assistant Colonial Surgeon, with effect from the 4th of November, 1925.

6th November, 1925.

M.P. 424/25.

No. 70.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to grant to

DR. B. J. HALLOWES, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,

Assistant Colonial Surgeon, four and a half months' vacation leave, with effect from the 6th of November, 1925.

6th November, 1925.

M.P. 669/22.

No. 71.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

JAMES MAGNUS COUTTS, ESQ., M.M., L.D.S.,

to be Government Dental Surgeon, with effect from the 4th November, 1925.

6th November, 1925.

M.P. 459/25.

No. 72.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. RICHARD HENRY EARL

to be a Police Constable in the Falkland Islands Police Force, with effect from the 4th of November, 1925.

6th November, 1925.

M.P. 636/25.

No. 73.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MISS MARGERY EMILY SHAW

to be Government Nurse, with effect from the 4th of November, 1925.

6th November, 1925.

M.P. 645/25.

No. 74.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that copies of the Regulations and other papers issued by the Civil Commissioners respecting the examination for the Civil Service of India, to be held in July and August, 1926, can be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

12th November, 1925.

M.P. 679/25.

No. 75.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that note has been taken by the Belgium Government of the accession of the Falkland Islands to the Convention between the United Kingdom and Belgium respecting Legal Proceedings in Civil and Commercial matters, signed at London on the 21st of June, 1922, and that the Convention will apply to the territory under this Government as from the 23rd of August, 1925.

13th November, 1925.

M.P. 546/23.

*By Command.*

A. E. BEATTIE.

*Colonial Secretary.*

## STOCK NOTICE.

Stock Department.

Stanley, Falkland Islands,

17th November, 1925.

In accordance with the provisions of Section 14 of the Live Stock Ordinance, 1901, it is hereby notified, for general information, that the registration of the following ear-mark has been cancelled:

"Fore & Back Bit & Slit" as the ear-mark for sheep on Moody Valley Sheep Station

and that the following ear-mark has been approved and registered:

"Fore & Back Bit" as the ear-mark for sheep on Moody Valley Sheep Station.

R. W. CARTER,

*Chief Inspector of Stock.*

No. 76.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
30th November, 1925.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information that, with the object of relieving Stanley Common, permits will be granted for the grazing of cattle at Anson, Berkeley Sound, for the period from the first of January, 1926 to the thirtieth of September, 1926, on payment of a fee of ten shillings per head of cattle.

2. All animals must be driven to Anson by the owner of the animal or a representative of the owner, and all animals must be removed by the owner or his representative by the thirtieth day of September, 1926.

3. The Government accepts no responsibility or liability in respect of any animal for which a grazing permit is granted.

4. Applications for permits should be made to the Chief Constable before the 21st of December, 1925.

*By Command,*

A. E. BEATTIE,

*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 715/25.

## Renewal of Licences under the provisions of The Licensing Ordinance, 1882.

### T A K E   N O T I C E

That under the provisions of the Licensing Ordinance, 1882, application has been made for the renewal of the PUBLICAN'S RETAIL and BILLIARD TABLE Licences for the half year ending the 30th June, 1926, by :—

Smith, G. B.,	"Ship Hotel"	Publican's Licence
"	"	Billiard "
Wilson, Mrs. Elizabeth,	"Stanley Arms"	Publican's Licence
"	"	Billiard "
Gilchrist, A. J.,	"Globe Hotel"	Publican's Licence
"	"	Billiard "
Hardy, A. P.,	"Rose Hotel"	Publican's Licence
"	"	Bagatelle "

and provided that no objection be taken to the granting of these licences before the 1st day of January next, the same will be renewed for the half-year ending the 30th June, 1926.

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Colonial Treasurer.*

The Treasury,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
1st December, 1925.

M.P. 721/25.

## LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

### Minutes of the Meeting held on the 29th July, 1925.

1. The minutes of the meeting held on the 22nd of December, 1924, were read and confirmed.

2. The Honourable M. C. Craigie-Halkett, after taking the prescribed oath, assumed his seat at the Council.

3. Minute No. 1 of 1925, submitting Supplementary Estimate of Expenditure No. 4 of 1924, was read.

On the motion of the Honourable the Treasurer, seconded by the Honourable M. C. Craigie-Halkett, the minute was adopted.

4. Minute No. 2 of 1925, submitting Supplementary Estimate of Expenditure No. 1 of 1925, was read.

On the motion of the Honourable the Treasurer, seconded by the Honourable M. C. Craigie-Halkett, the minute was adopted.

5. Minute No. 3 of 1925, submitting for authorization details of certain excesses on sub-heads of expenditure incurred during the financial year ended the 31st December, 1923, was read.

On the motion of the Honourable the Treasurer seconded by the Honourable M. C. Craigie-Halkett, the minute was adopted.

6. Minute No. 4 of 1925, relating to the establishment of the Government Experimental Farm, recommended by Mr. Hugh Munro, Principal District Inspector of the Department of Agriculture of New Zealand in his report of an investigation into the conditions and practice of the sheep farming industry in the Colony, was read.

On the motion of the Honourable G. J. Felton, seconded by the Honourable the Treasurer, the minute was adopted.

7. The Honourable the Treasurer, by Command, laid on the table the following papers:

- (1) Copies of all regulations passed since the last meeting of the Legislative Council.
- (2) Copies of despatches received from the Secretary of State for the Colonies, intimating the non-disallowance of Ordinances, Nos. 1, 5, 6 & 7 of 1924.
- (3) Note by Dr. Stanley Kemp, sc.D., F.R.G.S., Director of Research, "Discovery" Expedition, on the scientific work to be undertaken by the Expedition.
- (4) Report of the West Indian and Atlantic Group Committee of the British Empire Exhibition, 1924.
- (5) Schedules of charges of an unusual or special description not covered by the Appropriation law for the year, 1924, incurred during the quarters ended the 30th June, 30th September and the 31st December, 1924.
- (6) Comparative Statements of the revenue and expenditure of the Colony and the Dependencies for the quarters ended the 30th June, 30th September and the 31st December, 1924.
- (7) The Treasurer's Financial Report and Statements for the year 1924.

8. On the motion of the Honourable the Treasurer, seconded by the Honourable M. C. Craigie-Halkett, the bill "To legalize certain payments made in the year One thousand nine hundred and twenty-four in excess of the expenditure sanctioned by Ordinance, No. 6 of 1923" was read a *first* time.

On further motion made and seconded the Standing Orders were suspended and the Bill was read a *second* time and committed.

Clauses 1 and 2 were agreed to.

The schedule was amended to include the following expenditure from the Dependencies Research and Development Fund:

Refund of Duty	...	...	...	£58,573 : 18 : 5
Remittance Charges	...	...	...	3,983 : 9 : 11
Imperial War Charge	...	...	...	4,472 : 17 : 11

Clause 2 was recommitted and agreed to as applicable to the total expenditure set forth in the Schedule as amended.

The preamble and title were agreed to.

The Council resumed.

The Bill was then read a *third* time and passed.

9. On the motion of the Honourable the Treasurer, seconded by the Honourable M. C. Craigie-Halkett, the Bill "To amend the Passports Ordinance, 1921," was read a *first* time.

On further motion made and seconded the Standing Orders were suspended and the Bill was read a *second* time and committed.

Clauses 1, 2 and 3 and the title were agreed to without amendment.

The Council resumed.

The Bill was then read a *third* time and passed.

10. On the motion of the Honourable the Treasurer, seconded by the Honourable M. C. Craigie-Halkett, the Bill "To regulate the holding of land by Aliens and Companies under Alien Control" was read a *first* time.

On further motion made and seconded the Standing Orders were suspended and the Bill was read a *second* time and committed.

Clauses 1 to 14 and the title were agreed to without amendment.

The Council resumed.

The Bill was then read a *third* time and passed.

11. On the motion of the Honourable the Treasurer, seconded by the Honourable M. C. Craigie-Halkett, the Bill amending the Criminal Law Amendment Ordinance, 1924, was read a *first* time.

On further motion made and seconded the Standing Orders were suspended and the Bill was read a *second* time and committed.

Clauses 1 and 2 were agreed to.

The title was amended to read "A Bill to amend the Criminal Law Amendment Ordinance, 1924."

The Council resumed.

The Bill was then read a *third* time and passed.

12. The Honourable the Treasurer moved and the Honourable M. C. Craigie-Halkett seconded the adoption of the following resolution :

“ WHEREAS the development of the sheep industry renders it necessary for farmers to incur capital expenditure for the development of their farms,

AND WHEREAS it is in the opinion of this Council desirable in the interests of the Colony that in the absence of a Bank, facilities be afforded to farmers who wish to improve their property, to obtain long term loans at an economic rate of interest,

AND WHEREAS there has been invested to the credit of the Land Sales Fund a sum amounting to approximately £190,000 received from the sales of land and this sum is at the disposal of the Colony for its development or for an emergency,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED as follows :

*Firstly.* The Governor in Executive Council shall have the power to authorize advances being made to farmers from the Land Sales Fund, for the purposes of permanent farm improvements.

*Secondly.* The aggregate sum to be lent shall not exceed £30,000.

*Thirdly.* Such advances shall be made on the security of first mortgages.

*Fourthly.* Such advances shall be repaid to the Treasurer in the Colony or to the Crown Agents for the Colonies in London by ten annual instalments which shall be calculated so as to include payment of annual interest at the rate of four per centum.

The resolution was adopted.

Read and confirmed this 25th day of November, 1925.

J. MIDDLETON,  
*President.*

G. R. L. BROWN,  
*Clerk of the Legislative Council.*

## Minute to Legislative Council.

(No. 4 of 1925.)

The Governor has the honour to submit to the Legislative Council a report by Mr. Hugh Munro, Principal District Inspector of the Department of Agriculture of New Zealand, on his investigation into the conditions and practice of the sheep farming industry in the Falkland Islands and at the same time to place on record his high appreciation of the very important service which Mr. Munro has rendered to the Colony in carrying out this investigation in so thorough a manner and of the care and thought which he has bestowed on the problems with which the industry is faced.

2. The report contains practical suggestions which cannot fail to be of the utmost value in such efforts as may be made to establish the industry on sound and successful lines and deals at length with the experimental work which is considered to be necessary in the interests of the Colony.

3. Mr. Munro has recommended very strongly that an experimental farm should be established with the least possible delay, and in view of the urgency of the matter, arrangements have been made with the Falkland Islands Company for the area, which was selected for this purpose, to be taken over by the Government in exchange for Crown Lands which have been leased to the Company for a long period of years.

4. The cost of establishing the farm on the lines recommended in the report is estimated at £17,000. In addition to the capital expenditure involved this estimate allows for the maintenance of the farm at a total cost of £3,600 for the first three years, after which it is anticipated that the farm will become self-supporting, and it is proposed that the amount to be appropriated should be allocated in the following manner:—

Buildings, Fencing, Implements, &c.	...	...	...	£9,400.
Stock ...	...	...	...	3,000.
Contingencies ...	...	...	...	1,000.
Maintenance for 3 years	...	...	...	3,600.
				<hr/>
				£17,000.
				<hr/>

5. It is considered that this expenditure may properly be defrayed from the Land Sales Fund which is at the disposal of the Colony for its development and that this may be done without unduly depleting the Fund or causing loss to it through the sale of securities. The Fund amounted to £188,000 on the 1st of January, 1925, and there accrues to it annually a sum of approximately £7,000. The initial expenditure on the farm would be spread over a period of at least two years and the amount which is received annually in respect of land, which is in process of being purchased, can be appropriated to the equipment of the farm instead of being invested in securities.

6. The Governor has, accordingly, the honour to invite the Council to approve of an experimental farm being established on the lines recommended by Mr. Munro and of the initial expenditure not exceeding an aggregate sum of £17,000 being defrayed from the Land Sales Fund.

J. MIDDLETON.

## GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
23rd November, 1925.

No. 77.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following correspondence exchanged on the occasion of the death of Her Majesty Queen Alexandra.

*By Command,*  
A. E. BEATTIE,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

TELEGRAM.

*From THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THE COLONIES  
To THE GOVERNOR OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS*

*20th November. Deeply regret to state that Her Majesty Queen Alexandra died about 5 o'clock to-day.*

TELEGRAM.

*From THE GOVERNOR OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS  
To THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THE COLONIES.*

*23rd November. With reference to your telegram of 20th November; The Legislative Council request me to tender through you in their name and in the name of the Government and people of the Falkland Islands an humble expression of their most respectful and heartfelt sympathy to His Majesty the King, Her Majesty the Queen and the Royal Family in the irreparable loss which the Royal House have suffered, a loss which is shared by the Empire, in the death of Her Majesty Queen Alexandra. I respectfully request to be joined in this submission.*

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
1st December, 1925.

No. 78.

With reference to Government Notice No. 77 of the 23rd of November, 1925. His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following telegram received to-day :—

*By Command,*  
A. E. BEATTIE,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

TELEGRAM.

*From THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THE COLONIES  
To THE GOVERNOR OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.*

*With reference to your telegram of 23rd November, I have it in command from His Majesty to convey to you and to the Legislative Council His sincere thanks for their message of sympathy to Him the Queen and the Royal Family on behalf of the Government and People of the Falkland Islands.*

[L.S.]



## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

### Ordinance No. 5 of 1925.

I ASSENT,

J. MIDDLETON,

*Governor.*

30th November, 1925.

### An Ordinance

### To provide for the Service of the Year 1926.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows :—

Enacting Clause.

1. This Ordinance may be cited for all purposes as "The Appropriation (1926) Ordinance, 1925."

Short Title.

2. The Governor may cause to be issued out of the Public Revenue and other funds of the Colony and applied to the service of the year ending on the 31st December, 1926, a sum not exceeding One hundred and twenty-one thousand, one hundred and twenty pounds, which sum is granted and shall be appropriated for the purposes and to defray the charges of the services expressed and particularly mentioned in the Schedule hereto which will come in course of payment during the year 1926.

Appropriation  
£121,120 for service  
of year 1926.

Passed by the Legislative Council this 25th day of November, 1925.

G. R. L. BROWN,

*Clerk of the Legislative Council.*

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 30th day of November, 1925.

A. E. BEATTIE,

*Colonial Secretary.*

## SCHEDULE.

Schedule.	Number.	Head of Service.	Amount.		
			£	s.	d.
		FALKLAND ISLANDS.			
	I.	Pensions ... ..	1250	0	0
	II.	The Governor ... ..	2399	0	0
	III.	Colonial Secretary ... ..	2355	0	0
	IV.	Treasury and Customs ... ..	1936	0	0
	V.	Post Office ... ..	2983	0	0
	VI.	Port and Marine ... ..	5937	0	0
	VII.	Legal ... ..	280	0	0
	VIII.	Police and Prisons ... ..	1065	0	0
	IX.	Medical ... ..	3386	0	0
	X.	Education ... ..	2832	0	0
	XI.	Ecclesiastical ... ..	289	0	0
	XII.	Scientific Department ... ..	608	0	0
	XIII.	Military ... ..	497	0	0
	XIV.	Stock Department ... ..	1302	0	0
	XV.	Miscellaneous ... ..	3065	0	0
	XVI.	Public Works Department ... ..	3374	0	0
	XVII.	Public Works Recurrent ... ..	3120	0	0
		Total Ordinary Expenditure	£ 36678	0	0
	XVIII.	Public Works Extraordinary ... ..	4530	0	0
	XIX.	Stanley Improvement Works ... .. (To be met from surplus balances)	11792	0	0
	XX.	Government Experimental Farm ... .. (To be met from Land Sales Fund)	10485	0	0
			£ 63485	0	0
		DEPENDENCIES.			
	I.	Ordinary Expenditure ... ..	56185	0	0
	II.	Extraordinary Expenditure ... ..	1450	0	0
		Total ...	£ 121120	0	0

[L.S.]



## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

## Ordinance No. 6 of 1925.

I ASSENT,

J. MIDDLETON,

*Governor.*

30th November, 1925.

An Ordinance  
To amend the law relating to the  
Administration of Justice.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

Enacting Clause.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Administration of Justice (Amendment) Ordinance, 1925."

Short Title.

2. Sections One, Two and Three of the Administration of Justice Ordinance, 1901 (No. 4 of 1901) are repealed and replaced by the following sections:—

Sections 1, 2 and 3 of Ordinance No. 4 of 1901 amended.

1. In this Ordinance

"The Court" shall mean the Court or the Judge sitting in the Court Room or in Chambers.

"A Court" shall mean a sitting of the Supreme Court for the trial of any civil or criminal case.

"Judgment" shall include decree, order, sentence or rule.

2. The Supreme Court shall consist of the Judge, and if any assessors be summoned then of the Judge and such assessors.

3. The Judge shall be a Member of the Bar of England, Scotland or Ireland or some British possession, and of not less than seven years' standing, or shall have filled the office of Judge of some Court in the British Dominions and be nominated by the Secretary of State and appointed by the Governor under the Public Seal of the Colony and shall hold office during good behaviour:

Provided that whenever the office of Judge is vacant or if the Judge become incapable or be suspended or be absent from the Colony, then the Governor may do and execute or may appoint some other officer to do and execute all things that belong to the office of Judge.

Sections 4, 5, 6 and 7 of Ordinance No. 4 of 1901 repealed.

Sections 16, 19, 20, 22, 25, 29 and 32 of Ordinance No. 4 of 1901 amended.

Section 3 of Ordinance No. 5 of 1909 repealed.

Amendment of Ordinances mentioned in Schedule.

Application.

3. Sections Four, Five, Six and Seven of the Administration of Justice Ordinance, 1901 (No. 4 of 1901) are repealed.

4. In Section sixteen, line one, Section nineteen, line four, Section twenty, line two, Section twenty-two, line one, Section twenty-five, line six, Section twenty-nine, lines two and eight, and Section thirty-two, line eight of the Administration of Justice Ordinance, 1901 (No. 4 of 1901) in lieu of the words "Chief Justice" there shall be read the word "Judge."

5. Section three of the Privy Council Appeals Ordinance (No. 5 of 1909) is repealed.

6. The jurisdiction powers and authorities vested in the "Chief Justice" by the Ordinances mentioned in the second column of the Schedule to this Ordinance are hereby vested in the "Judge," and in the sections of the aforesaid Ordinances which are mentioned in the third column of the Schedule to this Ordinance in lieu of the words "Chief Justice" there shall be read the word "Judge."

7. This Ordinance shall be in force in the Dependencies as well as in the Colony.

Passed by the Legislative Council this 25th day of November, 1925.

G. R. L. BROWN,  
*Clerk of the Legislative Council.*

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 30th day of November, 1925.

A. E. BEATTIE,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

## SCHEDULE.

## Ordinances Amended.

Column I Number and Year of Ordinance.	Column II Short Title of Ordinance.	Column III Sections amended.
No. 3 of 1899	The Wrecks Ordinance, 1899.	Three (line twenty-nine).
No. 5 of 1901	The Jury Ordinance, 1901.	One (line twelve); Seven (lines three and seven); Eight (line one); Nine (line one); Fifteen (line nine).
No. 9 of 1901	The Probate and Unrepresented Estates Ordinance, 1901.	Three (lines six and ten); Five (line three); Six (lines four & eleven); Nine (line six; Ten (lines four and nine); Eleven (lines five, eight, ten and twelve); Twenty-three (line four); Thirty-nine (line seven); Forty-six (lines six and fifteen). Schedule (line one).
No. 5 of 1902	The Summary Jurisdiction Ordinance, 1902.	Seventy (line one).
No. 8 of 1902	The Marriage Ordinance, 1902.	Eight (line fourteen); Fifteen (line four); Sixteen (line eleven); Seventeen (line four); Eighteen (line two).
No. 9 of 1903	The Land Ordinance, 1903.	Twelve (line sixteen).
No. 6 of 1904	The Titles to Land Ordinance, 1904.	Four (lines two and eight); Eight (line six); Nine (line seven); Twelve (line four); Schedule Form 5 (lines three and ten).
No. 1 of 1918	The Mining Ordinance, 1918.	Six (line two of Subsection three).
No. 1 of 1921	The Maintenance Orders (Facilities for Enforcement) Ordinance, 1921.	Nine (line four).
No. 8 of 1921	The Seal Fishery (Consolidation) Ordinance, 1921.	Ten (line nine of Subsection six).

[L.S.]



## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

### Ordinance No. 7 of 1925.

I ASSENT,

J. MIDDLETON,

*Governor.*

30th November, 1925.

### An Ordinance To regulate Wireless Telegraphy and similar methods of communication.

**Enacting Clause.**

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows :—

**Short Title.**

1. This Ordinance may be cited as “The Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance, 1925.”

**Definition.**

2. The expression “Wireless telegraphy” means any system of communication by means of any apparatus for transmitting messages or other communications by means of electric signals without the aid of any wire connecting the points from and at which the messages or other communications are sent or received and shall include wireless telephony.

**Wireless installations  
to be licensed.**

3. (1) A person shall not establish or maintain any wireless telegraph station, or install or work or maintain any apparatus for wireless telegraphy in any place in the Colony or on board any ship or aircraft registered in the Colony, except under and in accordance with a licence granted in that behalf by the Governor in Council.

**Conditions of licences  
to be fixed by Gov-  
ernor in Council.**

(2) Every such licence shall be in such form and for such period as the Governor in Council may determine, and shall contain the terms, conditions and restrictions on and subject to which the licence is granted.

**Experimental  
licences.**

(3) Where an applicant for a licence proves to the satisfaction of the Governor in Council that the sole object of obtaining the licence is to enable him to conduct experiments in wireless telegraphy, a licence for that purpose may be granted, subject to such special terms, conditions and restrictions, as the Governor in Council may think proper.

(4) If any person establishes a wireless telegraph station without a licence, or installs or works any apparatus for wireless telegraphy without a licence, he shall be liable on conviction to a penalty not exceeding one hundred pounds or to imprisonment not exceeding six months and in either case be liable to forfeit any apparatus for wireless telegraphy installed or worked without a licence.

Penalties for installing wireless apparatus without a licence.

(5) If a Magistrate or Justice of the Peace is satisfied by information on oath that there is reasonable ground for suspecting that a wireless telegraph station has been established or maintained without a licence in that behalf, or that any apparatus for wireless telegraphy has been installed or worked or maintained in any place or in any ship or aircraft within his jurisdiction without a licence, or contrary to the provisions of any regulations made under this Ordinance, he may grant a search warrant, and a warrant so granted shall authorize the police officer or person named therein to enter and inspect the station, place or ship or aircraft, and to seize any apparatus which appears to him to be used or intended to be used for wireless telegraphy therein.

Power to issue search warrant.

4. (1) The Governor in Council may make regulations

Power of Governor in Council to make Regulations and prescribe fees.

- (a) prescribing the form and manner in which applications for licences under this Ordinance are to be made and the fees payable on the grant or renewal of any such licence :
- (b) requiring any operators or other persons engaged in the working of wireless telegraphy to be provided with certificates and making provision as to the manner and the conditions of the issue and renewal of such certificate, including examination and tests to be undergone.
- (c) as to the working of any apparatus for wireless telegraphy installed in ships and aircraft not registered in the Colony while such ships are in any harbour or the territorial waters of the Colony, and such aircraft are upon or over the territory or territorial waters of the Colony.
- (d) for giving effect to the provisions of any international convention to which the Government of the Colony has acceded and any regulation made thereunder so far as the same relate to wireless telegraphy.
- (e) generally for more effectually carrying into effect any of the purposes or provisions of this Ordinance.

(2) Any person acting in contravention of, or failing to comply with a regulation made under this Section, shall be liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding six months or a fine not exceeding fifty pounds or both penalties, and in the case of a continued offence, a further fine not exceeding five pounds for each day during which the offence continued. He shall further be liable to forfeit any apparatus for wireless telegraphy in respect of which the offence is committed.

5. (1) Any person who:—

Penalties for improper use of wireless signalling and disclosure of messages.

- (a) sends or attempts to send by wireless telegraphy a signal of distress or a false or misleading message as to a vessel in distress ; or

- (b) improperly divulges the purport of any message sent or proposed to be sent by wireless telegraphy ; shall be liable on conviction to a fine not exceeding fifty pounds or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding six months or to both penalties.

(2) Any person convicted of an offence under this Section shall further be liable to forfeit any licence granted under this Ordinance and any apparatus by means of which the offence was committed.

**Emergency Control.**

6. If at any time in the opinion of the Governor an emergency has arisen in which it is expedient for the public service that His Majesty's Government should have control over the transmission of messages by wireless telegraphy it shall be lawful for the Colonial Postmaster with the approval of the Governor or any other person authorized in that behalf by the Governor to take possession forthwith of any apparatus for any such purposes, and, during the continuance of the emergency, it shall be lawful for the Governor in Council to make such further rules as appear necessary with respect to the possession, sale, purchase, construction and use of apparatus for any such purpose or component parts of such apparatus.

Any person acting in contravention of any such regulation shall be liable on conviction to imprisonment for a term not exceeding six months or a fine not exceeding fifty pounds or both penalties.

**Application of Ordinance.**

7. This Ordinance shall be in force in the Dependencies as well as in the Colony.

**Repeal.**

8. Ordinance No. 3 of 1912, "An Ordinance relating to Wireless Telegraphy," is hereby repealed.

Passed by the Legislative Council this 25th day of November, 1925.

G. R. L. BROWN,  
*Clerk of the Legislative Council.*

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 30th day of November, 1925.

A. E. BEATTIE,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

[L.S.]



## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

### Ordinance No. 8 of 1925.

I ASSENT,

J. MIDDLETON,

*Governor.*

30th November, 1925.

### An Ordinance

To regulate the Importation, Exportation, Manufacture, Sale and use of Opium and other dangerous Drugs.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows :— Enacting Clause.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Dangerous Drugs Ordinance, 1925." Short Title.

2. In this Ordinance unless the context otherwise requires the expression— Definitions.

"Raw opium" means the spontaneously coagulated juice obtained from the capsules of the *Papaver somniferum* L., which has only been submitted to the necessary manipulations for packing and transport, whatever its content of morphine.

"Prepared opium" means opium prepared for smoking and includes dross and any other residues remaining after opium has been smoked.

"Medicinal opium" means raw opium which has undergone the processes necessary to adapt it for medicinal use in accordance with the requirements of the British pharmacopœia, whether in powder form or granulated or otherwise, or mixed with neutral materials.

"Morphine" means the principal alkaloid of opium having the chemical formula  $C_{17}H_{19}NO_3$ .

"Diacetylmorphine" means diacetylmorphine (diamorphine, heroin) having the formula  $C_{21}H_{23}NO_5$

"Coca leaf" means the leaf of the *Erythroxylon Coca Lamarck* and the *Erythroxylon novo-granatense* (Morris) Hieronymus and their varieties, belonging to the family of Erythroxylaceæ and the leaf of other species of this genus from which it may be found possible to extract cocaine either directly or by chemical transformation.

"Crude cocaine" means any extract of the coca leaf which can be used directly or indirectly for the manufacture of cocaine.

"Cocaine" means methyl-benzoyl lævo-ecgonine ( $[\alpha]_{D20} = -16^{\circ}4$ ) in 20 per cent solution of chloroform, of which the formula is  $C_{17}H_{21}NO_4$ .

"Ecgonine" means lævo-ecgonine ( $[\alpha]_{D20} = -45^{\circ}6$  in 5 per cent solution of water) of which the formula is  $C_9H_{15}NO_3 \cdot H_2O$ , and all other derivatives of lævo-ecgonine which might serve industrially for its recovery.

"Indian Hemp" means the dried flowering or fruiting tops of the pistillate plant *Cannabis sativa* L., from which the resin has not been extracted, under whatever name they may be designated.

"Corresponding law" means any law stated in a certificate purporting to be issued by or on behalf of the government of any country outside the Colony to be a law providing for the control and regulation in that country of the manufacture, sale, use, export and import of drugs in accordance with the provisions of the Dangerous Drugs Convention Protocol and Final Act signed at Geneva on the nineteenth day of February, nineteen hundred and twenty-five, and any statement in any such certificate as to the effect of the law mentioned in the certificate, or any statement in any such certificate that any facts constitute an offence against that law, shall be conclusive.

## PART I.

### RAW OPIUM, PREPARED OPIUM, INDIAN HEMP.

Prohibition of cultivation of opium poppy and *Cannabis sativa*.

3. It shall not be lawful for any person to cultivate the the opium poppy *Papaver somniferum* or the plant *Cannabis sativa* in the Colony.

Prohibition of importation of opium and resin of *Cannabis sativa*.

4. It shall not be lawful for any person to import or to bring into the Colony or to export from the Colony any raw opium or resin of the plant *Cannabis sativa*.

Penalties for dealing in opium and resin of *Cannabis sativa*.

5. If any person

- (a) sells or otherwise deals in raw opium, or resin of the plant *Cannabis sativa* : or
- (b) manufactures, sells, or otherwise deals in prepared opium ; or
- (c) has in his possession any raw opium or prepared opium or resin of the plant *Cannabis sativa* or the whole or any portion of the said plant (excluding its medical preparations)

he shall be guilty of an offence against this Ordinance.

## PART II.

**COCAINE, MORPHINE, ETC.**

6. (1) The drugs to which this part of this Ordinance applies are Drugs to which Part II. applies.

- (a) Medicinal opium.
- (b) Crude cocaine and ecgonine.
- (c) Morphine, diacetylmorphine, cocaine and their respective salts.
- (d) All preparations, officinal or non-official (including the so called anti-opium remedies) containing more than 0.2 per cent of morphine, or more than 0.1 per cent of cocaine.
- (e) All preparations containing diacetylmorphine.
- (f) Galenical preparations (extract and tincture) of Indian Hemp.

(2) If it appears to the Governor in Council that any new derivative of morphine or cocaine, or of any salts of morphine or cocaine, or any other alkaloid of opium, or any other drug of whatever kind is or is likely to be productive, if improperly used, of ill effects substantially of the same character or nature as or analagous to those produced by morphine or cocaine, the Governor in Council may by Proclamation declare that this Part of this Ordinance shall apply to that new derivative or alkaloid or other drug in the same manner as it applies to the drugs mentioned in subsection (1) of this section.

(3) In the event of the Health Committee of the League of Nations finding that any preparations containing any of the narcotic drugs to which the provisions of this Part of this Ordinance applies, cannot give rise to the drug habit on account of the medicaments with which the said drugs are compounded, the Governor in Council may by Proclamation declare that such preparations shall be excluded from the provisions of this Part of this Ordinance.

7. It shall not be lawful for any person to import or bring into or to export from the Colony any drugs to which this Part of this Ordinance applies except under licence. Restriction on import and export of cocaine, &c.

8. It shall not be lawful for any person to carry on any process in the manufacture of any drug to which this Part of this Ordinance applies. Prohibition of manufacture of cocaine, &c.

9. It shall not be lawful to supply or procure or offer to supply or procure any drug to which this part of this Ordinance applies to or for any person in this Colony or elsewhere. Restriction on sale and distribution of cocaine, &c.

Provided that administration of the drugs by or under the direct personal supervision of a Medical Practitioner, registered under the Medical Practitioners, Midwives and Dentists Ordinance, 1914, or by or under the direct personal supervision of a Dentist, registered under the aforesaid Ordinance, in dental treatment or by or under the direct personal supervision of a duly qualified Veterinary Surgeon in the treatment of any animal, shall not be deemed to be supplying the drug within the meaning of this section.

**GENERAL.**

10. It shall not be lawful to tranship or to convey from any vessel, ship, boat or lighter to another vessel, ship, boat or lighter in any harbour of the Colony or in the territorial waters thereof any drug to which this Ordinance applies. Prohibition of transhipment.

Provided that this section shall not apply to any drugs imported into the Colony under a licence granted in accordance with this Ordinance or any regulations made thereunder.

Powers of search.

11. If a Magistrate or a Justice of the Peace is satisfied by information on oath that there is reasonable ground for suspecting that any drugs to which this Ordinance applies are, in contravention of the provisions of this Ordinance or any regulations made thereunder, in the possession or under the control of any person in any premises, or that any document directly or indirectly relating to or connected with any transaction or dealing which was, or any intended transaction or dealing which would if carried out be, an offence against this Ordinance, or in the case of a transaction or dealing carried out or intended to be carried out in any place outside the Colony, an offence against the provisions of any corresponding law in force in that place, he may grant a search warrant authorising any constable named in the warrant, at any time or times within one month from the date of the warrant, to enter, if need be by force, the premises named in the warrant, and to search the premises and any persons found therein, and, if there is reasonable ground for suspecting that an offence against this Ordinance has been committed in relation to any such drugs which may be found in the premises or in the possession of any such persons, or that any document which may be so found is such a document as aforesaid, to seize and detain those drugs or that document, as the case may be.

Offences and penalties.

12. (1) Any person

- (a) who acts in contravention of, or fails to comply with any regulation made under this Ordinance ; or
- (b) who acts in contravention of, or fails to comply with, the conditions of any licence issued or authority granted under or in pursuance of this Ordinance ; or
- (c) who for the purpose of obtaining, whether for himself or for any other person, the issue, grant or renewal, of any such licence or authority as aforesaid, makes any declaration or statement which is false in any particular, or knowingly utters, produces or makes use of any such declaration or statement or any document containing the same ; or
- (d) who in the Colony, aids, abets, counsels or procures the commission in any place outside the Colony of any offence punishable under the provisions of any corresponding law in force in that place, or does any act preparatory to, or in furtherance of, any act which if committed in the Colony would constitute an offence against this Ordinance ;

shall be guilty of an offence against this Ordinance.

(2) Every person guilty of an offence against this Ordinance shall, in respect of each offence, be liable to a fine not exceeding one thousand pounds, or to penal servitude for a period not exceeding ten years, or to both such fine and penal servitude and shall, in every case on conviction for the offence forfeit to His Majesty all articles in respect of which the offence was committed, and the court before which the offender was convicted may order any forfeited articles to be destroyed or otherwise disposed of as the court thinks fit.

(3) If any person attempts to commit an offence against this Ordinance, or solicits or incites another person to commit such an offence, he shall, without prejudice to any other liability, be liable on conviction to the same punishment and forfeiture as if he had committed an offence under this Ordinance.

(4) Where a person convicted of an offence under this Ordinance is a company, the chairman and every director and every officer concerned in the management of the company shall be guilty of the like offence unless he proves that the act constituting the offence took place without his knowledge or consent.

13. Offences under this Ordinance or under any regulations made thereunder may be prosecuted and penalties and forfeitures under this Ordinance, or any regulations made thereunder, may be recovered before a Stipendiary Magistrate or any two Justices of the Peace in a summary manner or by action in the Supreme Court of the Colony together with full costs of suit ;

Prosecution of offences.

Provided that any penalty imposed by a Stipendiary Magistrate or two Justices of the Peace shall not exceed One Hundred Pounds, exclusive of costs, and imprisonment for a period not exceeding six months.

14. In any proceedings against any person for an offence against this Ordinance it is not necessary to negative by evidence any licence, authority or other matter of exception or defence, and the burden of proving any such matter lies on the person seeking to avail himself thereof.

Onus of proof.

15. Any constable may arrest without warrant any person who has committed, or attempted to commit, or is reasonably suspected by the constable of having committed or attempted to commit, an offence against this Ordinance, if he has reasonable ground for believing that that person will abscond unless arrested, or if the name and address of that person are unknown to and cannot be ascertained by him.

Power of arrest.

16. It shall be lawful for the Governor in Executive Council to make regulations

Regulations.

(a) For carrying into effect the purposes of this Ordinance.

(b) For the supply and distribution of drugs outside the limits of the Town of Stanley under the supervision of a Medical Practitioner registered under the Medical Practitioners, Midwives and Dentists Ordinance, 1914.

17. This Ordinance shall be in force in the Dependencies as well as in the Colony.

Application of Ordinance.

18. The Opium Ordinance, 1913, is hereby repealed.

Repeal.

Passed by the Legislative Council this 25th day of November, 1925.

G. R. L. BROWN,  
*Clerk of the Legislative Council.*

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 30th day of November, 1925.

A. E. BEATTIE,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

## Summary of Ledger Balances on the 30th June, 1925.

DR.		LIABILITIES.						ASSETS.						CR.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
Deposits Outstanding :—								Cash Balances :—								
Savings Bank	...	128603	11	11				Colonial Treasurer	...	4123	11	2				
Currency Commissioners	...	12000	0	0				Crown Agents	...	4280	12	8				
Intestate Estates	...	542	8	4				South Georgia (28-2-25)	...	42	12	2				
Stanley Cemetery	...	38	13	9									8446	16	0	
Sundry Other Accounts	...	5338	2	7												
					146522	16	7									
Remittances in transit	...				5110	4	0	Securities with Crown Agents :—								
								Land Sales Investments	...	193570	17	7				
Surplus of Assets :—								Research Fund	...	311000	0	0				
Land Sales Fund	...	192009	18	10				Savings Bank	...	125650	6	0				
Marine Fund	...	1424	0	0				Currency Commissioners	...	12000	0	0				
Falklands General Account	...	55456	2	4				Discovery Pension Fund	...	1132	3	2				
								Treasury Bills	...	10000	0	0				
										653353	6	9				
Research Fund	...	327529	11	4				Farm Improvement Loan	...	500	0	0				
Discovery Pension Fund	...	1132	14	11				Advanced at Call	...	36000	0	0				
								Bank Deposits	...	14500	0	0				
													704353	6	9	
Less amount overdrawn :—								Unallocated Stores Account	...				3107	5	9	
Dependencies General A/c		10544	8	1				Sundry Advances Outstanding	...				2733	11	5	
					567007	19	4									
					£ 718640	19	11						£ 718640	19	11	

THE TREASURY,  
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.  
8th October, 1925.

Examined and verified,  
(Sgd) M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
Local Auditor. 29th October, 1925.

(Sgd) W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Colonial Treasurer.*

## Summary of Ledger Balances on the 31st July, 1925.

LIABILITIES.								ASSETS.							
Dr.				Cr.											
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Deposits Outstanding :—															
Savings Bank				126839	15	11									
Currency Commissioners				12000	0	0									
Intestate Estates				542	8	4									
Stanley Cemetery				38	13	9									
Falkland Islands Co.				1698	0	1									
Sundry other Accounts				3210	19	10									
							144329	17	11						
Remittances in transit							4242	10	10						
Surplus of Assets :—															
Land Sales Fund				192009	2	2									
Marine Fund				1424	0	0									
Falklands General A/c				54490	14	8									
				247923	16	10									
Research Fund				304204	19	1									
Discovery Pension Fund				1132	14	11									
Dependencies General A/c				59721	5	9									
							612982	16	7						
							£ 761555	5	4						
								Cash Balances :—							
								Colonial Treasury							
								Crown Agents							
								South Georgia							
								2970	14	0					
								3948	9	7					
								79	10	7					
											6998	14	2		
								Securities :—							
								Land Sales							
								Research Fund							
								Savings Bank							
								Currency Commissioners							
								Discovery Pension Fund							
								Treasury Bills							
								193570	17	7					
								288000	0	0					
								125650	6	0					
								12000	0	0					
								1132	3	2					
								10000	0	0					
								630353	6	9					
								Farm Improvement Loan...							
								Bank Deposit							
								Advanced at call							
								500	0	0					
								52500	0	0					
								67000	0	0					
											750353	6	9		
								Unallocated Stores Account							
								Advances Outstanding							
											3004	10	10		
											1198	13	7		
											£ 761555	5	4		

THE TREASURY.

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.

20th November, 1925.

Examined and verified

(Sgd.) M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

Local Auditor.

23rd November, 1925.

(Sgd.) W. A. THOMPSON.

Colonial Treasurer.

## CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10. Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of notes in Circulation during the month ending the 10th of November, 1925 ... £18,000 : 0 : 0

Coin Portion of Note Guarantee Fund with the Commissioners on the 10th of November, 1925 ... £ 7,200 : 0 : 0

### INVESTMENTS FORMING PART OF NOTE GUARANTEE FUND.

Name of Stock.	%	FACE VALUE OF STOCKS.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS. ON 30TH SEPT., 1925.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan. 1929/47	5	2470	3	10	2251	6	7	2521	0	0
Funding Stock. 1960/90	4	1742	0	8	1263	19	0	1516	0	0
Kenya. 1946/56	6	2075	0	5	2000	0	0	2303	0	0
Queensland. 1922/47	3	900	0	0	842	17	7	630	0	0
Southern Nigeria. 1930/55	3½	976	11	7	616	11	4	762	0	0
Straits. 1937/67	3½	2479	7	7	1700	15	0	1909	0	0
Trinidad. 1922/44	3	1257	4	7	1093	13	5	943	0	0
Western Anstralia. 1927	3	600	0	0	552	13	0	582	0	0
		12500	8	8	10321	15	11	11166	0	0
		Loss on stock sold...			478	4	1			
					10800	0	0			

### INVESTMENTS FORMING THE NOTE DEPRECIATION FUND.

NAME OF STOCK.	%	FACE VALUE OF STOCKS.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS. ON 30TH SEPT., 1925.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan. 1929/47	5	757	11	0	709	4	5	773	0	0
Southern Nigeria. 1930/55	3½	296	18	2	187	9	0	232	0	0
Straits. 1936/51	6	186	18	4	200	0	0	200	0	0
		1241	7	6	1096	13	5	1205	0	0
		Loss on stock sold...			103	6	7			
					1200	0	0			

A. E. BEATTIE.  
W. A. THOMPSON.  
H. H. R. GRESHAM.

} Commissioners of Currency.

Examined and verified,

G. I. TURNER,

Auditor.

10th November, 1925.

INVESTMENTS.

## GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK ACCOUNT.

NAME OF STOCK.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1924.	
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	Price.	
War Loan.	1929/47 ...	5	41890	2	3	39684	9	0	102	£42728
War Bonds.	1929 ...	5	1443	1	0	1530	0	0	105	1515
Transvaal.	1923/53 ...	3	7000	0	0	6636	8	1	78	5460
Barbados.	1925/42 ...	3½	1802	5	2	1904	19	6	81	1460
British Guiana.	1923/45 ...	3	2000	0	0	1887	8	2	72	1440
Cape.	1916/36 ...	4	2500	0	0	2708	17	3	90	2250
Cape.	1933/43 ...	3	1100	0	0	1065	2	4	76	836
Ceylon.	1939/59 ...	4	8190	11	7	6000	0	0	87	7126
Ceylon.	1940 ...	3	2700	0	0	2569	1	1	80	2160
Gold Coast.	1939/59 ...	4	5347	5	6	5000	0	0	86	4599
Gold Coast.	1927/52 ...	3	3043	6	3	2416	1	9	70	2130
Jamaica.	1919/49 ...	3½	2500	0	0	2381	9	0	82	2050
Jamaica.	1922/44 ...	3	1007	10	2	1000	0	0	76	766
Mauritius.	1937 ...	4	1100	0	0	1310	15	8	91	1001
Natal.	1914/39 ...	3½	300	0	0	—	—	—	84	252
New South Wales.	1924 ...	3½	4000	0	0	3954	14	1	99	3960
New Zealand.	1929 ...	4	1000	0	0	1132	14	3	95	950
Nigeria.	1963 ...	4	4062	15	9	3540	0	0	86	3494
Queensland.	1922/47 ...	3	2000	0	0	2000	0	10	70	1400
South Australia. 1916 or after ...		3	1100	0	0	1031	10	3	60	660
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55 ...	3½	9108	17	11	8870	18	11	78	7105
Straits.	1937/67 ...	3½	11047	0	4	10605	18	9	78	8617
Western Australia. 1916 or after...		3	2200	0	0	2072	9	3	80	1760
Victoria.	1921/26 ...	3½	1000	0	0	1051	1	8	98	980
Victoria.	1932/42 ...	5	4000	0	0	3960	0	0	99	3960
Zanzibar.	1919/31 ...	3	2900	0	0	2893	6	0	68	1972
			£124342	15	11	£117207	5	10	£110631	
Loss on Sale of Stocks ...						2058	18	4		
						£119266	4	2		

INVESTMENTS.

## GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK DEPRECIATION FUND ACCOUNT.

NAME OF STOCK.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS. 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1924.	
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	Price.	
War Loan.	1929/47 ...	5	1696	8	11	1453	10	1	102	£1730
War Bonds.	(April) 1928 ...	5	41	9	0	40	13	4	106	44
War Bonds.	(Feb.) 1929 ...	5	1600	0	0	1600	0	0	105	1680
Ceylon.	1936/51 ...	6	145	18	8	152	0	1	108	158
Gold Coast.	1945/70 ...	6	139	19	7	153	11	6	111	155
Nigeria.	1949/79 ...	6	1460	0	6	1609	4	4	114	1664
Nigeria.	1963 ...	4	2833	9	2	2336	15	0	86	2437
New Zealand.	1933/43 ...	4	54	11	8	48	11	7	90	49
Straits.	1936/51 ...	6	2259	9	11	2242	8	1	108	2440
Straits.	1935/45 ...	4½	257	5	5	251	15	4	96	247
			£10488	12	10	£9888	9	4	£10604	

# GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK.

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON THE 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1924.

Dr.	LIABILITIES.				ASSETS.			Cr.
		£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
	To Depositors' Pass Books ... ..	120,080	14	0	By Cash Balance—Colonial Treasury ...	814	9	10
	Net Depreciation in Securities ... ..	7,919	13	6	On Deposit—Colonial Treasury ... ..	111	10	8
	Surplus of Assets over Liabilities ...	2,080	6	6	Cost of Securities :—			
					Investment Fund ... £119,266	4	2	
					Depreciation Fund ... 9,888	9	4	
						129,154	13	6
		£130,080	14	0		£130,080	14	0

Colonial Treasury,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
18th November, 1924.

Examined and found correct,  
(Sgd.) E. B. BINNIE,  
for Auditor.

(Sgd.) W. A. THOMPSON,  
Colonial Treasurer.

## JURY LIST FOR THE YEAR 1925.

The following list of the persons liable under the provisions of The Jury Ordinance, 1901, to serve as Jurors for the year 1925, is published in accordance with the fourth section of the Ordinance.

Any objection thereto will be heard and determined in the Magistrate's Court on the third Monday in January, 19th January 1925 at 11 a.m.

Stanley, 31st December, 1924

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Stipendiary Magistrate.*

1 Steel, Robert	69 Harvey, A.	137 Clifton, Albt.	205 Johnstone, George
2 Hunter, Robert, Jr.	70 Hardy, A. P.	138 Stanford, B.	206 Boyer, Alex.
3 McAskill, Daniel	71 Carey, William	139 Jones, Hugh	207 King, Owen
4 Roberts, D. W.	72 Binnie, Nisbet	140 Harvey, W.	208 Bonner, Alex.
5 Gleadell, J. R.	73 Robson, Walter C.	141 Scott, Fred	209 Luxton, John
6 Worsley, P. H.	74 Smith, John F.	142 Alazia, George	210 Roberts, Harry
7 Summers, S. R.	75 Bound, E. H.	143 Rumbolds, R.	211 Barnes, Silvester
8 Skilling, R.	76 McGill, Wm.	144 Short, Fred	212 Challen, Gordon
9 Kiddle, David	77 Goodwin, Thos., Jr.	145 Llamasa, W.	213 Bonner, W.
10 Barnes, Arthur Jr.	78 Harp, P.	146 McKay, Donald	214 Sornsen, C. E.
11 Sedgwick, W.	79 Hardy, L.	147 Aldridge, H.	215 Craig, W.
12 Morrison, Donald	80 Anderson, William	148 Campbell J. M.	216 Reives, Thomas
13 Pitaluga, A.	81 Pettersson, Axel	149 Smith, Thomas	217 King, Fred J.
14 Steel, Mitchell	82 Stewart, M.	150 Parrin, George	218 Rowlands, J.
15 Clifton, Thomas S.	83 Pitaluga, Andres	151 McAskill, A.	219 Williams, J. H.
16 Campbell, William	84 Summers, A. D.	152 Morrison, J. A.	220 Griffiths, John
17 Lellmann, Fritz F.	85 Braxton, T. N. J.	153 Binnie, Thomas	221 Johnson, E. V.
18 Cletheroe, John	86 Llamasa, Geo.	154 McAskill, P. J.	222 Phillips, G.
19 Robson, John R.	87 Lee, H. J.	155 Reive, Andrew	223 Skilling, Fred M.
20 Lehen, Conrad	88 Betts, Henry	156 Anderson, Louis	224 Creamer, J. D.
21 Lellmann, Albert	89 Bonner, Albt.	157 Flowers, W. H.	225 Kirk, William
22 Short, John	90 Butler, Joseph	158 Carey, J. R.	226 Smith, P.
23 Lyse, John	91 Binnie, Jas. G. Sen.	159 Simpson, Thomas	227 Bradfield, W.
24 Gilchrist, Arthur	92 Goss, J. H.	160 Kiddle, A. S.	228 White, James
25 Pearson, William	93 Halliday, John	161 Hooley, J. C.	229 Aldridge, S. G.
26 Anderson, John	94 Grierson, John W.	162 Robson, R. L.	230 Kelway, Fred
27 Spueles, E.	95 Lee, Thomas	163 Lee, T. G. F.	231 Pitaluga, A. B. P.
28 Morrison, R.	96 McAtasney, John	164 Buse, F.	232 Etheridge, Walter
29 Newman, F.	97 Greenshields, R.	165 Kendal, Walter	233 Goodwin, James
30 Lang, W. A.	98 Anderson, Charles	166 Dettleff, John	234 Betts, Charles
31 Mercer, G.	99 McNicol, James	167 Blythe, John	235 Simpson, Alex.
32 Gleadell, Ed. J.	100 Alazia, John	168 Hall, D. A.	236 Steel, W.
33 McDonald, E.	101 Reive, Robert	169 Poole, J. B. C.	237 Miller, John
34 Newman, G. H.	102 Walsh, J. L.	170 Martin, Alex.	238 Turner, J.
35 Biggs, Arthur V.	103 Bernsten, Fred.	171 Dixon, Ernest	239 Cantlie, J.
36 Hall, Arthur	104 McMullen, Wm.	172 Lees, David	240 Perry, G.
37 Biggs, Albert	105 Goodwin, John, Jr.	173 Hansen, Charles	241 Smith, T.
38 Rae, Alex.	106 Napier.	174 Aldridge, L.	242 Biggs, D. V.
39 Peck, A. R.	107 Scott, Charles	175 Newing, George	243 Betts, Alex.
40 Stewart, William	108 Ryan, Jos.	176 Halliday, W. J.	244 Thompson, C. F.
41 Cartmell, Robert	109 Robson, J. F.	177 Goss, William H.	245 Reive, Andrew
42 Kelway, G. Jur.	110 Davis, Richard	178 Summers, Ed. Jr.	246 Phillips, G.
43 Cartmell, E. G.	111 Dickson, John, Jr.	179 Lang, Frank	247 Roberts, Edgar
44 Short, Richard	112 Newing, Henry	180 Bonner, Sam	248 Jaffary, A.
45 Lellmann, Victor	113 Goss, W. J.	181 Goodwin, George	249 McDonald, D.
46 Robson, James T.	114 Aldridge, William	182 King, Cecil F.	250 Jennings, Fredk.
47 Anderson, J. A.	115 Clifton, Henry, Jr.	183 Jones, Richard	251 McPherson, W. H.
48 Browning, H. S.	116 Bender, C. W.	184 Ashley, J. R.	252 Aitken, John
49 Luxton, S. C.	117 Anderson, J.	185 Ratcliffe, Howard	253 Thompson, George
50 Allan, John W.	118 Clifton, Henry	186 Smith, George B.	254 McGill, John
51 Summers, John F.	119 Moir, Alex. G.	187 Dixon, F.	255 Hollen, Henry
52 Short, G. C.	120 Simpson, George	188 Nicholson, Leslie	256 Petersen, James
53 Parrin, Mendoza	121 Holland, T.	189 Peck, Wm., Jr.	257 Sarney, Harry
54 Yates, Manuel	122 Watts, J.	190 Harries, Joseph	258 Harris, Geo.
55 Evans, John	123 Larsen, R. B.	191 Pitaluga, James	259 Allan, E. P.
56 Walsh, John	124 Alazia, William	192 Perry, James	260 Duncan, James
57 Macrae, A.	125 Kiddle, Albert	193 King, A. B.	261 Smith, W.
58 Morrison, G.	126 Mercer, Alex.	194 Parrin, Henry	262 Jones, J. F. C.
59 Biggs, John	127 Myles, Wm. B.	195 Steel, Alex.	263 Finlayson, Rodrick.
60 Ratcliffe, John	128 Reives, George	196 Allan, Percy	264 McPherson, Peter
61 Ratcliffe, Wm., Jr.	129 Biggs, Eric G. J.	197 Crawford, E.	265 Kivell, Wm.
62 Wilson, Edward	130 McKae, F. W.	198 Sharp, Robert	266 McMullen, Michael
63 McGill, James	131 Smith, J. A.	199 Alazia, R. W.	267 Smith, A. E.
64 Elmer, A.	132 Anderson, W. J.	200 Biggs, B. N.	268 McCarthy, Michael
65 Westall, W.	133 Ratcliffe, James	201 Cartmell, W. J.	269 Cox, G.
66 Atkins, Richard	134 McKay, John D.	202 Betts, John	270 Middleton, Lindsay
67 Enestrom, Chas.	135 Spendlove, P. V.	203 Osborne, George	271 Henriksen, H. A.
68 Pettit, G. H.	136 Binnie, T. Jr.	204 Stanley, E.	272 Hardy, Herbert

## Jury List continued :—

273	Coutts, William	353	Biggs, A. M.	433	Skilling, John	513	Skilling, Chas. R.
274	Dettleff, A. E.	354	Watson, James	434	Morrison, K.	514	Short, Fred E.
275	Harries, Joseph	355	Carey, Raymond F.	435	Howatt, Frank	515	Goodwin, George
276	Jennings, William	356	Grant, Louis	436	Stewart, David	516	May, A. G. A.
277	Barnes, R. G.	357	Clifton, Harry, Jr.	437	Stewart, George	517	McAskill, R. J.
278	White, E.	358	Brechin, Gregor	438	Summers, Walter	518	Johnson, Peter
279	Anderson, L. R.	359	Bartram, W.	439	Smith, Rodger	519	Anderson, A. P.
280	Waters, J.	360	Coleman, John	440	Stewart, James	520	Baker, W.
281	Lyse, Charles W.	361	McCullum, A. A.	441	Clifton, W.	521	Fleuret, D.
282	Duncan, George	362	Hansen, Jason	442	Smith, Ralph	522	Noye, W.
283	Middleton, Stewart	363	Skilling, C. J.	443	Biggs, W. F.	523	McAtasney E. J.
284	Biggs, M. W. H.	364	Chard, A.	444	Barnes, Fred. W.	524	Chant, Sid.
285	Bowles, George	365	McPherson, Donald	445	Morrison, E.	525	Silby, W. G.
286	Jennings, C.	366	Newing, Walter	446	Sherry, Thos.	526	Read, J.
287	McMillan, Hugh	367	Paice, Thomas	447	Sullivan, D.	527	Vincent, A. W. N.
288	Watson, George	368	Lee, Alfred F.	448	Meirhofer, John G.	528	Bain, Alex.
289	Pauline, Ralph	369	Noble, Arthur	449	Binnie, James G.	529	Vile, S.
290	Middleton, James	370	Kiddle, D. J.	450	Goss, J. N.	530	Lehen, D.
291	Smith, F.	371	Paice, George	451	McPherson, R. P.	531	Bonner, Alec
292	Mills, Thomas	372	Hewitt, John	452	Stolworth, H.	532	Llamosa, A. J.
293	Jones, D.	373	Hoare, A. R.	453	Gleadell, Jas.	533	Dettleff, William
294	Ryan, James	374	Allan, Charles G.	454	Craig, P.	534	Hicks, T.
295	Phillips, Albert	375	McKay, James	455	May, Frederick A.	535	Clement, H. W.
296	Bailey, Robert	376	O'Neil, Joe	456	Peck, Wm. Sydney	536	Chuules, R.
297	McCarthy, W. G.	377	Stores, A.	457	Rowell, H. J.	537	Barton, A. G.
298	Broad, Herbert	378	Hills, A.	458	White, Fred	538	Mercer, John
299	Anderson, H. J.	379	Wilkins, Walter	459	Bazell, E.	539	Lamb, Geo.
300	Middleton, Jas.	380	Skilling, J. O.	460	Halliday, John	540	Pitaluga, Stanley
301	Sturrock, J.	381	Skilling, A. G.	461	Goodwin, R. D.	541	Craig, J. A.
302	Rowlands, Conrad	382	Parrin, G.	462	Newing, A.	542	Dixon, P. H.
303	Watson, William	383	Watts, James	463	McPhee, J.	543	McAskill, Robert
304	Clarke, Jas.	384	Johnstone, Edward	464	Berntsen, A.	544	McLeod, Archie
305	Perrin, F. G.	385	Short, Francis	465	Morrison, D. F.	545	Mercer, A. Jnr.
306	Middleton, David	386	Morrison, W.	466	Hunter, Thomas	546	Mackay, D.
307	McLeod, Norman	387	Pauline, William	467	Llamosa, P.	547	Mackay, T.
308	Campbell, Hugh	388	Morrison, Malcolm	468	Dearling, Alfred	548	Hall, T. A.
309	Biggs, Bernard	389	McKenzie, A.	469	Hebditch, C. R.	549	Skelton, J. A.
310	Johnson, E. A.	390	Peck, William, Jr.	470	Peck, B.	550	Moir, F. H.
311	Duncan, Howard	391	Hall, Louis J.	471	McLeod, S.	551	Watson, D.
312	Browell, Sydney	392	Jones, Jack	472	Roberts, C.	552	Goss, S.
313	Richardson, T.	393	Hansen, Frederick	473	Kiddle, Fred	553	Barnes, J.
314	Betts, William	394	Bonner, Henry J.	474	Allan, F.	554	Newman, L. W. A.
315	Biggs, John	395	McKenzie, Alex.	475	Williams, Henry	555	Butcher, L.
316	Anderson, Allan	396	Watson, J.	476	Gleadell, Fred	556	Biggs, Horace H.
317	Henrickson, Albert	397	Henderson, W.	477	Davis, R. J.	557	Bonner, Richard L.
318	McLaren, George	398	Butler, J. T. J.	478	Biggs, Alfred	558	Biggs, Carl Patrick
319	Duncan, David	399	McAskill, John	479	Henricksen, Fred	559	Ashley, F. A.
320	Gleadell, George	400	Mitchell, J.	480	Wilson, J. J.	560	Blyth, James
321	Browning, W. C.	401	Pauline, H. W.	481	Halliday, H. J.	561	Walsh, John Roach
322	Williams, Ralph	402	Stewart, Gordon	482	Aldridge, E.	562	Etheridge, A. G.
323	Paullini, G. L.	403	Richards, J. P.	483	Lee, A.	563	Johnson, John
324	Binnie, W. N.	404	Biggs, H. A.	484	Harrison, C.	564	Buse, Ralph M. H.
325	Biggs, Herbert	405	Newman, E.	485	Clarke, A. J.	565	Sedgwick, L. A.
326	Black, James A.	406	Bonner, A.	486	Dettleff, Henry	566	Gleadell, C.
327	Clifton, William	407	Hollen, J.	487	May, H. J.	567	Carter, R. W.
328	Dettleff, James	408	McRae, C.	488	Brown, J. E.	568	Cooper, W.
329	Alazia, G. J.	409	Short, G. H.	489	Hannaford, R. H.	569	Cobb, H.
330	McLeod, G. H.	410	Johnston, L. J.	490	Buckley, E.	570	Clement, T. B.
331	McCullum, J. D.	411	Yates, Robert	491	Fleuret, C.	571	Rutter, W.
332	Skilling, T.	412	Wade, Wm.	492	McLeod, Angus	572	Weeden, G.
333	Fleuret, A. I.	413	Hardy, W. S. B.	493	Farias, Jose Fiall	573	Bailley, H.
334	Kiddle, Alex.	414	Shannon, S.	494	Adams, C.	574	Norris, J.
335	Skilling, F.	415	Johnson, F. W.	495	Summers, E. N.	575	Britton, W.
336	McAtasney, W.	416	McLaren, Alex.	496	Saint, F.	576	Hatchman, T. H.
337	Goodwin, William	417	Wilkins, Henry	497	Hamond, Thos. A.	577	Wiltshire, F.
338	Bound, Napoleon N.	418	White, F.	498	Harvey, Arthur	578	Stroud, F.
339	Browning, Henry	419	Hansen, R. W.	499	Lanning, Joseph	579	Channon, P.
340	Challis, A.	420	McDonald, A. K.	500	Short, G. J. A.	580	Sweet J.
341	Duncan, Peter R.	421	Swain, E.	501	Sedgwick, B. A.	581	Matthews, E. J.
342	Maconachie, J.	422	Smith, James	502	Summers, Vere F.	582	Griffiths, C. C.
343	Aldridge, R. C. V.	423	McKay, Thomas	503	Hall, Albert H.	583	McKinnin, C.
344	Brant, Ed.	424	Ryan, John	504	Coleman, Fred A.		
345	Dettleff, Thomas O.	425	Scott, J.	505	Watts, Walter		
346	Harries, John J.	426	Campbell, T. W.	506	Stewart, Alec		
347	Findlay, William	427	McPherson, John	507	Kelway, Ed. G.		
348	McRae, Donald A.	428	House, F.	508	Hollen, F. G.		
349	Williams, F.	429	Biggs, A. S.	509	McLeod, Donald		
350	Newman, Silas	430	Scott, George	510	McKay, James		
351	McLeod, J. T. D.	431	Walker, Thomas P.	511	Goss, Hector A.		
352	Thomas, G.	432	Smith, Adam	512	Luxton, Markham		

## CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of notes in Circulation during the month ending the 10th of December, 1924. £18,000 : 0 : 0

Coin Portion of Note Guarantee Fund with the Commissioners on the 10th of December, 1924. £ 7,200 : 0 : 0

### INVESTMENTS FORMING PART OF NOTE GUARANTEE FUND.

Name of Stock.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCKS.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, ON 1ST OCTOBER, 1924.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	2470	3	10	2251	6	7	2532	0	0
Funding Stock.	1960/90	4	1742	0	8	1263	19	0	1555	0	0
Kenya.	1946/56	6	2075	0	5	2000	0	0	2334	0	0
Queensland.	1922/47	3	900	0	0	842	17	7	630	0	0
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	3½	976	11	7	616	11	4	781	0	0
Straits.	1937/67	3½	2479	7	7	1700	15	0	1959	0	0
Trinidad.	1922/44	3	1257	4	7	1093	13	5	981	0	0
Western Australia.	1927	3	600	0	0	552	13	0	579	0	0
			12500	8	8	10321	15	11	11351	0	0
			Loss on stock sold...			478	4	1			
						10800	0	0			

### INVESTMENTS FORMING THE NOTE DEPRECIATION FUND.

NAME OF STOCK.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCKS.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, ON 1ST OCTOBER, 1924.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	757	11	0	709	4	5	776	0	0
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	3½	296	18	2	187	9	0	238	0	0
Straits.	1936/51	6	186	18	4	200	0	0	148	0	0
			1241	7	6	1096	13	5	1162	0	0
			Loss on stock sold...			103	6	7			
						1200	0	0			

H. HENNIKER-HEATON.

W. A. THOMPSON.

H. H. R. GRESHAM.

} Commissioners of Currency.

Examined and checked,

G. I. TURNER,

Auditor.

10th December, 1924.

# INDEX

TO

## FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE,

### 1926.

Accounts—	Page.		Page
Abstract of Expenditure ... ..	72	Arms of Colony	31
Commissioners' of Currency 15, 28, 43, 51, 55, 65, 89, 96,	105, 116, 128, 145	Atkins, V., Suspension of,	91
Comparative Statements of Revenue and		Barlas, W., return from leave	47
Expenditure 10, 12, 14, 25, 26, 73, 74, 100, 102, 124, 126		" " apptd. Ag. Postmaster & Ag. Local Auditor	67
Summaries of Ledger Balances ... 11, 42, 49, 50, 76, 94, 95,	103, 104, 115, 127	Baseley, R. B., apptd. Member, Board of Health, E.F. ...	17
Amedroz, Comdr. R. T., apptd. Harbour Master and		" " Justice of the Peace	48
Government Pilot	54	" " leave of absence granted to	59
" " Superintendent, Fire Brigade	130	" " return from leave	130
Appointments—		Beaudrier, Mons. A., Belgian Consul in Falkland Islands	68, 131
Amedroz, Comdr. R. T., Harbour Master and		Beattie, Lient.-Col., A. E., C.N.E., M.C., assumption of	Administration 58
Government Pilot	54	Beattie, Mrs. A. E., apptd. Member of Visiting	
" " Superintendent,		Committee K.E.M. Hospital	17
Fire Brigade	130	Bennett, A. G., apptd. Whaling Officer, S. Shetlands	131
Barlas, W., Ag. Postmaster & Ag. Local Auditor	67	Board of Health, East Falkland	17
Baseley, R. B., Justice of the Peace	48	Bound, E. H., apptd. Clerk-in-charge P.W.D.	61
" " Member Board of Health, E.F. ...	17	Brown, G. R. L., apptd. Officer-in-charge Secretariat	61
Beattie, Mrs. A. E., Member, Visiting Committee		Butler, Mrs. I., petition filed in Supreme Court	48
K. E. M. Hospital	17	Cemetery Trustees	17
Bennett, A. G., Whaling Officer, South Shetlands	131	Commission appointed to investigate deficiency in	
Bound, E. H., Clerk-in-charge P.W.D.	61	Treasury cash	45
Brown, G. R. L., Officer-in-charge Secretariat ...	61	Commissioners' of Currency Accounts (see "Accounts")	
Craigie-Halkett, Hon. M. C., Commissioner of		Report, 1925	77
Currency	18	Comparative Statements of Revenue and Expenditure	
" " Ag. Treasurer &c.	59	(see "Accounts")	—
" " Treasurer &c.	132	Conventions, (see under "Treaties")	
Dixon, E. V., Gunner, H.M.C.S. "Afterglow"		Craigie-Halkett, Hon. M. C., apptd. Commissioner	
(probationary)	4	of Currency	18
Ellis, Hon. J. M., Ag. Colonial Secretary	108	" " Ag. Treasurer &c.	59
Felton, Mrs. R. S., O.B.E., Member, Board of		" " Treasurer &c.	132
Health, E.F.	17	Customs Amendment (Coasting Trade) Bill	137
Gresham, Hon. H. H. R., Chairman, Visiting		Dangerous Drugs (Amendment) Ordinance, 1926	120, 141
Committee K.E.M. Hospital	17	Daylight Saving	108
" " Commissioner of Currency	61	"Discovery" Expedition, Revised list of Personnel	64
Grierson, J. W., Member, Board of Health, E.F.	17	Dixon, E. V., apptd. on probation Gunner,	
Hall, J., Sub-Inspector of Stock (temporary)	132	H.M.C.S. "Afterglow"	4
Hoare, Mrs. A. R., Assist. Mistress, Govt. School	53	Dixon, Miss W. B., leave of absence granted to,	54
Hooley, S. H., Ag. Chief Constable	18	" " return from leave	130
Jones, A., Second Clerk, Treasury & Customs	131	Education Report, 1925	80
Jones, A. G. N., Temporary duty in Treasury	67	Ellis, Hon. J. M., apptd. Ag. Colonial Secretary	108
McLeod, N., Learner, W/T Station	53	Estimates, 1926, approval of	18
Michie, L. A., Travelling Teacher	30	Extradition Acts, applied in case of Latvian Republic	29
Rumbolds, W. C., Assist. Customs Officer, Sth. Georgia	98	" " Estonian	131
Stenhouse, Comdr. J. R., D.S.O., R.N.R., &c., Whaling		Experimental Farm, Grazing Licences	107
Officer & Seal Fishery Officer	48	Felton, Mrs. R. S., apptd. Member, Board of Health, E.F.	17
Stuart, W. W., Customs Officer, Sth. Georgia	98	Firearms, Importation & Exportation of,	62
Turner, G. I., Member, Board of Health, E.F.	17	Gresham, Hon. H. H. R., apptd. Chairman, Visiting	
Valentine, H. S., Asst. Master, Govt. School	30	Committee, K.E.M. Hospital ...	17
" " Ag. Government Schoolmaster	68, 131	" " apptd. Commissioner of	
Valentine, Mrs. H. S., Clerk & Typist, C.S.O.,		Currency ...	61
(temporary)	53	Grierson, J. W., apptd. Member, Board of Health, E.F.	17
Vincent, Mrs. A. W. N., Member, Visiting		Hall, J., apptd. temporarily Sub-Inspector of Stock ...	132
Committee, K.E.M. Hospital	17	Hoare, A. R., leave of absence granted to ...	54
Warner, Miss E. S. M., Nurse-Matron, K.E.M. Hospital	4	" " return from leave ...	129
Watson, Mrs. D. R., Member, Board of Health, E.F.	17	Hoare, Mrs. A. R., apptd. Asst. Mistress, Govt. School...	53
Appropriation (1927) Ordinance, 1926	118, 139	" " leave of absence granted to ...	54
Armistice Day, 1926	117, 130	" " return from leave ...	129
		Holidays, Public ...	47
		Hooley, S. H., apptd. Ag. Chief Constable ...	18
		Importation of animals from South America into South	
		Georgia prohibited ...	60
		Jahnsen, E., leave of absence granted to ...	61
		" " return from leave ...	129
		Jones, A., apptd. Second Clerk, Treasury & Customs	
		Dept. ...	131
		Jones, A. G. N., apptd. for temporary duty in Treasury	67
		Jury List, 1926 ...	5, 20
		King Edward Hospital (Amendment) Regulations, 1926	133

INDEX—continued.

	Page.		Page.
Lash, A. R., leave of absence granted to	54	Produce, prices current	18, 30, 47, 53, 61, 68, 91, 97, 107, 117, 130
Leave of Absence—		Public Holidays	47
Barlas, W.,	47	Publican's Licences	68, 134
Baseley, R. B.,	59, 130		
Dixon, Miss W. B.,	54, 130	Rates, Stanley	1, 131
Hoare, A. R.,	54, 129	Registration of United Kingdom Patents, Designs & Trade Marks Ordinance, 1926	7, 113
Hoare, Mrs. A. R.,	54, 129	Regulations—	
Jahnsen, E.,	61, 129	Postage Rates (Order-in-Council)	3
Lash, A. R.,	54	Savings Bank (Amendment) 1926	92
Noye, W.,	30, 129	King Edward Hospital (Amendment) 1926	133
O'Sullivan, D. J.,	18, 61	Reid, J., leave of absence granted to	54
Reid, J.,	54	Reports—	
Short, Miss M. A.,	48, 54	Commissioners of Currency, 1925	77
Thompson, Hon. W. A.,	59	Education, 1925	80
Wilson, J. J.,	54, 130	Live Stock, 1924-1925	38
Legalization of documents for use in France	99	Medical, 1925	83
Legislative Council, Minutes of Meetings	108, 135	Savings Bank, 1924-1925	32
Live Stock Report, 1924-1925	38	Treasurer's Financial, 1925	69
		Vital Statistics, 1925	36
Marriages, Ministers registered for celebrating	18, 47, 91	Retiring Allowance to Nurses Ordinance, 1926	122, 143
Hon. G. Bonner apptd. Registrar	30	Royal Warrant granting armorial bearings to Colony...	31
W. B. Myles,	62	Rumbolds, W. C., apptd. Asst. Customs Officer, South Georgia	98
McLeod, N., apptd. Learner W/T. Station	53		
Medical practitioners registered in Colony	18		
" " " to practice in Depend-	132	Savings Bank (Amendment) Regulations, 1926	92
" " " encies	83	Savings Bank Report, 1924-1925	32
Medical Report, 1925	23, 24	Sheep Scab, areas infected with	99
Meteorological Observations	30	Short, Miss M. A., leave of absence granted to	48
Michie, L. A., apptd. Travelling Teacher	30	" " return from leave	54
Middleton, Sir John, K.B.E., C.M.G., Departure from Colony on leave	57	Stanley Cemetery, Trustees of	17
		Stanley Rates	1, 131
Noye, W., leave of absence granted to	30	Stenhouse, Comdr. J. R., D.S.O., R.N.R., &c., apptd. Whaling Officer & Seal Fishery Officer	48
" " return from leave	129	Stuart, W. W., apptd. Customs Officer, South Georgia	98
Orders of H. M. in Council—		Summaries of Ledger Balances (see "Accounts")	—
Extradition Acts applied in case of Latvian Republic	29	Supplementary Appropriation (1925) Ordinance, 1926...	87, 111
" " " " of Estonian Republic	131		
Order of Governor in Council (see under Regulations)		Thompson, Hon. W. A., leave of absence granted to	59
Ordinances—		Treasurer's Financial Report, 1925	69
No. 1 of 1926, Supplementary Approp. (1925) 1926	87, 111	Treaties, Conventions &c.—	
" 2 " " Registration of Patents and Trade Marks, 1926	7, 113	accession of Colony to	29, 62, 97, 98, 131
" 3 " " Appropriation (1927) 1926	118, 139	termination of	62, 62, 99
" 4 " " Dangerous Drugs (Amend.), 1926...	120, 141	Turner, G. I., apptd. Member, Bd. of Health, E.F.	17
" 5 " " Retiring Allowance to Nurses, 1926	122, 143		
Draft Customs Amend. (Coasting Trade)	137	Valentine, H. S., apptd. Asst. Master, Govt. School	30
" 1 " 1925, Non-disallowance of	19	" " " Ag. Govt. Schoolmaster	68, 131
" 2 " " " " "	19	Valentine Mrs. H. S., apptd. temp. Clerk & Typist C.S.O.	53
" 3 " " " " "	19	Vincent, Mrs. A. W. N., apptd. Member, Visiting Committee, K. E. M. Hospital	17
" 4 " " " " "	19	Visiting Committee, K. E. M. Hospital	17
" 5 " " " " "	61	Vital Statistics, 1925	36
" 6 " " " " "	61		
" 8 " " " " "	98	Warner, Miss E. S. M., apptd. Nurse-Matron, K. E. M. Hospital	4
O'Sullivan, D. J., leave of absence granted to	18	War Pensions, period during which grants will be considered	98
" " " return from leave	61	Watson, Mrs. D. R., apptd. Mem. Bd. of Health, E. F.	17
Pensionable Offices	2	Wilson, J. J., leave of absence granted to	54
Pensions, War. period during which grants will be considered	98	" " " return from leave	130
Postage Rates	3		
Probate Notices	4, 68, 91, 132		
Proclamations—			
No. 1 of 1926 prohibiting importation of animals from So. America into So. Georgia	60		
" 2 " " assumption of Administration by Lieut-Col. A. E. Beattie, C.B.E., M.C.,	58		



# The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. XXXV.

JANUARY 1, 1926.

No. 1

## GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
10th December, 1925.

No. 79.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that the Annual Court for the assessment of the value of house property in the town of Stanley, as prescribed by the Stanley Rating Ordinance, 1905, will be held in the Court and Council Chamber at 11 a.m. on Thursday, the 7th of January, 1926.

*By Command,*  
A. E. BEATTIE,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 709/25.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
10th December, 1925.

No. 80.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following resolution adopted at the meeting of the Legislative Council held on the 25th of November, 1925.

Be it resolved that under the provisions of the Stanley Rating Ordinance, 1905, this Council hereby sanctions the following rate to be charged for the year 1926, on house property in the town of Stanley, namely One Shilling and Three Pence for every Twenty Shillings of the annual value of such house property.

*By Command,*  
A. E. BEATTIE,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 709/25.

No. 81.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
10th December, 1925.

**PENSIONABLE OFFICES.**

In the exercise of the powers vested in him by Section 1 of the regulations contained in the Schedule to the Pensions Ordinance, 1906, His Excellency the Governor, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, is pleased to declare and it is hereby declared that the offices mentioned in Schedule A, which is attached hereto, shall be pensionable, and that the offices mentioned in Schedule B, which is attached hereto, shall no longer be pensionable, due regard being had to existing rights.

The list of pensionable offices which is published on page 62 of the Falkland Islands Gazette, bearing date the 1st of March, 1915, and Government Notice No. 8 of the 19th of February, 1918, are hereby cancelled.

By His Excellency's Command.

A. E. BEATTIE.

*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 130/25.

**Schedule A.**

DEPARTMENT.					OFFICE.
<b>COLONY—</b>					
COLONIAL SECRETARY	...	...	...	...	Colonial Secretary. Chief Clerk & Clerk of Councils. Two Clerks. Head Printer.
TREASURY & CUSTOMS	...	...	...	...	Treasurer & Collector. Two Clerks. Customs Officer. Assistant Customs Officer.
POST OFFICE	...	...	...	...	Postmaster. Senior Clerk. Operator, Wireless Station.
PORT & MARINE	...	...	...	...	Harbour Master & Government Pilot.
LEGAL	...	...	...	...	Magistrate, West Falkland.
POLICE & PRISONS	...	...	...	...	Chief Constable & Gaoler. Gaol Matron.
MEDICAL	...	...	...	...	Colonial Surgeon.
EDUCATION	...	...	...	...	Schoolmaster.
ECCLESIASTICAL	...	...	...	...	<i>Sexton.</i> Pensionable only for present holder— J. F. Summers.
SCIENTIFIC	...	...	...	...	Naturalist.
PUBLIC WORKS	...	...	...	...	Colonial Engineer. Clerk & Storekeeper. Foreman of Works & Timekeeper. <i>Foreman Carpenter.</i> Pensionable only for present holder—D. Lees. <i>Carter.</i> Pensionable only for present holder— D. Lehen.
<b>DEPENDENCIES—</b>					
SOUTH GEORGIA	...	...	...	...	Magistrate. Deputy Magistrate. Customs Officer. Assistant Customs Officer. Naturalist.
SOUTH SHETLANDS	...	...	...	...	Magistrate.

**Schedule B.**

DEPARTMENT.					OFFICE.
EDUCATION	...	...	...	...	Schoolmistress. Assistant Mistress.
ECCLESIASTICAL	...	...	...	...	Sexton.
PUBLIC WORKS	...	...	...	...	Foreman Carpenter. Two Carters.

No. 82.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
24th December, 1925.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following Order made by the Governor in Executive Council on the 16th December, 1925.

*By Command,*  
A. E. BEATTIE,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

### REVISION OF POSTAGE RATES AND CHARGES.

#### Order of His Excellency the Governor in Council.

J. MIDDLETON,  
*Governor.*

In exercise of the powers vested in him by The Post Office Ordinance, 1898, and with the advice of the Executive Council, His Excellency the Governor is pleased to order, and it is hereby ordered that—

1. On and after the first day of January, 1926, the following rates of postage and fees shall be in force:—

#### LETTERS.

Sent from the Colony to the United Kingdom and other parts of the British Empire and Egypt, 1d. per ounce or part of an ounce.

To all other parts of the world 2½d. for the first ounce and 1½d. for each additional ounce or fraction of an ounce.

#### POST CARDS.

To the United Kingdom and other parts of the British Empire and Egypt 1d. Reply Post Cards 2d. To all other parts of the world 1½d. Reply Post Cards 3d.

#### BOOKS AND NEWSPAPERS.

Newspapers, books, private papers, commercial papers, patterns and samples ½d. per 2 ounces with a minimum of 2½d for commercial papers and 1d. for patterns or samples. Blind Literature ½d. per lb.

#### REGISTRATION, &c.

To all parts of the world ... ..	3d.
Advice for delivery in respect of registered or insured articles applied for at the time of posting ... ..	3d.
Advice for delivery in respect of registered or insured articles applied for after time of posting ... ..	3d.
Request for information as to disposal of registered articles ... ..	3d.
Insurance fee for insured letters ... ..	2d.
Compensation for loss of registered article ... ..	£2

#### PARCEL POST.

To the United Kingdom.

Weighing not over 3 lbs ... ..	1/9.
Over 3 lbs but not over 7 lbs ... ..	3/3.
Over 7 lbs but not over 11 lbs ... ..	4/6.

#### INSURANCE ON LETTERS AND PARCELS.

To secure compensation up to £12 a fee of ... ..	2d.
" " " " £24 " ... ..	4d.
" " " " £36 " ... ..	6d.
" " " " £48 " ... ..	8d.
" " " " £50 " ... ..	10d.

## INLAND POSTAGE.

Letters 1d. per ounce or part of an ounce. Post Cards 1d. Reply Post Cards 2d.

Newspapers, books, &c.—

Not exceeding 4 ounces in weight	...	...	...	1d.
Exceeding 4 ounces but not exceeding 6 ounces	...	...	...	1½d.
Exceeding 6 ounces but not exceeding 8 ounces	...	...	...	2d.

and so on at the rate of ½d. for every subsequent 2 ounces or fraction of 2 ounces up to 2 lbs.

## PARCEL POST.

For a parcel not exceeding 2 lbs in weight	...	...	...	9d.
Exceeding 2 lbs but not exceeding 5 lbs	...	...	...	1/-.
" 5 lbs " " 8 lbs	...	...	...	1/3.
" 8 lbs " " 11 lbs	...	...	...	1/6.

## REGISTRATION.

Any letter, parcel or other postal packet may be registered. The fee for registration is 3d.

2. The Order made by the Governor in Council on the 28th day of October, 1921, is hereby cancelled.

Made and approved by the Governor in Executive Council at a meeting held on the 16th day of December, 1925.

G. R. L. BROWN,  
*Clerk of the Executive Council.*

Colonial Secretary's Office.  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
26th December, 1925.

No. 83.

With reference to Government Notice No. 59 of the 20th of October, 1925. His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MISS ETHEL SOPHIA MARY WARNER  
to be Nurse-Matron at the King Edward VII. Memorial Hospital, with effect from the 27th of December, 1925.

*By Command,*

A. E. BEATTIE,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 647/25.

Colonial Secretary's Office.  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
31st December, 1925.

No. 84.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. ERNEST VINE DIXON  
to be Gunner of H.M.C.S. "Afterglow" on three months' probation, with effect from the 11th of December, 1925.

*By Command,*

A. E. BEATTIE,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 752/25.

## PROBATE NOTICE.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

*Sarah Cressard of Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
deceased.*

Whereas Mary Ann McDaid of Stanley, Falkland Islands, as one of the Executors mentioned in the will of the late Mrs. Sarah Cressard has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next-of-kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a will dated the 5th day of February, 1912.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Registrar, Supreme Court.*

Stanley, 3rd December, 1925.  
S.C. No. 7 of 1925.

## JURY LIST FOR THE YEAR 1926.

The following list of the persons liable under the provisions of The Jury Ordinance, 1901, to serve as Jurors for the year 1926, is published in accordance with the fourth section of the Ordinance

Any objection thereto will be heard and determined in the Magistrate's Court on the third Monday in January, 18th January, 1926.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Stanley, 12th December, 1925.

*Stipendiary Magistrate.*

1 Steel, Robert	66 Atkins, Richard	131 Smith, J. A.	196 Allan, Percy
2 Hunter, Robert, Jr.	67 Griffiths, C. C.	132 Anderson, W. J.	197 Crawford, E.
3 McAskill, Daniel	68 Pettit, G. H.	133 Ratcliffe, James	198 Sharp, Robert
4 Roberts, D. W.	69 Harvey, A.	134 McKay, John D.	199 Alazia, R. W.
5 Gleadell, J. R.	70 Hardy, A. P.	135 Spendlove, P. V.	200 Sweet, J.
6 Worsley, P. H.	71 Carey, William	136 Binnie, T. Jr.	201 Cartmell, W. J.
7 Summers, S. R.	72 Binnie, Nisbet	137 Clifton, Albt.	202 Betts, John
8 Skilling, R.	73 Robson, Walter C.	138 Stanford, B.	203 Osborne, George
9 Kiddle, David	74 Smith, John F.	139 Jones, Hugh	204 Stanley, E.
10 Barnes, Arthur Jr.	75 Bound, E. H.	140 Harvey, W.	205 Johnstone, George
11 Sedgwick, W.	76 McGill, Wm.	141 Scott, Fred	206 Boyer, Alex.
12 Morrison, Donald	77 Goodwin, Thos., Jr.	142 Alazia, George	207 King, Owen
13 Pitaluga, A.	78 Weedon, G.	143 Rumbolds, R.	208 Bonner, Alex.
14 Steel, Mitchell	79 Hardy, L.	144 Short, Fred	209 Luxton, John
15 Clifton, Thomas S.	80 Anderson, William	145 Llanosa, W.	210 Roberts, Harry
16 Campbell, William	81 Pettersson, Axel	146 McKay, Donald	211 Barnes, Silvester
17 Lellmann, Fritz F.	82 Stewart, M.	147 Middleton, Stuart	212 Challen, Gordon
18 Cletheroe, John	83 Pitaluga, Andres	148 Campbell J. M.	213 Bailley, H.
19 Robson, John R.	84 Summers, A. D.	149 Smith, Thomas	214 Sornsen, C. E.
20 Lehen, Conrad	85 Braxton, T. N. J.	150 Parrin, George	215 Craig, W.
21 Lellmann, Albert	86 Llanosa, Geo.	151 McAskill, A.	216 Reives, Thomas
22 Norris, J.	87 Lee, H. J.	152 Morrison, J. A.	217 King, Fred J.
23 Lyse, John	88 Betts, Henry	153 Binnie, Thomas	218 Rowlands, J.
24 Gilchrist, Arthur	89 Bonner, Albt.	154 McAskill, P. J.	219 Williams, J. H.
25 Pearson, William	90 Butler, Joseph	155 Reive, Andrew	220 Griffiths, John
26 Anderson, John	91 Binnie, Jas. G. Sen.	156 Anderson, Louis	221 Johnson, E. V.
27 Spueles, E.	92 Goodwin, J. K.	157 Davis, F.	222 Phillips, G.
28 Morrison, R.	93 Halliday, John	158 Carey, J. R.	223 Skilling, Fred M.
29 Blyth, Alex. L.	94 Grierson, John W.	159 Simpson, Thomas	224 Creauer, J. D.
30 Lang, W. A.	95 Lee, Thomas	160 Kiddle, A. S.	225 Kirk, William
31 McKinnin, C.	96 McAtasney, John	161 Hooley, J. C.	226 Smith, P.
32 Gleadell, Ed. J.	97 Greenshields, R.	162 Robson, R. L.	227 Bradfield, W.
33 McDonald, E.	98 Anderson, Charles	163 Lee, T. G. F.	228 White, James
34 Newman, G. H.	99 McNicol, James	164 Buse, F.	229 Aldridge, S. G.
35 Biggs, Arthur V.	100 Alazia, John	165 Kendal, Walter	230 Kelway, Fred
36 Hall, Arthur	101 Reive, Robert	166 Dettleff, John	231 Pitaluga, A. B. P.
37 Biggs, Albert	102 Walsh, J. L.	167 Blythe, John	232 Etheridge, Walter
38 Rae, Alex.	103 Berntsen, Fred.	168 Hall, D. A.	233 Goodwin, James
39 Peck, A. R.	104 McMullen, Wm.	169 Poole, J. B. C.	234 Betts, Charles
40 Stewart, William	105 Goodwin, John, Jr.	170 Martin, Alex.	235 Simpson, Alex.
41 Cartmell, Robert	106 Napier.	171 Dixon, Ernest	236 Steel, W.
42 Kelway, G. Jr.	107 Scott, Charles	172 Lees, David	237 Miller, John
43 Cartmell, E. G.	108 Ryan, Jos.	173 Hansen, Charles	238 Britton, W.
44 Short, Richard	109 Robson, J. F.	174 Aldridge, L.	239 Cantlie, J.
45 Lellmann, Victor	110 Davis, Richard	175 Newing, George	240 Perry, G.
46 Robson, James T.	111 Dickson, John, Jr.	176 Halliday, W. J.	241 Smith, T.
47 Anderson, J. A.	112 Newing, Henry	177 Goss, William H.	242 Biggs, D. V.
48 Browning, H. S.	113 Channon, P.	178 Summers, Ed. Jr.	243 Betts, Alex.
49 Luxton, S. C.	114 Aldridge, William	179 Lang, Frank	244 Thompson, C. F.
50 Allan, John W.	115 Clifton, Henry, Jr.	180 Bonner, Sam	245 Reive, Andrew
51 Summers, John F.	116 Bender, C. W.	181 Goodwin, George	246 Phillips, G.
52 Short, G. C.	117 Anderson, J.	182 King, Cecil F.	247 Roberts, Edgar
53 Parrin, Mendoza	118 Clifton, Henry	183 Jones, Richard	248 Jaffary, A.
54 Yates, Manuel	119 Moir, Alex. G.	184 Ashley, J. R.	249 McDonald, D.
55 Evans, John	120 Simpson, George	185 Ratcliffe, Howard	250 Jennings, Fredk.
56 Walsh, John	121 Holland, T.	186 Smith, George B.	251 McPherson, W. H.
57 Macrae, A.	122 Watts, J.	187 Coutts, J. M.	252 Aitken, John
58 Morrison, G.	123 Larsen, R. B.	188 Nicholson, Leslie	253 Thompson, George
59 Biggs, John	124 Alazia, William	189 Peck, Wm., Jr.	254 McGill, John
60 Ratcliffe, John	125 Kiddle, Albert	190 Harries, Joseph	255 Hollen, Henry
61 Ratcliffe, Wm. Jr.	126 Johnson, Henry	191 Pitaluga, James	256 Petersen, James
62 Wilson, Edward	127 Myles, Wm. B.	192 Perry, James	257 Sarney, Harry
63 Johnson, H. W.	128 Reives, George	193 King, A. B.	258 Harris, Geo.
64 Elmer, A.	129 Biggs, Eric G. J.	194 Parrin, Henry	259 Allan, E. P.
65 Westall, W.	130 McRae, F. W.	195 Steel, Alex.	260 Duncan, James

## Jury List continued:—

261 Smith, W.	337 Goodwin, William	413 Hardy, W. S. B.	489 Hannaford, R. H.
262 Jones, J. F. C.	338 Bound, Napoleon N.	414 Shannon, S.	490 Buckley, E.
263 Finlayson, Rodrek.	339 Browning, Henry	415 Johnson, F. W.	491 Fleuret, C.
264 Watson, A.	340 Challis, A.	416 McLaren, Alex.	492 McLeod, Angus
265 Kivell, Wm.	341 Duncan, Peter R.	417 Wilkins, Henry	493 Farias, Jose Fiall
266 McMullen, Michael	342 Wiley, D.	418 White, F.	494 Harding, C.
267 Smith, A. E.	343 Aldridge, R.C. V.	419 Hansen, R. W.	495 Summers, E. N.
268 McCarthy, Michael	344 Brant, Ed.	420 McDonald, A. K.	496 Saint, F.
269 Cox, G.	345 Dettleff, Thomas O.	421 Stroud, F.	497 Hamond, Thos. A.
270 Middleton, Lindsay	346 Harries, John J.	422 Smith, James	498 Harvey, Arthur
271 Henriksen, H. A.	347 Findlay, William	423 McKay, Thomas	499 Lanning, Joseph
272 Hardy, Herbert	348 McRae, Donald A.	424 Ryan, John	500 Short, G. J. A.
273 Coutts, William	349 Williams, F.	425 Scott, J.	501 Sedgwick, B. A.
274 Dettleff, A. E.	350 Newman, Silas	426 Campbell, T. W.	502 Summers, Vere F.
275 Harries, Joseph	351 McLeod, J. T. D.	427 McPherson, John	503 Hall, Albert H.
276 Jennings, William	352 Thomas, G.	428 House, F.	504 Coleman, Fred A.
277 Barnes, R. G.	353 Biggs, A. M.	429 Morrison, D. E.	505 Watts, Walter
278 White, E.	354 Watson, James	430 Scott, George	506 Stewart, Alec
279 Anderson, L. R.	355 Carey, Raymond F.	431 Walker, Thomas P.	507 Kelway, Ed. G.
280 Waters, J.	356 Grant, Louis	432 Smith, Adam	508 Hollen, F. G.
281 Lyse, Charles W.	357 Clifton, Harry, Jr.	433 Skilling, John	509 McLeod, Donald
282 Duncan, George	358 Brechin, Gregor	434 Morrison, K.	510 McKay, James
283 Middleton, Stewart	359 Bartram, W.	435 Howatt, Frank	511 Goss, Hector A.
284 Biggs, M. W. H.	360 Coleman, John	436 Stewart, David	512 Luxton, Markham
285 Bowles, George	361 McCullum, A. A.	437 Stewart, George	513 Skilling, Chas. R.
286 Jennings, C.	362 Hansen, Jason	438 Summers, Walter	514 Short, Fred E.
287 McMillan, Hugh	363 Skilling, C. J.	439 Smith, Rodger	515 Goodwin, George
288 Watson, George	364 Chard, A.	440 Stewart, James	516 May, A. G. A.
289 Pauline, Ralph	365 McPherson, Donald	441 Clifton, W.	517 McAskill, R. J.
290 Middleton, James	366 Newing, Walter	442 Smith, Ralph	518 Johnson, Peter
291 Smith, F.	367 Paice, Thomas	443 Biggs, W. F.	519 Anderson, A. P.
292 Mills, Thomas	368 Lee, Alfred F.	444 Barnes, Fred. W.	520 Baker, W.
293 Jones, D.	369 Noble, Arthur	445 Morrison, E.	521 Fleuret, D.
294 Ryan, James	370 Kiddle, D. J.	446 Sherry, Thos.	522 Noye, W.
295 Phillips, Albert	371 Paice, George	447 Sullivan, D.	523 McAtasney E. J.
296 Bailey, Robert	372 Hewitt, John	448 Meirhofer, John G.	524 Chant, Sid.
297 McCarthy, W. G.	373 Hoare, A. R.	449 Binnie, James G.	525 Silby, W. G.
298 Broad, Herbert	374 Allan, Charles G.	450 Goss, J. N.	526 Read, J.
299 Anderson, H. J.	375 McKay, James	451 McPherson, R. P.	527 Vincent, A. W. N.
300 Middleton, Jas.	376 O'Neil, Joe	452 Stolworth, H.	528 Bain, Alex.
301 Nunn, H.	377 Stores, A.	453 Gleadell, Jas.	529 Vile, S.
302 Rowlands, Conrad	378 Hills, A.	454 Craig, P.	530 Lehen, D.
303 Watson, William	379 Virgin, C.	455 May, Frederick A.	531 Bonner, Alec
304 Clarke, Jas.	380 Skilling, J. O.	456 Peck, Wm. Sydney	532 Llamasa, A. J.
305 Perrin, F. G.	381 Skilling, A. G.	457 Rowsell, H. J.	533 Dettleff, William
306 Middleton, David	382 Parrin, G.	458 White, Fred	534 Hicks, T.
307 McLeod, Norman	383 Watts, James	459 Bazell, E.	535 Clement, H. W.
308 Campbell, Hugh	384 Johnstone, Edward	460 Halliday, John	536 Chuules, R.
309 Biggs, Bernard	385 Short, Francis	461 Goodwin, R. D.	537 Barton, A. G.
310 Johnson, E. A.	386 Morrison, W.	462 Newing, A.	538 Mercer, John
311 Duncan, Howard	387 Pauline, William	463 McPhee, J.	539 Lamb, Geo.
312 Browell, Sydney	388 Morrison, Malcolm	464 Bernsten, A.	540 Pitaluga, Stanley
313 Richardson, T.	389 McKenzie, A.	465 Morrison, D. F.	541 Rogers, D.
314 Betts, William	390 Peck, William, Jr.	466 Hunter, Thomas	542 Hawking, C.
315 Biggs, John	391 Hall, Louis J.	467 Llamasa, P.	543 McAskill, Robert
316 Anderson, Allan	392 Jones, Jack	468 Dearling, Alfred	544 McLeod, Archie
317 Henriksen, Albert	393 Hansen, Frederick	469 Hebditch, C. R.	545 Mercer, A. Junr.
318 McLaren, George	394 Bonner, Henry J.	470 Peck, B.	546 Mackay, D.
319 Duncan, David	395 McKenzie, Alex.	471 McLeod, S.	547 Mackay, T.
320 Gleadell, George	396 Watson, J.	472 Roberts, C.	548 Heathman, A.
321 Browning, W. C.	397 Henderson, W.	473 Kiddle, Fred	549 Hatchman, T. H.
322 Williams, Ralph	398 Butler, J. T. J.	474 Allan, F.	550 Moir, F. H.
323 Paullini, G. L.	399 McAskill, John	475 Williams, Henry	551 Watson, D.
324 Binnie, W. N.	400 Mitchell, J.	476 Gleadell, Fred	552 Goss, S.
325 Biggs, Herbert	401 Pauline, H. W.	477 Davis, R. J.	553 Barnes, J.
326 Black, James A.	402 Stewart, Gordon	478 Biggs, Alfred	554 Newman, L. W. A.
327 Clifton, William	403 Richards, J. P.	479 Henriksen, Fred	555 Butcher, L.
328 Dettleff, James	404 Biggs, H. A.	480 Wilson, J. J.	556 Biggs, Horace H.
329 Alazia, G. J.	405 Newman, E.	481 Halliday, H. J.	557 Bonner, Richard L.
330 McLeod, G. H.	406 Bonner, A.	482 Aldridge, E.	558 Biggs, Carl Patrick
331 McCullum, J. D.	407 Hollen, J.	483 Lee, A.	559 Ashley, F. A.
332 Skilling, T.	408 McRae, C.	484 Harrison, C.	560 Blyth, James
333 Fleuret, A. I.	409 Short, G. H.	485 Palmer, G.	561 Walsh, John Roach
334 Kiddle, Alex.	410 Johnston, L. J.	486 Dettleff, Henry	562 Etheridge, A. G.
335 Skilling, F.	411 Yates, Robert	487 May, H. J.	563 Johnson, John
336 McAtasney, W.	412 Wade, Wm.	488 Dabbinett, J.	564 Buse, Ralph M. H.

## Jury List continued :—

565 Sedgwick, L. A.	583 Prior, J.	601 Wilson, McM.	619 Henricksen, C. W.
566 Gleadell, C.	584 Westall, F.	602 Weatherill, W.	620 Skilling, Percy H.
567 Carter, R. W.	585 Hunt, H.	603 Oliver, R.	621 Kiddle, S. R.
568 Cooper, W.	586 Fulbrook, S.	604 Harling, J. F.	622 Larsen, Harold
569 Cobb, H.	587 Hessey, H.	605 Hennah, T.	623 Sedgwick, H. H.
570 Clement, T. B.	588 Wallin, R.	606 Wilson, W.	624 Davis, A. H.
571 Rutter, W.	589 Brown, C.	607 Honeyman, D.	625 Curran, Joseph
572 Miller, B.	590 McLeod, J.	608 Duffin, H.	626 Davis, W. G.
573 Stuckey, H.	591 Plumb, J.	609 McPhee, D.	627 Biggs, L. E.
574 Sandy, W.	592 McLeod, E.	610 Galloway, M.	628 Kiddle, Peter
575 White, T.	593 Crichton, H.	611 Tudor, W.	629 White, William M.
576 Oaten, B.	594 Shannon, J.	612 Campbell, Ray	630 Watson, W. H. C.
577 Aiken, C.	595 Shorey, W.	613 Lehen, Dennis	631 Biggs, E. F.
578 Shachel, A.	596 Disher, J.	614 Browning J. B.	
579 Saltmarsh, G.	597 White L. B.	615 Gleadell, E. C. S.	
580 McQueen, N.	598 Roberts, G.	616 Peck, Aubrey F.	
581 Morrison, N.	599 Parker, J.	617 Walsh, Gerald W.	
582 Smith, J.	600 Dickson, J.	618 Davis, Leslie L.	

Draft.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

## Ordinance No. of 1926.

## A Bill

To repeal and replace Ordinance No. 2 of 1903 as amended by Ordinance No. 7 of 1913 relating to Patents for Inventions, registration of Designs, and of Trade Marks.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Registration of United Kingdom Patents, Designs and Trade Marks Ordinance, 1926."

Short Title.

2. Any person being the grantee of a patent or of a certificate of registration of any design or of any trade mark in the United Kingdom or any person deriving his right from such grantee by assignment, transmission or other operation of law may apply within three years from the date of issue of the patent or certificate of registration to have such patent or certificate of registration registered in the Colony. Where any partial assignment or transmission has been made, all proper parties shall be joined in the application of registration.

To whom certificates of registration may be granted.

- Procedure. 3. Every application for the grant of letters patent or for the registration of a design or trade mark under this Ordinance shall be addressed to the Registrar-General, and there shall be transmitted with such application
- (1) A certificate of the Comptroller-General of the United Kingdom Patent Office giving full particulars of the issue of the patent of the registration of the design or trade mark.
- (2) Two certified copies of the complete specification (including the drawings if any) in relation to any patent.
- (3) Two certified representations of the design or trade mark.
- (4) An affidavit that the applicant is the assignee in respect of this Colony of the registered proprietor of the patent, design or trade mark in the United Kingdom.
- (5) A fee of one pound.
- Issue of certificates of registration. 4. Upon such application being received, together with the documents mentioned in Section 3 of this Ordinance, the Registrar-General shall issue a certificate of registration.
- Privileges and rights conferred. 5. Such certificate of registration shall confer on the applicant privileges and rights subject to all conditions established by the law of this Colony as though the patent or certificate of registration had been issued in the United Kingdom with an extension to the Colony.
- Certificates of registration in Colony to remain in force concurrently with certificates of registration in United Kingdom. 6. Privileges and rights so granted shall date from the date of the patent or certificate of registration in the United Kingdom and shall continue in force only so long as the patent or certificate of registration remains in force in the United Kingdom.
- Provided that no action for infringement shall be entertained in respect of any manufacture, use or sale of the invention, design or trade mark prior to the date of issue of the certificate of registration in the Colony.
- Supreme Court to afford all relief. 7. The Supreme Court shall have power, subject to the Patents, Designs and Trade Marks Acts, for the time being in force in the United Kingdom, to grant, either absolutely or on such terms and conditions as shall seem just, all such remedies as either party may appear to be entitled to in respect of either claim to or defence of any right, title or interest in relation to any registration in force in this Colony under a certificate granted under this Ordinance.
- Amendment of specification or drawings. 8. Whenever the specifications or drawings of a United Kingdom patent registered in this Colony has been amended by way of disclaimer, correction or explanation, according to the law of the United Kingdom, a request, accompanied by a copy of the specification and drawings (if any) as amended, duly certified by the Comptroller-General of the United Kingdom Patent Office, may be made to the Registrar to substitute a copy of the specification and drawings as amended, for the specification and drawings originally filed.
- Registration of assignment. 9. Where a person becomes entitled by assignment, transmission, or other operation of law to the privileges and rights conferred by a certificate of registration or to any interest therein, he may make application in the prescribed manner to the Registrar-General for the entry on the Register of such assignment, transmission, or other instrument affecting the title, or giving an interest therein.

10. The Registrar may make such general rules and do such things as he may think expedient, subject to the provisions of this Ordinance, for regulating procedure under this Ordinance.

Registrar to make rules regulating procedure.

11. Nothing in this Ordinance shall be deemed to affect rights of action against any person for passing off goods as those of another person or the remedies in respect thereof.

12. This Ordinance shall be in force in the Dependencies as well as in the Colony and shall come into operation on the day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_.

Application to Dependencies and date of commencement

13. The Patents Ordinance, 1903, and the Patents Amendment Ordinance, 1913, are hereby repealed.

Repeal.

Passed by the Legislative Council this            day of  
                    , 1926.

*Clerk of the Legislative Council.*

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this       day of       , 1926.

*Colonial Secretary.*

**Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for the Dependencies for the Year ended 31st March, 1925.**

**REVENUE.**

Receipts.	½ Estimate, 1925.	Amount received to 31st March, 1925.		Receipts to 31st March, 1924.		More than ½ estimated 1925.		Less than ½ estimated 1925.	
		£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
1. Customs Duties :									
(a) Imports	488 15 0	389	10 11	56	19 1	.....		98	4 1
(b) Exports	33875 0 0	34407	19 8	21691	12 9	522 19 8	.....	.....	
2. Port & Tonnage Dues	62 10 0	40	0 0	50	0 0	.....		12	10 0
3. Internal Rev. Licences	663 15 0	550	0 0	500	0 0	.....		113	15 0
4. Fees, Fines, etc. ...	73 15 0	32	5 0	21	14 0	.....		41	10 0
5. Post Office ...	100 0 0	278	0 0	150	0 0	178 0 0	.....	.....	
6. Rents ...	712 10 0	250	0 0	500	0 0	.....		462	10 0
8. Miscellaneous ...	2 10 0	.....		202	11 11	.....		2	10 0
Total Ordinary Revenue £	35978 15 0	35947	15 7	23172	17 9	700 19 8		730	19 1
9. Research Fund		2967	5 4						
10. Discovery Pension Fund		23	16 4						
£		38938	17 3						

Surplus of Assets on 1st January, 1925.

Research Fund ...	£316639	11	0
Discovery Pension Fund	1008	6	10
	317647	17	10
General Account ...	2561	6	1
	£315086	11	9.

**EXPENDITURE.**

Payments.	½ Estimate, 1925.	Amount paid to 31st March, 1925.		Payments to 31st March, 1924.		More than ½ estimated 1925.		Less than ½ estimated 1925.	
		£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
1. Personal:-									
(a) South Georgia	505 15 0	269	8 4	399	1 2	.....		236	6 8
(b) South Shetlands	37 10 0	43	15 0	8	6 8	6 5 0	.....	.....	
General	.....	.....		37	10 0	.....		.....	
2. Other Charges:-									
(a) South Georgia	111 10 0	3	7	10	6 5	.....		111	6 5
(b) South Shetlands	12 10 0	21	17 11	30	2 7	9 7 11	.....	.....	
General	13076 5 0	17309	4 3	9141	8 0	4232 19 3	.....	.....	
Total Ordinary Expenditure	13743 10 0	17644	9 1	9626	14 10	4248 12 2		347	13 1
3. Extraordinary:-									
(a) South Georgia	500 0 0	1691	6 6	.....		1191 6 6	.....	.....	
(b) South Shetlands	.....	.....		.....		.....		.....	
(c) General	450 0 0	.....		.....		.....		450	0 0
Miscellaneous	.....	5	0 0	.....		5 0 0	.....	.....	
£	14693 10 0	19340	15 7	9626	14 10	5444 18 8		797	13 1
4. Charges on Dependencies Revenue		.....							
5. Research Fund		11052	16 6						
Total Expenditure ...		£ 30393	12 1						

Surplus of Assets on 31st March, 1925.

Research Fund ...	£308553	19	10
Discovery Pension Fund	1032	3	2
General Account ...	14045	13	11
	£323631	16	11.

Examined and verified.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Auditor.  
3rd December, 1925.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
Colonial Treasurer.

## Summary of Ledger Balances on the 31st August, 1925.

DR.							ASSETS.							CR.						
LIABILITIES.																				
Deposits Outstanding :—							£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.								
Savings Bank							...	...	127569	11	2									
Currency Commissioners							...	...	12000	0	0									
Intestate Estates							...	...	542	8	4									
Stanley Cemetery ...							...	...	38	13	9									
Falkland Islands Co.							...	...	2749	16	4									
Sundry other Accounts							...	...	2712	2	6									
										145612	12	1								
Remittances in transit							...	...	...	5254	7	4								
Surplus of Assets :—																				
Land Sales Fund ...							...	...	192779	9	11									
Marine Fund							...	...	1424	0	0									
Falklands General A/c							...	...	50441	0	11									
										244644	10	10								
Research Fund ...							...	...	286178	12	4									
Discovery Pension Fund							...	...	1132	14	11									
Dependencies General A/c							...	...	57281	11	3									
										589237	9	4								
										£ 740104	8	9								

THE TREASURY,  
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.  
3rd December, 1925.

Examined and verified  
(Sgd.) M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
Local Auditor.

3rd December, 1925.

(Sgd.) W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Colonial Treasurer.*

Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual  
the Falkland Islands for the

REVENUE.

RECEIPTS.	Estimated 1925.	Amount received June 30th, 1925.	Receipts for same period, 1924	More than ½ estimated, 1925.	Less than ½ estimated, 1925.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance 1st January, 1925		9391 8 7			
1. Customs Duties	6700 0 0	10964 4 3	10348 11 2	4264 4 3	
2. Port Dues	267 10 0	274 2 0	289 6 0	6 12 0	
3. Internal Revenue	322 10 0	570 13 0	526 11 7	248 3 0	
4. Fees, Fines, &c.	950 10 0	676 1 6	711 8 8		274 8 6
5. Interest	5050 0 0	5362 12 4	5191 5 6	312 12 4	
6. Post Office	1093 10 0	1069 7 3	968 7 7		24 2 9
7. Rents	521 10 0	338 5 9	394 7 4		183 4 3
8. Miscellaneous	1248 10 0	4492 4 2	4090 13 3	3243 14 2	
9. Central Admin. } Depend-	4500 0 0	9000 0 0	9000 0 0	4500 0 0	
War Contrib'n. } encies.			4472 17 8		
Total Ordinary Rev. Falklands £	20654 0 0	32747 10 3	35993 8 9	12575 5 9	481 15 6
10. Land Sales Fund	3493 0 0	4596 15 7	4596 15 7	1103 15 7	
11. Marine Insurance Fund	303 0 0	606 0 0	606 0 0	303 0 0	
Total ... £	24450 0 0	37950 5 10	41196 4 4	13982 1 4	481 15 6
Surplus of Assets 1st January, 1925.					
Dependencies Revenue		80915 11 1			
Research Fund		59171 17 11			
Total ... £		178037 14 10			
Discovery Pension Fund		124 8 1			
Unallocated Store Account		1664 3 0			
Investments Realized		467976 13 11			
Advances Repaid		4608 5 5			
Deposits Received		22907 0 8			
Remittances Received		108347 1 4			
Total		£ 783665 7 3			
Balance brought down		£ 9391 8 7			
Total		£ 793056 15 10			
Land Sales Fund ... £188,276 : 1 : 9					
Marine Insurance Fund ... 818 : 0 : 0					
Falklands General Account ... 46,394 : 13 : 6					
£235,488 : 15 : 3					
Research Fund ... 316,639 : 11 : 0					
Discovery Pension Fund ... 1,008 : 6 : 10					
£553,136 : 13 : 1					
Less amount overdrawn :—					
Dependencies General A/c ... 2,561 : 6 : 1					
£550,575 : 7 : 0					

Distribution of Cash Balance 1st January, 1925 :—

Colonial Treasury	£3,099 : 0 : 3
Crown Agents	6,284 : 0 : 2
South Georgia	8 : 8 : 2
	£9,391 : 8 : 7

Examined and found correct,  
M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Auditor.  
5th December, 1925.

## Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for

Half Year ended 30th June, 1925.

## EXPENDITURE.

PAYMENTS.	½ Estimated, 1925.			Amount paid to 30th June, 1925.			Payments for same period, 1924			More than ½ estimated, 1925.			Less than ½ estimated, 1925.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Pensions	625	0	0	620	14	2	568	7	10	.....			4	5	10
2. The Governor	1200	0	0	1142	9	5	1368	5	10	.....			57	10	7
3. Colonial Secretary	1211	10	0	1040	18	4	1179	4	1	.....			170	11	8
4. Treasury & Customs	959	10	0	858	14	0	820	2	11	.....			100	16	0
5. Post Office	1496	10	0	1160	16	9	1236	14	4	.....			335	13	3
6. Port & Marine															
(A) Harbour	701	10	0	575	14	5	5441	15	1	.....			125	15	7
(B) Patrol Boat	2045	10	0	2464	16	5				419	6	5	.....		
7. Legal	130	0	0	115	14	1	134	4	5	.....			14	5	11
8. Police & Prisons	547	10	0	431	3	3	442	10	2	.....			116	6	9
9. Medical	1746	0	0	1753	3	0	1571	13	11	7	3	0	.....		
10. Education	1407	10	0	989	18	6	1141	4	8	.....			417	11	6
11. Ecclesiastical	144	10	0	146	0	0	149	10	0	1	10	0	.....		
12. Scientific Department															
(A) Naturalist	107	10	0	102	13	4	425	11	1	.....			4	16	8
(B) Forestry	395	10	0	319	6	3				.....			76	3	9
13. Military	268	10	0	149	14	2	189	6	7	.....			118	15	10
14. Stock Department	645	0	0	435	1	1	612	6	6	.....			209	18	11
15. Miscellaneous	1535	0	0	2125	2	3	1512	3	10	590	2	3	.....		
16. Public Works Department	1660	10	0	1600	0	7	1566	9	9	.....			60	9	5
17. Public Works Recurrent	1770	0	0	1761	5	6	1591	0	6	.....			8	14	6
Total Ordinary Expenditure	£ 18597	0	0	17793	5	6	19950	11	6	1018	1	8	1821	16	2
18. Public Works Extraordinary	670	0	0	670	1	0	1685	2	8	1	0		.....		
19. Miscellaneous Extraordinary	10196	0	0	5222	14	11	1419	5	9	462	18	6	4973	5	1
20. Land Sales Fund	400	0	0	862	18	6	.....			.....			.....		
Total	£ 29863	0	0	24548	19	11	23054	19	11	1481	1	2	6795	1	3
Dependencies Payments	.....	.....	.....	88898	13	1	Surplus of Assets on 30th June, 1925.								
Research Fund	.....	.....	.....	48281	17	7									
Total	£ 161729	10	7	161729	10	7	Land Sales Fund								
Unallocated Store Account	.....	.....	.....	4771	8	9	Marine Insurance Fund								
Investments made	.....	.....	.....	491875	5	5	Falklands General Account								
Advances made	.....	.....	.....	2941	8	6	£248,890 : 1 : 2								
Farm Improvement Loan	.....	.....	.....	500	0	0	Research Fund								
Deposits Repaid	.....	.....	.....	22067	19	5	327,529 : 11 : 4								
Remittances made	.....	.....	.....	100724	7	2	Discovery Pension Fund								
							1,132 : 14 : 11								
							£577552 : 7 : 5								
Total	£ 784609	19	10	784609	19	10	Less amount overdrawn :—								
Balance on 30th June, 1925	.....	.....	.....	8446	16	0	Dependencies General Account								
							10,544 : 8 : 1								
Total	£ 793056	15	10	793056	15	10	Total								
							£567,007 : 19 : 4								

## Distribution of Cash Balance on 30th June, 1925 :—

Colonial Treasury	£4123 : 11 : 2
Crown Agents	4280 : 12 : 8
South Georgia (28-2-25)	42 : 12 : 2
	£8446 : 16 : 0

Note.—South Georgia accounts from March to June are not included.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
Colonial Treasurer.

**Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for the Dependencies for the Half Year ended 30th June, 1925.**

**REVENUE.**

Receipts.	½ Estimate, 1925.			Amount received to 30th June, 1925.			Receipts to 30th June, 1924.			More than ½ estimated 1925.			Less than ½ estimated 1925.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Customs Duties :															
(a) Imports	977	10	0	758	1	5	490	18	8	.....			219	8	7
(b) Exports	67750	0	0	152712	2	7	114561	16	9	84962	2	7	.....		
2. Port & Tonnage Dues	125	0	0	80	0	0	80	0	0	.....			45	0	0
3. Internal Rev. Licences	1327	10	0	3554	16	0	651	0	0	2227	6	0	.....		
4. Fees, Fines, etc. ...	147	10	0	181	19	0	105	14	0	34	9	0	.....		
5. Post Office	200	0	0	371	2	0	287	0	0	171	2	0	.....		
6. Rents	1425	0	0	250	0	0	500	0	0	.....			1175	0	0
8. Miscellaneous	5	0	0	.....			1197	1	11	.....			5	0	0
Total Ordinary Revenue £	71957	10	0	157908	1	0	117873	11	4	87394	19	7	1444	8	7
9. Research Fund				59171	17	11									
10. Discovery Pension Fund				124	8	1									
£				217204	7	0									

**Surplus of Assets on 1st January, 1925.**

Research Fund	£316639	11	0
Discovery Pension Fund	1008	6	10
	317647	17	10
General Account	2561	6	1
	£315086	11	9.

**EXPENDITURE.**

Payments.	½ Estimate, 1925.			Amount paid to 30th June, 1925.			Payments to 30th June, 1924.			More than ½ estimated 1925.			Less than ½ estimated 1925.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Personal:-															
(a) South Georgia	1011	10	0	910	0	0	838	11	0	.....			101	10	0
(b) South Shetlands	75	0	0	117	5	5	127	11	1	42	5	5	.....		
General	.....			.....			92	5	5	.....			.....		
2. Other Charges:-															
(a) South Georgia	223	0	0	21	10	5	21	4	11	.....			201	9	7
(b) South Shetlands	25	0	0	21	17	11	30	7	7	.....			3	2	1
General	26152	10	0	32776	0	10	9598	8	6	6623	10	10	.....		
Total Ordinary Expenditure	27487	0	0	33846	14	7	10708	8	6	6665	16	3	306	1	8
3. Extraordinary:-															
(a) South Georgia	1000	0	0	6714	15	7	15	2	0	5714	15	7	.....		
(b) South Shetlands	.....			.....			.....			.....			.....		
(c) General	900	0	0	.....			.....			.....			900	0	0
Miscellaneous	.....			8	15	0	1183	2	4	8	15	0	.....		
£	29387	0	0	40570	5	2	11906	12	10	12389	6	10	1206	1	8
4. Charges on Dependencies Revenue				52934	13	9									
5. Research Fund				48281	17	7									
Total Expenditure				£141786	16	6									

**Surplus of Assets on 30th June, 1925.**

Research Fund	£327529	11	4
Discovery Pension Fund	1132	14	11
General Account	61841	16	0
	£390504	2	3.

Examined and verified.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, *Auditor.*  
4th December, 1925.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Colonial Treasurer.*

## CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of notes in Circulation during the month ending the 10th of December, 1925 ... £18,000 : 0 : 0

Coin Portion of Note Guarantee Fund with the Commissioners on the 10th of December, 1925 ... £ 7,200 : 0 : 0

## INVESTMENTS FORMING PART OF NOTE GUARANTEE FUND.

Name of Stock.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCKS.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS. ON 30TH SEPT., 1925.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	2470	3	10	2251	6	7	2521	0	0
Funding Stock.	1960/90	4	1742	0	8	1263	19	0	1516	0	0
Kenya.	1946/56	6	2075	0	5	2000	0	0	2303	0	0
Queensland.	1922/47	3	900	0	0	842	17	7	630	0	0
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	3½	976	11	7	616	11	4	762	0	0
Straits.	1937/67	3½	2479	7	7	1700	15	0	1909	0	0
Trinidad.	1922/44	3	1257	4	7	1093	13	5	943	0	0
Western Australia.	1927	3	600	0	0	552	13	0	582	0	0
			12500	8	8	10321	15	11	11166	0	0
			Loss on stock sold...			478	4	1			
						10800	0	0			

## INVESTMENTS FORMING THE NOTE DEPRECIATION FUND.

NAME OF STOCK.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCKS.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS. ON 30TH SEPT., 1925.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	757	11	0	709	4	5	773	0	0
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	3½	296	18	2	187	9	0	232	0	0
Straits.	1936/51	6	186	18	4	200	0	0	200	0	0
			1241	7	6	1096	13	5	1205	0	0
			Loss on stock sold...			103	6	7			
						1200	0	0			

A. E. BEATTIE.  
W. A. THOMPSON.  
H. H. R. GRESHAM.

Commissioners of Currency.

Examined and verified,  
G. I. TURNER,  
Auditor.

10th December, 1925.





# The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

Vol. XXXV.

FEBRUARY 1, 1926.

No. 2

## GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

No. 1. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
4th January, 1926.

Under Section 7 of the King Edward Hospital Ordinance, 1916, His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint the following to be the Visiting Committee for the Hospital for the year 1926:

THE HON. H. H. R. GRESHAM (Chairman).  
MRS. A. E. BEATTIE,  
MRS. A. W. N. VINCENT.

*By Command,*

A. E. BEATTIE.

*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 732/25.

No. 2. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
4th January, 1926.

Under the provisions of the Public Health Ordinance (No. 5 of 1894) His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. R. B. BASELEY,  
MRS. R. S. FELTON, O.B.E.,  
MR. J. W. GRIERSON,  
MR. G. I. TURNER,  
MRS. D. R. WATSON

to be Members of the Board of Health for the East Falkland Island for the year 1926.

*By Command,*

A. E. BEATTIE.

*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 731/25.

No. 3. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
5th January, 1926.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following list of the Trustees of the Stanley Cemetery, as constituted under Section 6 of the Stanley Cemetery Ordinance, 1914.

*Ex-officio.*—The Honourable the Colonial Secretary.

The Incumbent of Christ Church Cathedral.

The Priest in charge of the Roman Catholic Chapel in Stanley.

The Honourable G. J. Felton, Unofficial Member of the Legislative Council.

The Honourable H. H. R. Gresham, Unofficial Member of the Legislative Council.

*Appointed by the Governor—*

M. C. Craigie-Halkett, Esq.

G. I. Turner, Esq.

*By Command,*

A. E. BEATTIE,

*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 749/25.

No. 4. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
7th January, 1926.

In accordance with the provisions of Section 6 of the Marriage Ordinance, 1902, it is hereby notified for general information that

THE REVEREND MARIO LUIS MIGONE,  
Priest in Charge of St. Mary's Roman Catholic Chapel, is a Minister of Religion registered for celebrating marriages in the Falkland Islands.

*By Command,*  
A. E. BEATTIE,  
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 5/26.

No. 5. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
8th January, 1926.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following prices current in England of Wool, Tallow and Whale Oil :—

5TH JANUARY, 1926.

Falkland Island Wool (Grade Fine) ... 1/4d.  
to 1/6½d. per lb.

Mutton Tallow ... £2 3s. 6d. per cwt.

Whale Oil (Grade I.) ... £34 per ton.

*By Command,*  
A. E. BEATTIE,  
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 18/26.

No. 6. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
8th January, 1926.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies has approved the Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, for the year 1926.

*By Command,*  
A. E. BEATTIE,  
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 658/25.

No. 7. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
13th January, 1926.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to grant to

MR. DANIEL JOHN SULLIVAN,  
Chief Constable, Gaoler and Inspector of Nuisances, four and a half months' vacation leave exclusive of the period of voyages to and from England.

*By Command,*  
A. E. BEATTIE,  
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 13/26.

No. 8. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
13th January, 1926.

With reference to Government Notice No. 7 of to-day's date the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that Chief Constable D. J. Sullivan having left Stanley to-day for England, His Excellency has been pleased to appoint

SENIOR CONSTABLE S. H. HOOLEY  
to act as Chief Constable, Gaoler and Inspector of Nuisances, during Mr. Sullivan's absence from the Colony.

*By Command,*  
A. E. BEATTIE,  
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 13/26.

No. 9. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
14th January, 1926.

With reference to Government Notice No. 27 of the 9th of April, 1923, His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MONTAGUE CECIL CRAIGIE-HALKETT, ESQ.,  
to be a Commissioner of Currency, with effect from the 14th January, 1926, *vice* the Honourable H. H. R. Gresham, resigned.

*By Command,*  
A. E. BEATTIE,  
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 25/26.

No. 10. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
23rd January, 1926.

The following list containing the names and qualifications of all registered Medical Practitioners, Midwives and Dentists in the Falkland Islands, is published in accordance with Section 3 of the Medical Practitioners, Midwives and Dentists Ordinance, 1914.

*By Command,*  
A. E. BEATTIE,  
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 19/26.

Name.	Qualification.	Date of Qualification.
Deane, Frederick	F.R.C.S. (Ed.)	
Gustave Wooding ...	L.R.C.S. (Ed.)	1902.
	L.R.C.P. (Ed.)	1894.
	L.F.P. & S. (Glas.)	
Whitby, Henry	M.R.C.S. (Eng.)	
Augustus Morton ...	L.R.C.P. (Lond.)	1924.
Moir, John Innes ...	M.B., CH.B. (Ab.)	1921.
	D.P.H. (Aber.)	1923.
Craddock, Francis	M.R.C.S. (Eng.)	
John ...	L.R.C.P. (Lond.)	1910.
Coutts, James	L.D.S., R.C.S.	
Magnus ...	(Ed.)	1924.
Warner, Ethel		
Sophia Mary ...	C.M.B. (Eng.)	1922.
Shaw, Margery		
Emily ...	C.M.B. (Eng.)	1925.

## Government Notice.

No. 11.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
25th January, 1926.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that intimation has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies to the effect that His Majesty will not be advised to exercise his power of disallowance with respect to the following Ordinances of the Legislature of the Falkland Islands :—

Ordinance No. 1 of 1925, entitled " An Ordinance to legalize certain payments made in the year One thousand nine hundred and twenty-four in excess of the Expenditure sanctioned by Ordinance No. 6 of 1923." M.P. 436/25.

Ordinance No. 2 of 1925, entitled " An Ordinance to amend the Passports Ordinance, 1921." M.P. 90/25.

Ordinance No. 3 of 1925, entitled " An Ordinance to regulate the holding of land by Aliens and Companies under Alien control." M.P. 439/25.

Ordinance No. 4 of 1925, entitled " An Ordinance to amend the Criminal Law Amendment Ordinance, 1924." M.P. 48/24.

*By Command,*

A. E. BEATTIE,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

————— ::O:: —————

## JURY LIST FOR THE YEAR 1926.

The following list of the persons liable under the provisions of The Jury Ordinance, 1901, to serve as Jurors for the year 1926, is published in accordance with the fourth section of the Ordinance

Stanley, 18th January, 1926.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Stipendiary Magistrate.*

1 Steel, Robert	66 Atkins, Richard	131 Smith, J. A.	196 Allan, Percy
2 Hunter, Robert, Jr.	67 Griffiths, C. C.	132 Anderson, W. J.	197 Crawford, E.
3 McAskill, Daniel	68 Pettit, G. H.	133 Ratcliffe, James	198 Sharp, Robert
4 Roberts, D. W.	69 Harvey, A.	134 McKay, John D.	199 Alazia, R. W.
5 Gleadell, J. R.	70 Hardy, A. P.	135 Spendlove, P. V.	200 Sweet, J.
6 Worsley, P. H.	71 Carey, William	136 Binnie, T. Jr.	201 Cartmell, W. J.
7 Summers, S. R.	72 Binnie, Nisbet	137 Clifton, Albt.	202 Betts, John
8 Skilling, R.	73 Robson, Walter C.	138 Stanford, B.	203 Osborne, George
9 Kiddle, David	74 Smith, John F.	139 Jones, Hugh	204 Stanley, E.
10 Barnes, Arthur Jr.	75 Bound, E. H.	140 Harvey, W.	205 Johnstone, George
11 Sedgwick, W.	76 McGill, Wm.	141 Scott, Fred	206 Boyer, Alex.
12 Morrison, Donald	77 Goodwin, Thos., Jr.	142 Alazia, George	207 King, Owen
13 Pitaluga, A.	78 Weedon, G.	143 Rumbolds, R.	208 Bonner, Alex.
14 Steel, Mitchell	79 Hardy, L.	144 Short, Fred	209 Luxton, John
15 Clifton, Thomas S.	80 Anderson, William	145 Llamosa, W.	210 Roberts, Harry
16 Campbell, William	81 Pettersson, Axel	146 McKay, Donald	211 Barnes, Silvester
17 Lellmann, Fritz F.	82 Stewart, M.	147 Middleton, Stuart	212 Challen, Gordon
18 Cletheroe, John	83 Pitaluga, Andres	148 Campbell J. M.	213 Bailey, H.
19 Robson, John R.	84 Summers, A. D.	149 Smith, Thomas	214 Sornsen, C. E.
20 Lehen, Conrad	85 Braxton, T. N. J.	150 Parrin, George	215 Craus, W.
21 Lellmann, Albert	86 Llamosa, Geo.	151 McAskill, A.	216 Reives, Thomas
22 Norris, J.	87 Lee, H. J.	152 Morrison, J. A.	217 King, Fred H.
23 Lyse, John	88 Betts, Henry	153 Binnie, Thomas	218 Rowlands, J.
24 Gilchrist, Arthur	89 Bonner, Albt.	154 McAskill, P. J.	219 Williams, J. H.
25 Pearson, William	90 Butler, Joseph	155 Reive, Andrew	220 Griffiths, John
26 Anderson, John	91 Binnie, Jas. G. Sen.	156 Anderson, Louis	221 Johnson, E. V.
27 Spueles, E.	92 Goodwin, J. K.	157 Davis, F.	222 Phillips, G.
28 Morrison, R.	93 Halliday, John	158 Carey, J. R.	223 Skilling, Fred M.
29 Blyth, Alex. L.	94 Grierson, John W.	159 Simpson, Thomas	224 Creamer, J. D.
30 Lang, W. A.	95 Lee, Thomas	160 Kiddle, A. S.	225 Kirk, William
31 McKinnin, C.	96 McAtasney, John	161 Hooley, J. C.	226 Smith, P.
32 Gleadell, Ed. J.	97 Greenshields, R.	162 Robson, R. L.	227 Bradfield, W.
33 McDonald, E.	98 Anderson, Charles	163 Lee, T. G. F.	228 White, James
34 Newman, G. H.	99 McNicol, James	164 Buse, F.	229 Aldridge, S. G.
35 Biggs, Arthur V.	100 Alazia, John	165 Kendal, Walter	230 Kelway, Fred
36 Hall, Arthur	101 Reive, Robert	166 Dettleff, John	231 Pitaluga, A. B. P.
37 Biggs, Albert	102 Ross, J.	167 Blythe, John	232 Etheridge, Walter
38 Rae, Alex.	103 Berntsen, Fred.	168 Hall, D. A.	233 Goodwin, James
39 Peck, A. R.	104 McMullen, Wm.	169 Poole, J. B. C.	234 Betts, Charles
40 Stewart, William	105 Goodwin, John, Jr.	170 Martin, Alex.	235 Simpson, Alex.
41 Cartmell, Robert	106 Napier.	171 Dixon, Ernest	236 Steel, W.
42 Kelway, G. Jnr.	107 Scott, Charles	172 Lees, David	237 Miller, John
43 Cartmell, E. G.	108 Ryan, Jos.	173 Hansen, Charles	238 Britton, W.
44 Short, Richard	109 Robson, J. F.	174 Aldridge, L.	239 Cantlie, J.
45 Lellmann, Victor	110 Davis, Richard	175 Newing, George	240 Perry, G.
46 Robson, James T.	111 Dickson, John, Jr.	176 Halliday, W. J.	241 Smith, T.
47 Anderson, J. A.	112 Newing, Henry	177 Goss, William H.	242 Biggs, D. V.
48 Browning, H. S.	113 Channon, P.	178 Summers, Ed. Jr.	243 Betts, Alex.
49 Luxton, S. C.	114 Aldridge, William	179 Lang, Frank	244 Thompson, C. F.
50 Allan, John W.	115 Clifton, Henry, Jr.	180 Bonner, Sam	245 Reive, Andrew
51 Summers, John F.	116 Bender, C. W.	181 Goodwin, George	246 Phillips, G.
52 Short, G. C.	117 Anderson, J.	182 King, Cecil F.	247 Roberts, Edgar
53 Parrin, Mendoza	118 Clifton, Henry	183 Jones, Richard	248 Jaffary, A.
54 Yates, Manuel	119 Moir, Alex. G.	184 Ashley, J. R.	249 McDonald, D.
55 Evans, John	120 Simpson, George	185 Ratcliffe, Howard	250 Jennings, Fredk.
56 Walsh, John	121 Holland, T.	186 Smith, George B.	251 McPherson, W. H.
57 Macrae, A.	122 Watts, J.	187 Coutts, J. M.	252 Aitken, John
58 Morrison, G.	123 Larsen, R. B.	188 Nicholson, Leslie	253 Thompson, George
59 Biggs, John	124 Alazia, William	189 Peck, Wm., Jr.	254 McGill, John
60 Ratcliffe, John	125 Kiddle, Albert	190 Harries, Joseph	255 Hollen, Henry
61 Ratcliffe, Wm. Jr.	126 Johnson, Henry	191 Pitaluga, James	256 Petersen, James
62 Wilson, Edward	127 Myles, Wm. B.	192 Perry, James	257 Sarney, Harry
63 Johnson, H. W.	128 Reives, George	193 King, A. B.	258 Harris, Geo.
64 Elmer, A.	129 Biggs, Eric G. J.	194 Parrin, Henry	259 Allan, E. P.
65 Westall, W.	130 McRae, F. W.	195 Steel, Alex.	260 Duncan, James

## Jury List continued:—

261 Smith, W.	337 Goodwin, William	413 Hardy, W. S. B.	489 Hannaford, R. H.
262 Jones, J. F. C.	338 Bound, Napoleon N.	414 Shannon, S.	490 Buckley, E.
263 Finlayson, Rodrek.	339 Browning, Henry	415 Johnson, F. W.	491 Fleuret, C.
264 Watson, A.	340 Challis, A.	416 McLaren, Alex.	492 McLeod, Angus
265 Kivell, Wm.	341 Duncan, Peter R.	417 Wilkins, Henry	493 Farias, Jose Fiall
266 McMullen, Michael	342 Wiley, D.	418 White, F.	494 Harding, C.
267 Catten, W.	343 Aldridge, R.C. V	419 Hansen, R. W.	495 Summers, E. N.
268 McCarthy, Michael	344 Brant, Ed.	420 McDonald, A. K.	496 Saint, F.
269 Cox, G.	345 Dettleff, Thomas O.	421 Stroud, F.	497 Hamond, Thos. A.
270 Middleton, Lindsay	346 Harries, John J.	422 Smith, James	498 Harvey, Arthur
271 Henriksen, H. A.	347 Findlay, William	423 McKay, Thomas	499 Lanning, Joseph
272 Hardy, Herbert	348 McRae, Donald A.	424 Ryan, John	500 Short, G. J. A.
273 Coutts, William	349 Williams, F.	425 Scott, J.	501 Sedgwick, B. A.
274 Dettleff, A. E.	350 Newman, Silas	426 Campbell, T. W.	502 Summers, Vere F.
275 Harries, Joseph	351 McLeod, J. T. D.	427 McPherson, John	503 Hall, Albert H.
276 Jennings, William	352 Thomas, G.	428 House, F.	504 Coleman, Fred A.
277 Barnes, R. G.	353 Biggs, A. M.	429 Morrison, D. E.	505 Watts, Walter
278 White, E.	354 Watson, James	430 Scott, George	506 Stewart, Alec
279 Anderson, L. R.	355 Carey, Raymond F.	431 Walker, Thomas P.	507 Kelway, Ed. G.
280 Waters, J.	356 Grant, Louis	432 Smith, Adam	508 Hollen, F. G.
281 Lyse, Charles W.	357 Clifton, Harry, Jr.	433 Skilling, John	509 McLeod, Donald
282 Duncan, George	358 Brechin, Gregor	434 Morrison, K.	510 McKay, James
283 Middleton, Stewart	359 Bartram, W.	435 Howatt, Frank	511 Goss, Hector A.
284 Biggs, M. W. H.	360 Coleman, John	436 Stewart, David	512 Luxton, Markham
285 Bowles, George	361 McCullum, A. A.	437 Stewart, George	513 Skilling, Chas. R.
286 Jennings, C.	362 Hansen, Jason	438 Summers, Walter	514 Short, Fred E.
287 McMillan, Hugh	363 Skilling, C. J.	439 Smith, Rodger	515 Goodwin, George
288 Watson, George	364 Chard, A.	440 Stewart, James	516 May, A. G. A.
289 Pauline, Ralph	365 McPherson, Donald	441 Clifton, W.	517 McAskill, R. J.
290 Middleton, James	366 Newing, Walter	442 Smith, Ralph	518 Johnson, Peter
291 Smith, F.	367 Paice, Thomas	443 Biggs, W. F.	519 Anderson, A. P.
292 Mills, Thomas	368 Lee, Alfred F.	444 Barnes, Fred W.	520 Baker, W.
293 Jones, D.	369 Noble, Arthur	445 Morrison, E.	521 Fleuret, D.
294 Ryan, James	370 Kiddle, D. J.	446 Sherry, Thos.	522 Noye, W.
295 Phillips, Albert	371 Paice, George	447 Sullivan, D.	523 McAtasney E. J.
296 Bailey, Robert	372 Hewitt, John	448 Meirhofer, John G.	524 Chant, Sid.
297 McCarthy, W. G.	373 Hoare, A. R.	449 Binnie, James G.	525 Silby, W. G.
298 Broad, Herbert	374 Allan, Charles G.	450 Goss, J. N.	526 Read, J.
299 Anderson, H. J.	375 McKay, James	451 McPherson, R. P.	527 Vincent, A. W. N.
300 Middleton, Jas.	376 O'Neil, Joe	452 Stolworth, H.	528 Bain, Alex.
301 Nunn, H.	377 Stores, A.	453 Gleadell, Jas.	529 Vile, S.
302 Rowlands, Conrad	378 Hills, A.	454 Craig, P.	530 Lehen, D.
303 Watson, William	379 Virgin, C.	455 May, Frederick A.	531 Bonner, Alec
304 Clarke, Jas.	380 Skilling, J. O.	456 Peck, Wm. Sydney	532 Llamasa, A. J.
305 Perrin, F. G.	381 Skilling, A. G.	457 Rowsell, H. J.	533 Dettleff, William
306 Middleton, David	382 Parrin, G.	458 White, Fred	534 Hicks, T.
307 McLeod, Norman	383 Watts, James	459 Bazell, E.	535 Clement, H. W.
308 Campbell, Hugh	384 Johnstone, Edward	460 Halliday, John	536 Chuules, R.
309 Biggs, Bernard	385 Short, Francis	461 Goodwin, R. D.	537 Barton, A. G.
310 Johnson, E. A.	386 Morrison, W.	462 Newing, A.	538 Mercer, John
311 Duncan, Howard	387 Pauline, William	463 McPhee, J.	539 Lamb, Geo.
312 Browell, Sydney	388 Morrison, Malcolm	464 Berntsen, A.	540 Pitaluga, Stanley
313 Richardson, T.	389 McKenzie, A.	465 Morrison, D. F.	541 Rogers, D.
314 Betts, William	390 Peck, William, Jr.	466 Hunter, Thomas	542 Hawking, C.
315 Biggs, John	391 Hall, Louis J.	467 Llamasa, P.	543 McAskill, Robert
316 Anderson, Allan	392 Jones, Jack	468 Dearling, Alfred	544 McLeod, Archie
317 Henriksen, Albert	393 Hansen, Frederick	469 Hebditch, C. R.	545 Mercer, A. Jnr.
318 McLaren, George	394 Bonner, Henry J.	470 Peck, B.	546 Mackay, D.
319 Duncan, David	395 McKenzie, Alex.	471 McLeod, S.	547 Mackay, T.
320 Gleadell, George	396 Watson, J.	472 Roberts, C.	548 Heathman, A.
321 Browning, W. C.	397 Henderson, W.	473 Kiddle, Fred	549 Hatchman, T. H.
322 Williams, Ralph	398 Butler, J. T. J.	474 Allan, F.	550 Moir, F. H.
323 Paullini, G. L.	399 McAskill, John	475 Williams, Henry	551 Watson, D.
324 Binnie, W. N.	400 Mitchell, J.	476 Gleadell, Fred	552 Goss, S.
325 Biggs, Herbert	401 Pauline, H. W.	477 Davis, R. J.	553 Barnes, J.
326 Black, James A.	402 Stewart, Gordon	478 Biggs, Alfred	554 Newman, L. W. A.
327 Clifton, William	403 Richards, J. P.	479 Henriksen, Fred	555 Butcher, L.
328 Dettleff, James	404 Biggs, H. A.	480 Wilson, J. J.	556 Biggs Horace H.
329 Alazia, G. J.	405 Newman, E.	481 Halliday, H. J.	557 Bonner, Richard L.
330 McLeod, G. H.	406 Bonner, A.	482 Aldridge, E.	558 Biggs, Carl Patrick
331 McCullum, J. D.	407 Hollen, J.	483 Lee, A.	559 Ashley, F. A.
332 Skilling, T.	408 McRae, C.	484 Harrison, C.	560 Blyth, James
333 Fleuret, A. I.	409 Short, G. H.	485 Palmer, G.	561 Walsh, John Roach
334 Kiddle, Alex.	410 Johnston, L. J.	486 Dettleff, Henry	562 Etheridge, A. G.
335 Skilling, P.	411 Yates, Robert	487 May, H. J.	563 Johnson, John
336 McAtasney, W.	412 Wade, Wm.	488 Dabbinett, J.	564 Buse, Ralph M. H.

## Jury List continued :—

565 Sedgwick, L. A.	583 Prior, J.	601 Wilson, McM.	619 Henricksen, C. W.
566 Glendell, C.	584 Westall, F.	602 Weatherill, W.	620 Skilling, Percy H.
567 Carter, R. W.	585 Hunt, H.	603 Oliver, R.	621 Kiddle, S. R.
568 Cooper, W.	586 Fulbrook, S.	604 Harling, J. F.	622 Larsen, Harold
569 Cobb, H.	587 Hessey, H.	605 Hennah, T.	623 Sedgwick, H. H.
570 Clement, T. B.	588 Wallin, R.	606 Wilson, W.	624 Davis, A. H.
571 Rutter, W.	589 Brown, C.	607 Honeyman, D.	625 Curran, Joseph
572 Miller, B.	590 McLeod, J.	608 Duffin, H.	626 Davis, W. G.
573 Stuckey, H.	591 Plumb, J.	609 McPhee, D.	627 Biggs, L. E.
574 Sandy, W.	592 McLeod, E.	610 Galloway, M.	628 Kiddle, Peter
575 White, T.	593 Crichton, H.	611 Tudor, W.	629 White, William M.
576 Oaten, B.	594 Shannon, J.	612 Campbell, Ray	630 Watson, W. H. C.
577 Aiken, C.	595 Shorey, W.	613 Lehen, Dennis	631 Biggs, E. F.
578 Shachel, A.	596 Disher, J.	614 Browning, J. B.	
579 Saltmarsh, G.	597 White, L. B.	615 Gleadell, E. C. S.	
580 McQueen, N.	598 Roberts, G.	616 Peck, Aubrey F.	
581 Morrison, N.	599 Parker, J.	617 Walsh, Gerald W.	
582 Smith, J.	600 Dickson, J.	618 Davis, Leslie L.	

# METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS taken at STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS, during the Year ended 31st December, 1925.

Latitude 51° 41 $\frac{3}{4}$  South.

Longitude 57° 51 $\frac{1}{4}$  West.

MONTHS.	AIR PRESSURE AT M.S.L.		AIR TEMPERATURES.							RELATIVE HUMIDITY.	AMOUNT OF CLOUD.	RAINFALL.			WEATHER.							WIND.															ANEMOMETER		
															Number of days of							Number of Observations of																	
	MEAN.		MEAN.	MEANS OF		ABSOLUTE MAX. AND MIN.			% 9 A.M.	0-10 9 A.M.	TOTAL.	GREATEST FALL.	DATE.	RAIN.	SNOW OR SLEET.	THUNDER HEARD.	HAIL.	CLEAR SKY. 0-1	OVERCAST. 9-10	GALES.	N.	N.N.E.	N.E.	E.N.E.	E.	E.S.E.	S.E.	S.S.E.	S.	S.S.W.	S.W.	W.S.W.	W.	W.N.W.	N.W.	N.N.W.		CALM.	MEAN FORCE 0-12
	MILLIBARS.	INCHES.		MAX.	MIN.	MAX.	DATE.	MIN.																															
January ...	998.0	29.47	47.0°	54°	40.1°	67°	24th	33°	15th	74	7	3.12	.40	13th	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	3	2	8	3	6	2	4	—	—	3.0	
February ...	1000.3	29.54	49.5°	57°	42.1°	69°	24th	35°	10th	75	3	1.28	.21	12th	13	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	5	2	2	—	6	5	3	1	—	3.0	
March ...	1001.4	29.57	47.0°	54°	40.1°	70°	3rd	33°	17th	77	6	1.50	.34	11th	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	3	1	5	4	8	4	4	—	—	4.0		
April ...	993.2	29.33	42.2°	48°	36.4°	54°	14th	30°	3rd	86	3	2.31	.83	24th	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	5	6	3	6	2	—	4.0
May ...	1002.2	29.59	38.5°	44°	33.1°	48°	3rd	29°	22nd	87	6	2.61	.73	1st	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	2	—	—	4	—	—	4	2	8	2	4	1	3.0
June ...	1006.0	29.72	34.5°	40°	29.1°	47°	8th	17°	25th	87	7	1.94	.30	27th	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	1	2	5	—	3	4	1	4	3	2	—	1	3.0
July ...	1007.7	29.76	35.0°	40°	30.1°	46°	28th	24°	16th	90	7	1.55	.25	1st	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	4	1	4	2	4	10	2	1	—	3.0
August ...	997.8	29.46	36.0°	41°	31.1°	46°	22nd	26°	15th	83	5	1.76	.50	16th	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	8	7	8	2	1	—	3.0	
September	1003.6	29.63	35.5°	42°	29.1°	54°	21st	23°	15th	82	6	1.00	.20	23rd	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	2	1	—	1	1	1	4	6	9	1	1	—	3.0	
October ...	1005.9	29.70	39.5°	46°	33.1°	56°	29th	22°	17th	78	6	1.38	.28	24th	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	6	4	1	2	4	5	6	1	—	4.0	
November ...	998.7	29.48	45.5°	54°	37.1°	65°	28th	31°	20th	68	6	1.03	.23	19th	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	4	3	3	7	1	10	—	—	4.0	
December ...	1002.6	29.60	49.5°	56°	43.1°	67°	8th	35°	2nd	76	6	1.66	.64	31st	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	2	1	1	5	9	2	—	4.0	
	1001.5	29.57	41.6°	48°	35.3°	70°	3/3/25	17°	25/6/25	80	5	21.14	.83	24/4/25	187	—	1	—	—	—	—	12	11	10	2	6	5	2	7	29	23	31	37	61	63	51	13	2	3.0

Observations taken at 9 a.m. Local Time.

R. B. BASELEY, Acting Harbour Master.

20th January, 1926.

February 1, 1926]

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

23

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS taken at Cumberland Bay, South Georgia, during the year ended 31st December, 1925.

Latitude 54° 14' South.

Longitude 36° 33' West.

MONTHS.	AIR PRESSURE.						AIR TEMPERATURES.						RAINFALL.			WEATHER. Number of days of				WIND. Number of Observations of																					ANERO- METER
	MEAN.		HIGHEST & LOWEST.				° C MEAN.	MAX. AND MIN. Celsius.				TOTAL.	GREATEST FALL.	DATE.	RAIN.	SNOW OR SLEET.	CLEAR SKY. 0-1	OVERCAST. 9-10 No. of observations.	FORCE 4-7	N.	N.N.E.	N.E.	E.N.E.	E.	E.S.E.	S.E.	S.S.E.	S.	S.S.W.	S.W.	W.S.W.	W.	W.N.W.	N.W.	N.N.W.	CALM.	MEAN				
	MILLIBARS.	INCHES.	HIGHEST.	DATE.	LOWEST.	DATE.		MAX.	DATE.	MIN.	DATE.																										FORCE 0-12				
January ...	742.52	29.232	30.065	25th	28.484	29th	40°.6	54°.4	25th	24°.8	22nd	2.138	.740	11th	16	15	4	25	11	16	5	3	—	6	6	5	2	—	2	—	1	2	6	13	22	4	2.28				
February ...	746.1	29.370	30.090	20th	28.623	13th	41°.0	66°.8	7th	26°.4	20th	2.705	.736	8th	15	7	4	26	16	13	4	1	2	7	3	1	3	—	—	1	2	2	9	14	17	5	2.38				
March ...	743.78	29.283	29.991	15th	28.460	25th	39°.5	60°.8	4th	23°.0	27th	3.839	.696	16th	21	11	2	29	38	11	6	2	2	2	—	5	—	—	—	—	2	2	10	19	27	5	3.14				
April ...	745.6	29.333	29.886	21st	28.412	3rd	37°.2	58°.2	9th	25°.2	2nd	13.894	4.429	26th	18	12	6	24	15	12	6	2	2	8	—	7	—	—	1	—	3	1	1	13	22	12	2.05				
May ...	748.49	29.468	30.376	10th	28.189	15th	33°.6	43°.2	31st	14°.8	28th	8.146	2.673	15th	8	17	6	22	12	1	—	1	—	3	3	1	—	—	—	—	1	8	10	17	24	24	1.73				
June ...	751.34	29.579	30.322	13th	28.681	19th	29°.8	46°.8	9th	13°.8	29th	7.776	2.689	17th	5	14	4	26	10	19	2	1	—	4	4	13	4	1	2	—	2	5	4	1	15	13	1.81				
July ...	751.02	29.567	30.497	2nd	28.259	30th	31°.0	54°.2	23rd	9°.9	19th	9.079	3.732	10th	7	14	5	20	23	13	2	1	2	3	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	12	14	8	21	9	2.36				
August ...	745.22	29.332	30.139	22nd	28.569	4th	29°.2	41°.2	9th	12°.6	2nd	5.496	1.909	30th	3	21	6	24	18	14	2	2	—	3	—	9	1	—	—	1	3	9	4	8	24	13	2.31				
September	746.72	29.398	30.074	5th	28.657	10th	31°.0	48°.2	22nd	9°.3	16th	8.984	1.921	14th	8	24	6	24	19	22	4	1	—	3	2	—	2	2	—	—	5	1	8	11	22	6	2.85				
October ...	748.29	29.460	30.255	27th	28.469	9th	35°.7	54°.1	30th	17°.2	14th	1.059	.331	4th	6	14	8	23	23	18	2	1	—	6	2	6	1	3	1	—	3	11	2	9	21	7	2.64				
November	743.63	29.277	29.808	22nd	28.254	13th	36°.9	54°.4	29th	22°.4	4th	2.795	.535	23rd	10	18	2	28	21	9	—	—	2	1	—	8	1	—	1	—	—	4	12	15	36	1	2.82				
December ...	751.37	29.581	30.208	23rd	28.677	7th	40°.2	60°.6	10th	25°.8	2nd & 14th	.583	.374	31st	12	6	1	26	8	24	—	3	1	—	4	21	8	—	—	—	—	6	2	7	9	8	1.69				
Year.	746.95	29.407	30.497	2/7/25.	28.189	15/5/25	36°.0	66°.8	7/2/25	9°.3	16/9/25	66.494	4.429	26/4/25	129	173	54	297	214	172	33	18	11	46	31	77	22	6	7	2	22	63	82	135	260	107	2.34				

Observations at 8-14-20 hrs. a.m., Local Time.

**Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for the Dependencies for the Nine Months ended 30th September, 1925.**

**REVENUE.**

Receipts.	Estimate, 1925.	Amount received to 30th Sept., 1925.	Receipts to 30th Sept., 1924.	More than estimated 1925.	Less than estimated 1925.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Customs Duties :					
(a) Imports	1466 5 0	1773 1 7	1121 16 6	306 16 7	.....
(b) Exports	101625 0 0	153129 11 8	115027 2 2	51504 11 8	.....
2. Port & Tonnage Dues	187 10 0	124 12 0	110 0 0	.....	62 18 0
3. Internal Rev. Licences	1991 5 0	3754 16 0	3601 0 0	1763 11 0	.....
4. Fees, Fines, etc. ...	221 5 0	278 11 0	160 18 3	57 6 0	.....
5. Post Office ...	300 0 0	433 6 6	357 0 0	133 6 6	.....
6. Rents ...	2137 10 0	1000 0 0	1250 0 0	.....	1137 10 0
8. Miscellaneous ...	7 10 0	.....	1207 7 9	.....	7 10 0
Total Ordinary Revenue	£107936 5 0	160493 18 9	122835 4 8	53765 11 9	1207 18 0
9. Research Fund		62695 11 3			
10. Discovery Pension Fund		148 4 5			
	£	223337 14 5			

Surplus of Assets on 1st January, 1925.

Research Fund	£316639 11 0
Discovery Pension Fund	1008 6 10
	317647 17 10
General Account	2561 6 1
	£315086 11 9.

**EXPENDITURE.**

Payments.	Estimate, 1925.	Amount paid to 30th Sept., 1925.	Payments to 30th Sept., 1924.	More than estimated 1925.	Less than estimated 1925.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Personal:-					
(a) South Georgia	1517 5 0	1315 19 10	1130 17 11	.....	201 5 2
(b) South Shetlands	112 10 0	117 5 5	127 11 1	4 15 5	.....
General	.....	.....	98 19 10	.....	.....
2. Other Charges:-					
(a) South Georgia	334 10 0	239 5 1	51 6 11	.....	95 4 11
(b) South Shetlands	37 10 0	42 12 6	30 12 7	5 2 6	.....
General	39228 15 0	35274 2 4	9747 12 5	.....	3954 12 8
Total Ordinary Expenditure	41230 10 0	36989 5 2	11187 0 9	9 17 11	4251 2 9
3. Extraordinary:-					
(a) South Georgia	1500 0 0	9254 19 9	4524 16 9	7754 19 9	.....
(b) South Shetlands	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(c) General	1350 0 0	.....	.....	.....	1350 0 0
Miscellaneous	.....	36 3 7	2030 6 0	36 3 7	.....
	£ 44080 10 0	46280 8 6	17742 3 6	7801 1 3	5601 2 9
4. Charges on Dependencies Revenue		53352 2 10			
5. Research Fund		92887 15 2			
Total Expenditure		£192520 6 6			

Surplus of Assets on 30th September, 1925.

Research Fund	£286447 7 1
Discovery Pension Fund	1156 11 3
General Account	58300 1 4
	£345903 19 8.

Examined and verified.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Auditor.

10th January, 1926.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
Colonial Treasurer.



## Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for

Nine Months ended 30th September, 1925.

## EXPENDITURE.

PAYMENTS.	Estimated, 1925.			Amount paid to 30th Sept., 1925.			Payments for same period, 1924			More than estimated, 1925.			Less than estimated, 1925.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Pensions ...	937	10	0	936	8	3	884	15	6	.....			1	1	9
2. The Governor ...	1800	0	0	1581	10	9	1942	12	10	.....			218	9	3
3. Colonial Secretary ...	1817	5	0	1791	16	10	1738	3	4	.....			25	8	2
4. Treasury & Customs ...	1439	5	0	1290	2	7	1167	10	1	.....			149	2	5
5. Post Office ...	2244	15	0	1906	8	3	1904	4	4	.....			338	6	9
6. Port & Marine															
(A) Harbour	1052	5	0	883	0	5	1149	11	2	.....			169	4	7
(u) Patrol Boat	3068	5	0	3300	2	1	5419	14	4	231 17 1			.....		
7. Legal ...	195	0	0	173	4	1	196	19	5	.....			21	15	11
8. Police & Prisons ...	821	5	0	656	2	4	708	13	3	.....			165	2	8
9. Medical ...	2619	0	0	2588	5	3	2311	16	9	.....			30	14	9
10. Education ...	2111	5	0	1463	16	6	1680	11	6	.....			647	8	6
11. Ecclesiastical ...	216	15	0	149	10	0	153	0	0	.....			67	5	0
12. Scientific Department															
(A) Naturalist	161	5	0	154	19	8	222	0	9	.....			6	5	4
(B) Forestry	593	5	0	481	9	3	486	8	7	.....			111	15	9
13. Military ...	402	15	0	243	16	1	227	15	6	.....			158	18	11
14. Stock Department ...	967	10	0	726	14	10	941	8	3	.....			240	15	2
15. Miscellaneous ...	2302	10	0	2783	0	2	2152	8	10	480 10 2			.....		
16. Public Works Department	2490	15	0	2428	0	10	2326	5	10	.....			62	14	2
17. Public Works Recurrent	2655	0	0	2298	12	8	2437	19	8	.....			356	7	4
Total Ordinary Expenditure ... £	27895	10	0	25837	0	10	28051	19	11	712 7 3			2770	16	5
18. Public Works Extraordinary	1005	0	0	862	19	5	2592	9	1	.....			142	0	7
19. Miscellaneous Extraordinary ...	15294	0	0	11786	17	5	1989	15	6	.....			3507	2	7
20. Land Sales Fund ...	600	0	0	1075	3	8	.....			475 3 8			.....		
Total	£ 44794	10	0	39562	1	4	32634	4	6	1187 10 11			6419	19	7
Dependencies Payments ...				99632	11	4	Surplus of Assets on 30th Sept., 1925.								
Research Fund ...				92887	15	2									
Total ... £				232082	7	10	Land Sales Fund ... £192,833 : 1 : 5 Marine Insurance Fund 1424 : 0 : 0 Falklands General Account... 47,440 : 18 : 10 £241,698 : 0 : 3								
Unallocated Store Account ...				7412	10	6									
Investments made ...				733951	16	4									
Advances made ...				4177	3	3									
Farm Improvement Loan ...				1000	0	0									
Deposits Repaid ...				37314	17	2									
Remittances made ...				187189	6	5									
Total ... £				1203128	1	6									
Balance on 30th June, 1925 ...				5873	17	11									
Total	£			1209001	19	5									

## Distribution of Cash Balance on 30th Sept., 1925 :—

Colonial Treasury ...	£5388 : 10 : 9
Crown Agents ...	353 : 4 : 2
South Georgia (28-2-25) ...	132 : 3 : 0
	£5873 : 17 : 11

W. A. THOMPSON,  
Colonial Treasurer.

## CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of notes in Circulation during the month ending the 10th of January, 1926 ... £18,000 : 0 : 0

Coin Portion of Note Guarantee Fund with the Commissioners on the 10th of January, 1926 ... £ 7,200 : 0 : 0

## INVESTMENTS FORMING PART OF NOTE GUARANTEE FUND.

Name of Stock.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCKS.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, ON 30TH SEPT., 1925.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	2470	3	10	2251	6	7	2521	0	0
Funding Stock.	1960/90	4	1742	0	8	1263	19	0	1516	0	0
Kenya.	1946/56	6	2075	0	5	2000	0	0	2303	0	0
Queensland.	1922/47	3	900	0	0	842	17	7	630	0	0
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	3½	976	11	7	616	11	4	762	0	0
Straits.	1937/67	3½	2479	7	7	1700	15	0	1909	0	0
Trinidad.	1922/44	3	1257	4	7	1093	13	5	943	0	0
Western Australia.	1927	3	600	0	0	552	13	0	582	0	0
			12500	8	8	10321	15	11	11166	0	0
			Loss on stock sold...			478	4	1			
						10800	0	0			

## INVESTMENTS FORMING THE NOTE DEPRECIATION FUND.

NAME OF STOCK.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCKS.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, ON 30TH SEPT., 1925.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	757	11	0	709	4	5	773	0	0
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	3½	296	18	2	187	9	0	232	0	0
Straits.	1936/51	6	186	18	4	200	0	0	200	0	0
			1241	7	6	1096	13	5	1205	0	0
			Loss on stock sold...			103	6	7			
						1200	0	0			

A. E. BEATTIE,  
W. A. THOMPSON.

Commissioners of Currency.

Examined and verified,

G. I. TURNER,

Auditor.

10th January, 1926.



# The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. XXXV.

MARCH 1, 1926.

No. 3

## GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

No. 12. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
30th January, 1926.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that the following document has been received and may be consulted at the Colonial Secretary's Office:

An Order of His Majesty the King in Council, dated the 12th of October, 1925, applying the Extradition Acts, 1870 and 1906, in the case of Latvia in accordance with the Treaty concluded on the 16th of July, 1924, between His Majesty and the President of the Latvian Republic for the mutual extradition of fugitive criminals.

*By Command,*  
A. E. BEATTIE,  
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 69/26.

No. 13. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
2nd February, 1926.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that a formal instrument was deposited with the Secretariat of the League of Nations on the 22nd of September, 1925, notifying the accession of the Falkland Islands Government to the Convention and Statute on the International Régime of Maritime Ports and Protocol of Signature adopted at the Second General Conference on Communications and Transit at Geneva on the 9th of December, 1923.

*By Command,*  
A. E. BEATTIE,  
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 663/24.

No. 14. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
6th February, 1926.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following prices current in England of Wool, Tallow and Whale Oil :—

5TH FEBRUARY, 1926.

Falkland Island Wool (Grade Fine) ... 1/4d.  
to 1/6½d. per lb.

Mutton Tallow ... £2 3s. 0d. per cwt.

Whale Oil (Grade I.) ... £34 per ton.

*By Command,*

A. E. BEATTIE,

*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 18/26.

No. 15. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
10th February, 1926.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to grant to

MR. WALTER NOYE,

Clerk and Storekeeper in the Public Works Department, four and a half months' vacation leave to be followed by five months' leave of absence on half salary, with effect from the 4th of February, 1926.

*By Command,*

A. E. BEATTIE,

*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 711/25.

No. 16. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
10th February, 1926.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. HERBERT SIDNEY VALENTINE

to be Assistant Master at the Government School, with effect from the 3rd of February, 1926.

*By Command,*

A. E. BEATTIE,

*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 39/26.

No. 17. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
10th February, 1926.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. LAURENCE ANDERSON MICHIE

to be a Travelling Teacher, with effect from the 3rd of February, 1926.

*By Command,*

A. E. BEATTIE,

*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 52/26.

(Ordinance No. 8 of 1902).

Under the authority of Section 2 of Ordinance No. 8 of 1902, I hereby appoint :

THE HONOURABLE GEORGE BONNER,  
M.E.C., J.P., of San Carlos South, Station,  
East Falkland Island,

to be a Registrar for the purpose of celebrating at San Carlos South, aforesaid marriages between the parties named below :—

John Dickson McCullum, Bachelor,

to

Ellen Reive, Spinster.

George James Alazia, Bachelor.

to

Elsie Ann Reive, Spinster.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Registrar-General.*

Stanley, 11th February, 1926.

## Government Notice.

No. 18.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
11th February, 1925.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following copy of the Royal Warrant of the 16th day of October, 1925, granting armorial bearings to the Colony of the Falkland Islands.

By Command,  
A. E. BEATTIE,  
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 615/24.

### *George R. I.*

*George the Fifth by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, To Our Right Trusty and Well beloved Cousin and Counsellor Edmund Bernard, Viscount Fitzallan of Derwent, Knight of Our Most Noble Order of the Garter, Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order, Companion of the Distinguished Service Order, Deputy to Our Right Trusty and Right Entirely beloved Cousin Bernard Marmaduke Duke of Norfolk, Earl Marshal and Our Hereditary Marshal of England Greeting: Whereas for the greater honour and distinction of Our Colony of the Falkland Islands We are desirous that Armorial Ensigns should be assigned for that Colony: Know Ye therefore that We of Our Princely Grace and Special Favour have granted and assigned and by these Presents do grant and assign the following Armorial Ensigns for the said Colony of the Falkland Islands that is to say:— Per bend Azure and Or, sinister a representation of the ship "Desire" dimidiated and issuant Argent Flag and Pennon charged with a Cross Gules and dexter a Sea Lion proper, with the Motto "Desire the Right" as the same are in the painting hereunto annexed more plainly depicted to be borne for the said Colony of the Falkland Islands upon Seals Shields Banners or otherwise according to the Laws of Arms: Our Will and Pleasure therefore is that you Edmund Bernard, Viscount Fitzallan of Derwent, Deputy to Our said Earl Marshal, to whom the cognizance of matters of this nature doth properly belong do require and command that this Our Concession and Declaration be recorded in Our College of Arms in order that Our Officers of Arms and all other Public Functionaries whom it may concern take full notice and have knowledge thereof*

*And for so doing this shall be your Warrant*

*Given at Our Court at Saint James's this Sixteenth day of October 1925 in the Sixteenth year of Our Reign.*

*By His Majesty's Command,  
L. S. AMERY.*

*I hereby certify that the foregoing copy of the Royal Warrant assigning Armorial Ensigns to the Falkland Islands is faithfully extracted from the Records of the College of Arms London. As witness my hand at the said College of Arms this Twentieth day of November 1925.*

*G. AMBROSE LEE,  
Norroy King of Arms.*

## Report on the Savings Bank for the Year ended 30th September, 1925.

COLONIAL TREASURY,

To the Honourable,  
the Colonial Secretary.

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

26th November, 1925.

Sir,

In accordance with the provisions of Section 13 of the Savings Bank Ordinance, 1888, I have the honour to submit the following report on the transactions of the Government Savings Bank, in respect of the period 1st of October, 1924, to the 30th of September, 1925.

### Summary of Transactions.

(Enclosure 1).

2. During the year there were 767 deposits as against 334 withdrawals. The average monthly deposits amounted to £2,273 : 11 : 3, as against average monthly withdrawals of £2,302 : 8 : 1.

3. During the year 78 new accounts were opened, 38 accounts were closed, leaving 874 deposit accounts at the end of the year. The average amount standing to the credit of each depositor equalled a sum of £140 : 3 : 7, or about £50 per head of the population. A monthly summary of the transactions of the bank is appended hereto.

4. The accrued interest credited to the various accounts during the year amounts to £2,782 : 12 : 6. The Deposits during the year, with accrued interest, (£30,065 : 7 : 5), exceeded the Withdrawals, (£27,628 : 16 : 8), by a sum of £2,436 : 10 : 9, leaving a balance to the credit of the depositors on the 30th September, 1925, of £122,517 : 4 : 9.

#### (Section 10 of the Ordinance)

5. On the 1st of October, 1924, the amount standing to the credit of the depositors amounted to	...	...	...	...	£120,080 : 14 : 0.
Deposits received during the year were	...	...	...	...	27,282 : 14 : 11.
The accrued interest credited to depositors was	...	...	...	...	2,782 : 12 : 6.
				Total	£150,146 : 1 : 5.
The withdrawals during the year amounted to	...	...	...	...	27,628 : 16 : 8.
Leaving a balance on the 30th of September, 1925, of ...					£122,517 : 4 : 9.

6. The total amount expended by the Crown Agents under Section 10 of the Ordinance, in the purchase of approved securities, amounted to £115,266 : 4 : 2, leaving an uninvested balance on the 30th September, 1925, of £7,251 : 0 : 8.

#### (Section 11 of the Ordinance).

7. During the year the Income derived from the securities forming the Savings Bank Investment Fund amounted to ... .. £4,977 : 14 : 11.

8. On the other hand the accrued interest credited to depositors during the year amounted to ... £2,782 : 12 : 6.  
and the balance of ... .. 2,195 : 2 : 5,  
was transferred to the Revenue of the Colony.  
\_\_\_\_\_ £4,977 : 14 : 11.

### Savings Bank Depreciation Fund.

9. On the 1st October, 1924, the Savings Bank Depreciation Fund amounted to a sum of £10,000., of which £9,888 : 9 : 4 had been invested in approved securities. During the year a sum of £547 : 15 : 4 was derived from the securities and reinvested to the credit of the Fund, thereby making a total sum to the credit of the Savings Bank Depreciation Fund on the 30th September, 1925, of £10,547 : 15 : 4, with an uninvested balance of £111 : 10 : 8.

10. Appended hereto is a statement shewing the nominal value, the cost, and the assumed market value of the securities held by the Crown Agents on behalf of the Savings Bank Investment Fund, and the Savings Bank Depreciation Fund. (Enclosures 2 & 2a).

### Assets and Liabilities.

(Enclosure 3)

11 The Government of the Falkland Islands is liable for payment in cash of the total amount standing to the credit of the various depositors in the Government Savings Bank, which amounted to £122,517 : 4 : 9 on the 30th September, 1925.

12. The total cash and the market value of the securities held by the Government on the 30th September, 1925, amounted to £125,001 : 11 : 4, which exceeded the liability on that date by a sum of £2,484 : 6 : 6, as shewn below :—

Cash Balance in Colonial Treasury	...	...	£ 7,251 : 0 : 8.
Depreciation Fund Cash Balance...	...	...	111 : 10 : 8.
Market Value—Investment Fund securities	...	...	106,582 : 0 : 0.
Market Value—Depreciation Fund securities	...	...	11,057 : 0 : 0.
		Total	£125,001 : 11 : 4.
Less amount due to the Depositors	...	...	122,517 : 4 : 10.
		Surplus Balances	£ 2,484 : 6 : 6.

I am,

Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Colonial Treasurer.*

Enclosure 1.

## SAVINGS BANK, 1924-25.

### Monthly Summary of Transactions for the Year ended 30th September, 1925.

Date. 1924	Deposits.			Withdrawals.			Difference.			Total.			Interest.			Accounts Opened.	Accounts Closed.	No. of Deposits.	No. of With- drawals.
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.							
Balance										120,080	14	0							
October ...	1,627	11	6	4,387	13	8	2,760	2	2	117,320	11	10				5	4	40	37
November ...	827	17	0	1,025	8	7	197	11	7	117,123	0	3				4	7	45	25
December ...	2,183	13	10	1,917	19	4	265	14	6	117,388	14	9				9	—	69	35
1925																			
January ...	2,026	18	7	2,350	15	2	323	16	7	117,064	18	2				2	—	52	24
February ...	2,023	17	4	2,383	15	11	359	18	7	116,704	19	7	1	10	11	4	2	57	35
March ...	3,259	13	9	3,442	3	5	182	9	8	116,522	9	11	4	3	11	6	5	62	31
April ...	1,964	6	6	3,786	10	5	1,822	3	11	114,700	6	0	15	2	9	3	9	34	36
May ...	1,390	19	0	1,032	12	7	358	6	5	115,058	12	5	1	14	0	4	3	52	22
June ...	2,284	13	7	1,296	3	5	988	10	2	116,047	2	7	4	12	0	8	1	74	23
July ...	1,568	10	8	3,431	11	1	1,863	0	5	114,184	2	2	29	2	3	5	4	47	28
August ...	1,592	14	9	1,011	15	0	580	19	9	114,765	1	11				4	—	38	19
September ...	6,589	16	9	1,562	8	1	5,027	8	8	119,792	10	7	1	12	6	24	3	197	19
Accrued Interest	2,724	14	2				2,724	14	2	122,517	4	9	2,724	14	2				
£	30,065	7	5	27,628	16	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,782	12	6	78	38	767	334

Investment Fund £115,266 : 4 : 2.

Enclosure 2.

## INVESTMENTS.

### GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK ACCOUNT.

NAME OF STOCK.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1925	
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	Price.	
War Loan	1929/47 ...	5	41890	2	3	39684	9	0	102	£42728
War Bonds	(6th Feb. 1929)...	5	1443	1	0	1530	0	0	105	1515
Transvaal	1923/53 ...	3	7000	0	0	6636	8	1	81	5670
Barbados	1925/42 ...	3½	1802	5	2	1904	19	6	77	1388
British Guiana	1923/45 ...	3	2000	0	0	1887	8	2	74	1480
Cape	1916/36 ...	4	2500	0	0	2708	17	3	91	2275
Cape	1933/43 ...	3	1100	0	0	1065	2	4	78	858
Ceylon	1939/59 ...	4	8190	11	7	6000	0	0	84	6880
Ceylon	1940 ...	3	2700	0	0	2569	1	1	81	2187
Gold Coast	1939/59 ...	4	5347	5	6	5000	0	0	84	4492
Gold Coast	1927/52 ...	3	3043	6	3	2416	1	9	72	2191
Jamaica	1919/49 ...	3½	2500	0	0	2381	9	0	78	1950
Jamaica	1922/44 ...	3	1007	10	2	1000	0	0	72	725
Mauritius	1937 ...	4	1100	0	0	1310	15	8	90	990
Natal	1914/39 ...	3½	300	0	0	.....			85	255
New Zealand	1929 ...	4	1000	0	0	1132	14	3	97	970
Nigeria	1963 ...	4	4062	15	9	3540	0	0	87	3535
Queensland	1922/47 ...	3	2000	0	0	2000	0	10	71	1420
South Australia	1916 or after ...	3	1100	0	0	1031	10	3	62	682
Southern Nigeria	1930/55 ...	3½	9108	17	11	8870	18	11	78	7105
Straits	1937/67 ...	3½	11047	0	4	10605	18	9	77	8506
Victoria	1921/26 ...	3½	1000	0	0	1051	1	8	100	1000
Victoria	1932/42 ...	5	4000	0	0	3960	0	0	99	3960
Western Australia	1915/35 ...	3	2200	0	0	2072	9	3	84	1848
Zanzibar	1919/31 ...	3	2900	0	0	2893	6	0	68	1972
			£120342	15	11	£113252	11	9		
Loss on Sale of Stocks			.....			2013	12	5	.....	
			£120342	15	11	£115266	4	2	£106582	

Enclosure 2a

**INVESTMENTS.****Government Savings Bank Depreciation Fund Account.**

NAME OF STOCK.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE of INVESTMENTS 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1925.	
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	PRICE	
War Loan	1929/47.	5	2017	8	0	1778	15	8	102	£ 2058
War Bonds (April)	1928.	5	41	9	0	40	13	4	105	44
War Bonds (February)	1929.	5	1600	0	0	1600	0	0	105	1680
Ceylon	1936/51.	6	145	18	8	152	0	1	108	158
Gold Coast	1945/70.	6	139	19	7	153	11	6	111	155
" "	1927/52.	3	164	15	9	120	14	6	72	119
New Zealand	1933/43.	4	54	11	8	48	11	7	90	49
Nigeria	1949/79.	6	1462	3	9	1611	13	9	114	1667
" "	1963.	4	2833	9	2	2336	15	0	87	2465
Straits	1936/51.	6	2259	9	11	2242	8	1	107	2418
" "	1935/45.	4½	257	5	5	251	15	4	95	244
			10976	10	11	10336	18	10		11057

**Vital Statistics for the Falkland Islands  
for the Year ended 31st December, 1925.**

**Births.**

The number of births registered during the year was 40, as detailed below :—

	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
Stanley	16	9	25
Darwin & East Falklands	7	1	8
West Falklands	5	2	7
Totals ...	28	12	40

The number of births registered in the preceding year was 35.

**Deaths.**

	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
Stanley	10	7	17
Darwin & East Falklands	5	1	6
West Falklands	1	—	1
Totals ...	16	8	24

The number of deaths registered in the preceding year was 17.

**Marriages.**

Stanley	10	1	5	16
Darwin & East Falklands	—	—	3	3
West Falklands	2	—	—	2
Totals ...	12	1	8	21
Marriages by Governor's Special Licence	...	...	...	15
" " Registrar's Licence	...	...	...	1
" " Banns ...	...	...	...	5
Total	...	...	...	21

The number of marriages in the preceding year was 11.

**Arrivals in the Colony.**

The number of arrivals in the Colony during the year was 97 males and 46 females or a total of 143 as against 72 males and 52 females or a total of 124 in the preceding year.

**Departures from the Colony.**

The number of departures from the Colony during the year was 55 males and 49 females or a total of 104, as against 78 males and 33 females or a total of 111 in the preceding year.

**General.**

The estimated population of the Falkland Islands on the 1st January, 1925, was 1219 males and 978 females or a total population of 2197. The population on the 31st December 1925, was 2252 as shown below :—

	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
Estimated population on 31st December, 1924 ...	1219	978	2197
Arrivals during the year ...	97	46	143
	1316	1024	2340
Deduct departures during the year ...	55	49	104
	1261	975	2236
Add births during the year ...	28	12	40
	1289	987	2276
Deduct deaths during the year ...	16	8	24
	1273	979	2252

Estimated population of the Falkland Islands on 31st December, 1925 ... 2252

Birth rate per 1,000	...	...	...	17.76
Death rate per 1,000	...	...	...	10.06
Population per square mile	...	...	...	.34

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Registrar-General.*

Stanley, 24th February, 1926.

## LIVE STOCK REPORT, 1924-1925.

STOCK DEPARTMENT,  
Stanley,

1st January, 1926.

The Honourable  
the Colonial Secretary.

Sir,

I beg to submit for the information of His Excellency the Governor my report for the year 1924—1925 :—

I regret that I should have to report that a number of Stock returns were very late in coming to hand this year.

Mr. Hugh Munro in his report on his investigations into the sheep farming industry of the Falkland Islands dealt fully with all important matters in connection with the industry. So well has his report been appreciated by all those who are interested that I will not call attention to any matters mentioned therein more than is necessary. Managers are already endeavouring to carry out many of the suggestions put forward by Mr. Munro.

Very valuable and important analytical work has been done by the Rowett Institute of Aberdeen, and the results obtained from the investigations made by the Institute will enable owners and managers to be guided to a great extent in their system of farming.

It is to be regretted that the stock carrying capacity of the Colony has been steadily on the decrease for a great many years, but I am sure all Falkland Islands farm owners and managers realize that the time has arrived when a united effort will have to be made to improve farming conditions generally.

The experimental farm which the Government has decided to establish at Anson will provide the means by which owners and managers can follow experiments carried out under a variety of conditions and can note the results acquired on land similar to the particular land in which they are interested.

### **Sheep.**

The season has not been a favourable one for sheep and the heavy snow storms and frosts have accounted for quite a number. Considering the bad weather conditions with which the sheep have had to contend, their health and condition are fairly good.

Sheep have been imported from Tierra del Feugo into the Colony and these sheep should help considerably in beneficially changing the blood in the flock on the station for which they were imported. The imported sheep appear to be doing very well and although down a little in condition they are more robust than the sheep bred in the Falkland Islands on the same station.

The introduction of changes of blood into the flocks from one or two of the stations in Tierra del Fuego would be beneficial on a number of stations here but unfortunately there are extremely few stations in South America which grow a suitable class of wool and are entirely free from sheep scab, and the importations from most of the stations there would be attended with grave risks of importing sheep scab into the Colony. It is essential that a better type of sheep should be introduced into the Colony but the greatest difficulty with which a manager has to contend is the cost of importation. When ways and means are found by which a better class of sheep can be established the class and weight of wool and also the carcass here will be considerably improved.\*

Lambing percentages have been very low for a great many years and no doubt this may be attributed to one or more of the causes referred to by Mr. Munro on page 18 of his report.

On a number of the stations owners and managers have cut down the number of sheep. This is no doubt a very wise move and the results gained by this move will be appreciated in the course of a few years.

\* Arrangements have been made for the importation of 353 rams and ewes from New Zealand in April, 1926.

### Disease.

There was an outbreak of scab on one of the smaller islands early last year. Every precaution was taken to eradicate and stop the disease spreading to the mainland. Although there is every reason to believe that the disease is eradicated care is being taken to ensure the safety of the flocks on the mainland. A certain amount of blindness has been reported this year but the disease has not been attended by serious results to the flocks.

### Cattle.

There has been very little change in the quality or numbers of cattle carried for the past season. The general health of the cattle is good but a great many of them have suffered considerably on account of the bad season. A few of the station owners and managers intend importing a number of cattle from the United Kingdom and the imported stock should do a lot towards improving the breed of cattle on those particular stations.

### Horses.

The numbers of horses in the Colony have increased from 2847 to 3188. 524 horses were imported from South America. The majority of these horses were of fairly good type for camp work and since arriving in the Colony they have remained in fairly good health and condition. It is unfortunate that large numbers of horses have to be imported periodically, but as it is difficult under the present conditions to breed horses in the Colony satisfactorily, the importations are necessary.

An attempt should be made on all stations to grow a certain amount of food for winter use for horses; there is no doubt that this can be done. If horses can be fed properly for a month or two in winter fewer horses will be necessary for the working of the stations.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

R. W. CARTER,

*Chief Inspector of Stock.*

### IMPORTS.

SHEEP.	HORSES.	SEX.	IMPORTED FROM.
3	—	Rams ...	United Kingdom.
5131	—	Ewes ...	Tierra del Feugo.
—	164	Horses ...	" " "
—	360	Mares ...	" " "
—	5	Mares ...	Scotland.
—	1	Stallion ...	"

### EXPORTS.

SHEEP.	SEX.	EXPORTED TO.
12467	Wethers ...	Punta Arenas.
2063	Ewes ...	" "
350	Wethers ...	South Georgia.
60	Ewes ...	" "
14940		

## Comparative Table shewing Summary of Stock Returns for Years 1920-1921 to 1924-1925.

## SHEEP.

Year.	Rams.	Wethers.	Breeding Ewes.	Other Ewes.	Hoggets.	% of Hoggets to Breeding Ewes.	Total number of Sheep.
1920—1921	9,697	190,092	257,972	64,806	145,110	56.25	667,677
1921—1922	9,340	204,746	250,529	67,236	134,324	53.61	666,175
1922—1923	8,298	189,686	255,264	59,377	134,461	52.67	647,086
1923—1924	9,039	198,646	258,137	54,116	114,920	44.51	634,858
1924—1925	8,789	177,730	253,825	47,500	143,516	56.54	631,360

## SHEEP DISPOSED OF.

Year.	Sold locally for breeding.	Exported.	Slaughtered.			Totals.
			For Mutton.	For Tallow.	For Skins.	
1920—1921	3,264	—	21,475	28,415	—	53,154
1921—1922	9,540	—	14,184	31,954	—	55,678
1922—1923	4,746	36,585	18,282	9,301	9,590	78,504
1923—1924	5,747	—	13,421	15,181	6,601	40,950
1924—1925	6,497	14,940	20,135	31,158	8,139	80,869

## OTHER STOCK.

Year.	Horses.	Stallions.	Brood Mares.	Foals.	Cattle.	Swine.
1920—1921	2,436	29	417	278	7,764	24
1921—1922	2,539	22	403	263	8,126	35
1922—1923	2,517	25	365	246	8,279	46
1923—1924	2,847	30	334	178	8,108	49
1924—1925	3,188	32	346	189	8,778	69

Approximate death rate for the season 1924-25—12.25%

## ANNUAL STOCK RETURN FOR 1924-1925.

:O:

Prepared from information furnished in accordance with Section 13 of the Live Stock Ordinance, 1901.

OWNER.	NAME OF STATION.	RAMS.	WETHERS.	BREEDING EWES.	OTHER EWES.	HOGGETS.	TOTAL.	EAR MARK.
EAST FALKLAND.								
Falkland Islands Co., Ltd.	Fitzroy & Port Louis.	349	7,760	9,420	2,469	7,597	27,595	Double Swallow.
Estate, J. J. Felton.	Darwin Harbour. &c.	2,150	54,013	68,869	17,304	39,858	182,194	Double Swallow.
G. Greenshields Bros.	Evelyn.	521	6,739	10,791	2,018	6,408	26,477	Back Square.
Pitaluga Bros.	Douglas.	330	7,632	10,250	2,156	6,345	26,713	Fork.
G. Bonner	Gibraltar.	183	4,814	6,214	572	3,309	15,092	Fore P.
Estate. W. K. Cameron.	San Carlos South.	728	7,002	9,764	1,369	5,567	24,430	Front Notch.
Estate Mrs. T. Robson.	San Carlos North.	333	7,423	9,541	3,015	7,076	27,388	Slit.
A. Morrison.	Fitzroy North.	30	250	1,334	—	396	2,010	Front Thistle.
F. Browning.	Bluff Cove.	70	762	1,760	—	740	3,332	Two Slits.
C. Bender.	Mullet Creek.	12	210	460	—	320	1,002	Back Bayonet.
	Moody Valley.	28	260	1,502	—	594	2,384	Fore & Back.
Estate Mrs. T. Robson.	Port Louis North.	160	4,425	5,953	—	2,339	12,877	Bit. & Slit.
Smith & Sons	Berkeley Sound.	191	5,510	5,810	890	3,000	15,401	Front Halfpenny.
Estate H. J. Pitaluga.	Rincon Grande.	40	2,309	2,500	1,506	1,765	8,120	Triangle.
		5,125	109,109	144,168	31,299	85,314	375,015	Slit & Back Bit.
WEST FALKLAND.								
Holmsted, Blake & Co. Ltd.	Adelaide.	328	4,528	12,144	2,800	7,315	27,115	Front Bayonet.
J. L. Waldron, Ltd.	Port Howard.	389	5,813	18,371	2,474	8,645	35,692	Fork.
Packe Bros. & Co. Ltd.	Dunnose Head. &c.	403	5,787	10,256	1,081	4,089	21,616	Fore Slit.
Bertrand & Felton.	Westbourne.	227	3,426	6,724	—	4,106	14,483	Square Back Bit.
Stickney Bros.	Spring Point.	200	4,150	4,965	150	2,500	11,965	Back Halfpenny.
Luxton & Anson.	Chartres.	270	8,355	10,674	2,507	6,284	28,090	Double Swallow.
Dean & Co.	Port Stephens.	454	9,230	13,673	3,014	5,873	32,244	Fork.
Baillon & Stickney.	Fox Bay West.	346	5,157	7,484	—	2,951	15,938	Square Back Bit.
		2,617	46,446	84,291	12,026	41,763	187,143	
ISLANDS.								
A. F. Cobb.	Bleaker.	30	1,482	950	435	750	3,647	Punch Hole.
H. & G. Cobb.	Lively.	170	2,420	2,940	519	1,861	7,910	Fork.
Falkland Islands Co., Ltd.	Speedwell.	114	1,245	4,286	220	1,857	7,722	Double Swallow.
J. Hamilton.	Beaver.	37	597	840	394	500	2,368	Fork.
J. Hamilton.	Weddell.	76	1,752	2,502	—	1,754	6,084	Back Bit.
Mrs. Scott.	New.	19	703	750	230	360	2,062	Fork.
C. C. Wessel.	Passage.	40	216	368	—	216	840	Slit.
Mrs. Hansen.	Carcass & Jason.	30	1,331	1,355	197	1,014	3,927	Fore Bayonet.
A. E. Felton.	West Point.	19	884	572	270	518	2,263	Fore Slit.
Estate, W. D. Benney.	Saunders.	135	3,226	2,706	430	1,589	8,086	Hole.
G. T. Dean & Bros.	Pebble.	333	6,524	6,562	1,093	5,079	19,591	Back Bayonet.
G. T. Dean & Bros.	Keppel.	32	1,099	914	47	622	2,714	Back Bayonet.
Mrs. E. E. Matthews.	West Swan.	3	—	229	—	—	232	Fork.
Mrs. H. Ricketts.	Sea Lion.	9	696	392	340	319	1,756	Slit
		1,047	22,175	25,366	4,175	16,439	69,202	
TOTALS								
EAST FALKLAND		5,125	109,109	144,168	31,299	85,314	375,015	
WEST FALKLAND		2,617	46,446	84,291	12,026	41,763	187,143	
ISLANDS		1,047	22,175	25,366	4,175	16,439	69,202	
TOTALS		8,789	177,730	253,825	47,500	143,516	631,360	

R. W. CARTER,

Chief Inspector of Stock.

## Summary of Ledger Balances on the 30th September, 1925.

DR.							LIABILITIES.							ASSETS.							CR.						
							£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.								£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		
Deposits Outstanding :—													Cash Balances :—														
Savings Bank ... ..							132834	8	8				Colonial Treasury ... ..							5388	10	9					
Currency Commissioners ... ..							12000	0	0				Crown Agents ... ..							353	4	2					
Intestate Estates ... ..							542	8	4				South Georgia ... ..							132	3	0					
Stanley Cemetery ... ..							38	13	9														5873	17	11		
Postal Monies ... ..							5990	9	7																		
Sundry other Accounts ... ..							88	18	8																		
										151494	19	0															
Remittances in transit ... ..										1554	7	11	Securities :—														
Surplus of Assets :—													Land Sales ... ..							193570	17	7					
Land Sales Fund ... ..							192833	1	5				Research Fund ... ..							271000	0	0					
Marine Fund ... ..							1424	0	0				Savings Bank ... ..							125702	8	10					
Falklands General A/c ... ..							47440	18	10				Currency Commissioners ... ..							12000	0	0					
													Discovery Pension Fund ... ..							1156	11	3					
							241698	0	3											603429	17	8					
Research Fund ... ..							286447	7	1				Farm Improvement Loan ... ..							1000	0	0					
Discovery Pension Fund ... ..							1156	11	3				Advanced at call ... ..							93000	0	0					
Dependencies General A/c ... ..							58300	1	4				Bank Deposit ... ..							31000	0	0					
										587601	19	11											728429	17	8		
										£ 740651	6	10	Unallocated Stores Account ... ..										4560	8	10		
													Sundry Advances ... ..										1787	2	5		
																							£740651	6	10		

THE TREASURY.  
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Examined and verified  
(Sgd.) M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
Local Auditor.  
30th January, 1926.

(Sgd.) W. A. THOMPSON,  
Colonial Treasurer.  
20th January, 1926.

## CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of notes in Circulation during the month ending the 10th of February, 1926 ... .. £18,000 : 0 : 0  
Coin Portion of Note Guarantee Fund with the Commissioners on the 10th of February, 1926 ... .. £ 7,200 : 0 : 0

## INVESTMENTS FORMING PART OF NOTE GUARANTEE FUND.

Name of Stock.	%	FACE VALUE OF STOCKS.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, ON 31ST DEC., 1925.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan. 1929/47	5	2470	3	10	2251	6	7	2470	0	0
Funding Stock. 1960/90	4	1742	0	8	1263	19	0	1481	0	0
Kenya. 1946/56	6	2075	0	5	2000	0	0	2324	0	0
Queensland. 1922/47	3	900	0	0	842	17	7	612	0	0
Southern Nigeria. 1930/55	3½	976	11	7	616	11	4	762	0	0
Straits. 1937/67	3½	2479	7	7	1700	15	0	1884	0	0
Trinidad. 1922/44	3	1257	4	7	1093	13	5	955	0	0
Western Australia. 1927	3	600	0	0	552	13	0	582	0	0
		12500	8	8	10321	15	11	11070	0	0
		Loss on stock sold...			478	4	1			
					10800	0	0			

## INVESTMENTS FORMING THE NOTE DEPRECIATION FUND.

NAME OF STOCK.	%	FACE VALUE OF STOCKS.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, ON 31ST DEC., 1925.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan. 1929/47	5	757	11	0	709	4	5	758	0	0
Southern Nigeria. 1930/55	3½	296	18	2	187	9	0	232	0	0
Straits. 1936/51	6	186	18	4	200	0	0	198	0	0
		1241	7	6	1096	13	5	1188	0	0
		Loss on stock sold...			103	6	7			
					1200	0	0			

A. E. BEATTIE,  
W. A. THOMPSON,  
M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

Commissioners of Currency.

Examined and verified,  
G. I. TURNER.

Auditor.

10th February, 1926.





# The Falkland Islands Gazette Extraordinary.

Published by Authority.

---

VOL. XXXV.

MARCH 9, 1926.

No. 4

---

## Government Notice.

No. 20.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
8th March, 1926.

The following Commission issued under the hand of His Excellency the Governor and the Public Seal of the Colony is published herewith for general information.

*By Command,*  
A. E. BEATTIE,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 142/26.

## COMMISSION.

[L.S.]

J. MIDDLETON,  
*Governor.*

GEORGE V., by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, &c., &c., &c.

*To The Honourable* LIEUTENANT-COLONEL ALEXANDER ELDER BEATTIE, *Commander of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, Colonial Secretary,*

*and*

MARTIN FELIX SLESSOR, *Esquire.*

WHEREAS WE have deemed it expedient for divers good causes and considerations that a diligent and full enquiry should forthwith be made into the causes which led to a deficiency of THREE HUNDRED AND THREE POUNDS TWELVE SHILLINGS AND SIX PENCE, in cash in the Colonial Treasury, as reported by a Board of Survey held on the first day of January, 1926, and into the facts and circumstances incident to the aforesaid deficiency.

KNOW YE THEREFORE that reposing great trust and confidence in your zeal, industry, discretion and integrity We do by these Presents authorize and appoint you to make a diligent and full enquiry into the causes which led to and into the facts and circumstances incident to the aforesaid deficiency and We do by these Presents give and grant to you full power and authority to call before you any such persons, being in the Colony, as you shall judge necessary for the purpose of making the aforesaid enquiry and also to call for and have access to, and require the production before you of all official and other books, documents, papers and records as you may deem expedient and to examine witnesses on oath or otherwise and that within two months after the date of this Commission, you do certify to Us under your hands your several proceedings and your opinion on the premises ; and this Commission shall continue in full force, although the proceedings thereunder shall not be continued by adjournment from time to time, and you may, from time to time, if you shall see fit without waiting for your full and complete report, certify your several proceedings as the same shall be respectively perfected ; and We hereby command all Government officers and other persons whomsoever, within the Colony, that they be assistant to you, and each of you in the execution of these Presents and We appoint you The Honourable Lieutenant-Colonel Alexander Elder Beattie, Colonial Secretary, to be Chairman of this Commission and We do give power, at your discretion, to procure such clerical or other assistance as may be absolutely necessary for enabling you duly to execute this Commission.

AND any person examined as a witness by you who in your opinion, makes a full and true disclosure touching all matters in respect of which he is examined may receive a certificate under the hand of the Chairman stating that the witness has upon his examination made a full and true disclosure as aforesaid and no criminal proceedings shall at any time thereafter be instituted against such witness, to whom a certificate as aforesaid has been granted, in respect of any matter touching which he has been so examined.

Provided that no evidence taken by you under this Commission shall be admissible against any person before any Court in the Colony except in the case of a witness who may be accused of having given false evidence before you.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, We have caused these Our letters to be made Patent and the Public Seal of Our Colony to be hereunto affixed.

WITNESS His Excellency SIR JOHN MIDDLETON, Knight Commander of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, at Government House, Stanley, this eighth day of March, 1926.

*By His Excellency's Command,*  
G. R. L. BROWN,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*



# The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. XXXV.

APRIL 1, 1926.

No. 5

## GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

No. 19. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
5th March, 1926.

With reference to Government Notice No. 42 of the 8th June, 1925, His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that the leave of absence on half salary granted to

WILLIAM BARLAS, ESQUIRE,  
Deputy Magistrate, South Georgia, has been extended from the 14th to the 26th February, 1926.

Mr. Barlas returned to South Georgia on the 27th February and resumed the duties of his office on that date.

*By Command,*  
A. E. BEATTIE,  
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. D/13/24.

No. 21. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
9th March, 1926.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following prices current in England of Wool, Tallow and Whale Oil:—

6TH MARCH, 1926.

Falkland Islands Wool (Grade Fine) ... 1/4d.  
to 1/6½d. per lb.

Mutton Tallow ... £2 2s. 6d. per cwt.  
Whale Oil (Grade 1.) ... £33 per ton.

*By Command,*  
A. E. BEATTIE,  
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 18/26.

No. 22. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
11th March, 1926.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that on the following dates in 1926 the Public Offices will be closed:—

Good Friday	... Friday	... 2nd April.
Easter Monday	... Monday	... 5th April.
Empire Day	... Monday	... 24th May.
King's Birthday	... Thursday	... 3rd June.
August Holiday	... Monday	... 2nd August.
Anniversary of Falklands Battle	... Wednesday..	8th December
Christmas Holidays	Saturday ...	25th December
	Monday ...	27th December
	Tuesday ...	28th December

*By Command,*  
A. E. BEATTIE,  
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 108/26.

No. 23. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
15th March, 1926.

With reference to Government Notice No. 4 of the 7th of January, 1926, and in accordance with the provisions of Section 6 of the Marriage Ordinance, 1902, it is hereby notified, for general information, that

THE RIGHT REVEREND NORMAN  
STEWART DE JERSEY, D.D.,

Lord Bishop of the Falkland Islands, is entitled to celebrate marriages.

*By Command,*  
A. E. BEATTIE,  
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 200/22.

No. 24. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
20th March, 1926.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

COMMANDER JOSEPH RUSSELL STENHOUSE,  
D.S.O., O.B.E., D.S.C., R.N.R.,

Royal Research Ship "Discovery" (Falkland Islands) to be a Whaling Officer under Section 2 of the Whaling Regulations, 1921, and to be a Seal Fishery Officer under Section 3 (2) of the Seal Fishery (Consolidation) Ordinance, 1921.

*By Command,*

A. E. BEATTIE.

*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 775/23.

No. 25. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
26th March, 1926.

Under the provisions of Section 3 of the Summary Jurisdiction Ordinance, 1902, His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

REGINALD BRUCE BASELEY, ESQUIRE.

to be a Justice of the Peace for the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with effect from the 26th March, 1926.

*By Command,*

A. E. BEATTIE.

*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 164/26.

No. 26. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
29th March, 1926.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to grant to

MISS MARY ANN SHORT,

Assistant Teacher at the Government School, four weeks' vacation leave, with effect from the 25th March, 1926.

*By Command,*

A. E. BEATTIE,

*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 157/26.

### In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

#### NOTICE.

His Honour the Judge directs the publication of the following Petition filed in the Supreme Court by Mrs. Isabella Butler (formerly Murphy) under the provisions of Section 9 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1904.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Registrar, Supreme Court.*

Stanley, 26th March, 1926.

S.C. No. 12/25.

#### PETITION

To His Honour Sir John Middleton, K.B.E., C.M.G., Judge of the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands. The Petition of Isabella Butler on behalf of Michael Murphy (aged 10) eldest son and heir of David Murphy and Isabella Butler (formerly Murphy)

#### HUMBLY SHEWETH

1. Your Petitioner on behalf of Michael Murphy, minor, applies to be registered as the owner in fee simple of one half the land in Stanley numbered and marked (88A) with all buildings etc. thereon which land and buildings is now in the hands of Messrs. Louis Williams Estate, Stanley.

2. The Claim of your Petitioner is based on the following facts:—

(1) By Deed of Conveyance of the 15th March 1865 the premises aforementioned were transferred to Catherine Carey and her heirs in trust for her two children Thomas Carey, born in 1861, and Michael Murphy, born in 1862.

(2) Catherine Carey was merely a Trustee for her two children Thomas Carey and Michael Murphy and had herself no beneficial interest whatever in the property.

(3) Thomas Carey died an infant and unmarried in 1877 and the claim of Your Petitioner is for the share of the property which devolved upon Michael Murphy and his successors upon the death of Catherine Carey.

(4) Michael Murphy died intestate in 1893 and his half share in the premises devolved upon his eldest son David Murphy, father of the Michael Murphy, minor, on whose behalf this claim is now submitted.

(5) Catherine Carey some time after 1865 married Charles Williams and with him resided in the house on the premises. Thomas Carey until his death in infancy, and Michael Murphy during infancy, resided with them and thus had the benefit of their interest in the property.

(6) Catherine Williams died intestate in 1884 having had issue by Charles Williams, four daughters and two sons, the eldest of the sons being Louis Williams.

(7) Charles Williams continued in occupation of the property until his death in 1907 when by his Will, dated 23rd December 1896, he bequeathed these premises amongst other property to his own children by Catherine Williams, ignoring the fact that the heirs of Michael Murphy were entitled to the one half of the property which is now the subject of the Claim of your Petitioner.

3. Your Petitioner also prays that Your Honour will grant such award as may seem meet from the profits derived from the half share of the property claimed, which has been successively in the possession of Charles Williams and Louis Williams (his eldest son, referred to in para. 2 Section 6) and is now in the hands of the Estate Louis Williams of Stanley.

WHEREFORE Your Petitioner prays that Your Honour will be pleased to make a Decree Nisi for the issue of a title to Michael Murphy, minor, of one half the land in question together with the buildings etc. thereon, and that Your Honour will grant Your Petitioner such further relief in the premises as to Your Honour may seem meet, and as in duty bound Your Petitioner will ever pray.

(Signed) ISABELLA BUTLER  
formerly MURPHY.

Dated at Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
10th March 1926.

## Summary of Ledger Balances on the 31st October, 1925.

Dr.								ASSETS.								Cr.							
LIABILITIES.																							
Deposits :—								£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.										
Savings Bank								133118	14	3													
Currency Commissioners								12000	0	0													
Intestate Estates								542	8	4													
Postal Monies								5573	10	2													
Sundry other Accounts								88	18	8													
								<hr/>			151323	11	5										
Remittances in transit											901	8	4										
Surplus of Assets :—																							
Land Sales Fund								193082	6	11													
Marine Insurance Fund								1424	0	0													
Falklands General A/c								43397	19	2													
								<hr/>			237904	6	1										
Research Fund								270319	4	5													
Discovery Pension Fund								1156	11	3													
Dependencies General A/c								58509	18	9													
								<hr/>			567890	0	6										
								<hr/>			£ 720115	0	3										
								<hr/>															

THE TREASURY,  
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Examined and verified  
(Sgd.) M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
Local Auditor.

11th March 1926.

(Sgd.) W. A. THOMPSON.  
*Colonial Treasurer.*  
19th February, 1926.

## Summary of Ledger Balances on the 30th November, 1925.

DR.	LIABILITIES.							ASSETS.							CR.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Deposits Outstanding :—																	
Savings Bank	131999	3	7														
Postal Monies	5229	17	3														
Currency Commissioners	12000	0	0														
Intestate Estates	542	8	4														
Falkland Islands Co.	493	18	1														
Sundry Other Accounts	88	18	8														
				150354	5	11											
Surplus of Assets :—																	
Land Sales Fund	192880	15	9														
Marine Insurance Fund	1424	0	0														
Falklands General Account	41450	6	2														
	235755	1	11														
Research Fund	265497	15	0														
Discovery Pension Fund	1156	11	3														
Dependencies General A/c	46624	3	4														
				549033	11	5											
				£ 699387	17	4											
Cash Balances :—																	
Colonial Treasury	3057	13	11														
Crown Agents	2695	17	3														
South Georgia	8	7	6														
														5761	18	8	
Securities :—																	
Land Sales Fund	193570	17	7														
Research Fund	224000	0	0														
Savings Bank	125913	0	5														
Currency Note Fund, &c.	12000	0	0														
Discovery Pension Fund	1156	11	3														
	556640	9	3														
Farm Improvement Loan	1000	0	0														
Advanced at Call	79000	0	0														
Bank Deposits	39000	0	0														
														675640	9	3	
Remittances in transit														11573	8	1	
Advances Outstanding														1720	8	11	
Unallocated Stores														4691	12	5	
														£ 699387	17	4	

THE TREASURY,  
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Examined and verified,  
(Sgd) M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
Local Auditor. 11th March, 1926.

(Sgd) W. A. THOMPSON,  
Colonial Treasurer.  
9th March, 1926.

## CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of notes in Circulation during the month ending the 10th of March, 1926 ... £18,000 : 0 : 0  
 Coin Portion of Note Guarantee Fund with the Commissioners on the 10th of March, 1926 ... £ 7,200 : 0 : 0

## INVESTMENTS FORMING PART OF NOTE GUARANTEE FUND.

Name of Stock.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCKS.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, ON 31ST DEC., 1925.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	2470	3	10	2251	6	7	2470	0	0
Funding Stock.	1960/90	4	1742	0	8	1263	19	0	1481	0	0
Kenya.	1946/56	6	2075	0	5	2000	0	0	2324	0	0
Queensland.	1922/47	3	900	0	0	842	17	7	612	0	0
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	3½	976	11	7	616	11	4	762	0	0
Straits.	1937/67	3½	2479	7	7	1700	15	0	1884	0	0
Trinidad.	1922/44	3	1257	4	7	1093	13	5	955	0	0
Western Australia.	1927	3	600	0	0	552	13	0	582	0	0
			12500	8	8	10321	15	11	11070	0	0
			Loss on stock sold...			478	4	1			
						10800	0	0			

## INVESTMENTS FORMING THE NOTE DEPRECIATION FUND.

NAME OF STOCK.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCKS.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, ON 31ST DEC., 1925.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	757	11	0	709	4	5	758	0	0
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	3½	296	18	2	187	9	0	232	0	0
Straits.	1936/51	6	186	18	4	200	0	0	198	0	0
			1241	7	6	1096	13	5	1188	0	0
			Loss on stock sold...			103	6	7			
						1200	0	0			

A. E. BEATTIE,  
 W. A. THOMPSON,  
 M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

Commissioners of Currency.

Examined and verified,  
 G. I. TURNER.  
 Auditor.

10th March, 1926.





# The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. XXXV.

MAY 1, 1926.

No. 6

## GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

No. 27. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
30th March, 1926.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MRS. A. R. HOARE

to be an Assistant Mistress at the Government School, with effect from the 1st of January, 1926.

*By Command,*

A. E. BEATTIE,

*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 158/26.

No. 28. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
7th April, 1926.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. NORMAN MCLEOD

to be a Learner at the Colonial Government Wireless Station, Stanley, with effect from the 1st of April, 1926.

*By Command,*

A. E. BEATTIE,

*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 315/24.

No. 29. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
9th April, 1926.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following prices current in England of Wool, Tallow and Whale Oil :—

7TH APRIL, 1926.

Falkland Islands Wool (Grade Fine) ... 1/3d.  
to 1/6d. per lb.

Mutton Tallow ... £2 2s. 6d. per cwt.

Whale Oil (Grade I.) ... £33 per ton.

*By Command,*

A. E. BEATTIE,

*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 18/26.

No. 30. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
19th April, 1926.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MRS. H. S. VALENTINE,

temporarily and provisionally, to be Clerk and Typist in the Colonial Secretary's Office, with effect from the 20th of April, 1926.

*By Command,*

A. E. BEATTIE,

*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 196/26.

No. 31. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
24th April, 1926.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to grant to

ALBERT RAWLINSON HOARE, ESQUIRE.

Government Schoolmaster, four and half months' vacation leave to be followed by two months' leave on half salary, with effect from the 17th of April, 1926.

*By Command,*

A. E. BEATTIE,

*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 119/26.

No. 32. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
24th April, 1926.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to grant to

MRS. A. R. HOARE,

Assistant Mistress, Government School, three months' vacation leave to be followed by three and a half months' leave without salary, with effect from the 17th of April, 1926.

*By Command,*

A. E. BEATTIE,

*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 119/26.

No. 33. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
27th April, 1926.

With reference to Government Notice No. 26 of the 29th of March, 1926. His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that

MISS MARY ANN SHORT,

Assistant Teacher at the Government School, returned from leave of absence on the 24th of April, 1926.

*By Command,*

A. E. BEATTIE,

*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 157/26.

No. 34. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
27th April, 1926.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to grant to

MR. JAMES REID,

Forest Officer, four and a half months' vacation leave, with effect from the 25th of April, 1926.

*By Command,*

A. E. BEATTIE,

*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 875/29.

No. 35. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
27th April, 1926.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to grant to

MR. JAMES JACKSON WILSON,

Travelling Teacher, four and half months' vacation leave to be followed by one and a half months' leave on half salary, with effect from the 25th of April, 1926.

*By Command,*

A. E. BEATTIE,

*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 506/21.

No. 36. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
27th April, 1926.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

COMMANDER REGINALD THORNTON AMEDROZ,  
R.N. (Retd.).

to be Harbour Master and Government Pilot, with effect from the 24th of April, 1926.

*By Command,*

A. E. BEATTIE,

*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 176/26.

No. 37. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
27th April, 1926.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to grant to

ALFRED REEVES LASH, ESQUIRE,

Engineer-Operator in charge of the Government Wireless Station, Stanley, four and a half months' vacation leave, with effect from the 25th of April, 1926.

*By Command,*

A. E. BEATTIE,

*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 161/23.

No. 38. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
27th April, 1926.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to grant to

MISS WINIFRED BEATRICE DIXON,

Junior Postal Clerk and Telegraphist, four and a half months' vacation leave to be followed by one and a half months' leave on half salary, with effect from the 25th of April, 1926.

*By Command,*

A. E. BEATTIE,

*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 60/26.

## CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of notes in Circulation during the month ending the 10th of April, 1926 ... £18,000 : 0 : 0  
 Coin Portion of Note Guarantee Fund with the Commissioners on the 10th of April, 1926 ... £ 7,200 : 0 : 0

## INVESTMENTS FORMING PART OF NOTE GUARANTEE FUND.

Name of Stock.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCKS.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, ON 31ST DEC., 1925.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	2470	3	10	2251	6	7	2470	0	0
Funding Stock.	1960/90	4	1742	0	8	1263	19	0	1481	0	0
Kenya.	1946/56	6	2075	0	5	2000	0	0	2324	0	0
Queensland.	1922/47	3	900	0	0	842	17	7	612	0	0
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	3½	976	11	7	616	11	4	762	0	0
Straits.	1937/67	3½	2479	7	7	1700	15	0	1884	0	0
Trinidad.	1922/44	3	1257	4	7	1093	13	5	955	0	0
Western Australia.	1927	3	600	0	0	552	13	0	582	0	0
			12500	8	8	10321	15	11	11070	0	0
			Loss on stock sold...			478	4	1			
						10800	0	0			

## INVESTMENTS FORMING THE NOTE DEPRECIATION FUND.

NAME OF STOCK.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCKS.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, ON 31ST DEC., 1925.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	757	11	0	709	4	5	758	0	0
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	3½	296	18	2	187	9	0	232	0	0
Straits.	1936/51	6	186	18	4	200	0	0	198	0	0
			1241	7	6	1096	13	5	1188	0	0
			Loss on stock sold...			103	6	7			
						1200	0	0			

A. E. BEATTIE,  
 W. A. THOMPSON.  
 M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

Commissioners of Currency.

Examined and verified,

G. I. TURNER,

Auditor.

10th April, 1926.





# The Falkland Islands Gazette Extraordinary.

Published by Authority.

---

VOL. XXXV.

MAY 9, 1926.

No. 7

---

## Government Notice.

No. 43.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
9th May, 1926.

### DEPARTURE FROM THE COLONY OF HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR ON LEAVE OF ABSENCE.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that His Excellency Sir John Middleton, K.B.E., C.M.G., left the Colony this day for the United Kingdom on leave of absence.

*By Command,*  
G. R. L. BROWN,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 238/26.

No. 2.

**Proclamation**

1926.

IN THE NAME of His Majesty GEORGE V., by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, &c., &c., &c.

ALEXR. E. BEATTIE.—*By His Excellency* LIEUTENANT-COLONEL  
ALEXANDER ELDER BEATTIE, *Commander*  
[L.S.] *of the Most Excellent Order of the British*  
*Empire, M.C., Acting Governor and*  
*Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony*  
*of the Falkland Islands and its Depend-*  
*encies, &c., &c., &c.*

WHEREAS by the fourteenth clause of the Letters Patent passed under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom, dated the 25th February, 1892, constituting the office of Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, it is provided that "whenever the office of Governor is vacant, or if the Governor "become incapable or be absent from the Colony, Our Lieutenant Governor of the Colony, or "if there be no such Officer therein, then such person or persons as We may appoint under "Our Sign Manual and Signet, and in default of any such appointment the Senior Member "for the time being of the Executive Council of the Colony, shall, during Our pleasure, "administer the Government of the Colony, first taking the Oaths hereinbefore directed to be "taken by the Governor and in the manner herein prescribed; which being done, We do hereby "authorize, empower, and command Our Lieutenant Governor or any other such Administrator "as aforesaid to do and execute during Our pleasure all things that belong to the office of "Governor and Commander-in-Chief, according to the tenour of these Our Letters Patent, "and according to Our Instructions as aforesaid, and the laws of the Colony";

AND WHEREAS His Excellency SIR JOHN MIDDLETON, Knight Commander of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, has left the Colony on leave of absence;

AND WHEREAS there is no such officer as Lieutenant Governor in this Colony and no person has been appointed under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet to administer the Government of this Colony in the absence of the Governor;

NOW, THEREFORE, I, ALEXANDER ELDER BEATTIE, Colonial Secretary of the Falkland Islands, the Senior Member of the Executive Council aforesaid, do hereby proclaim and make known that, in pursuance of the said clause of the said Royal Letters Patent and having taken the oaths prescribed by law, I have this day assumed the Administration of the Government of this Colony and its Dependencies.

**GOD SAVE THE KING.**

Given at Government House, Stanley, this ninth day of May, in the Year of our Lord, One thousand Nine hundred and Twenty-six.

By His Excellency's Command,

G. R. L. BROWN,  
*Officer-in-charge of the Secretariat.*



# The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

Vol. XXXV.

JUNE 1, 1926.

No. 8

## GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

No. 39. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
30th April, 1926.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

M. C. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, ESQUIRE,

Postmaster, Registrar of the Supreme Court, Magistrate, &c., to act also as Treasurer, Collector of Customs, Manager of the Savings Bank, Receiver of Wrecks and Registrar of Shipping, with effect from the 29th of April, 1926, during the absence on leave of the Honourable W. A. Thompson.

*By Command,*

A. E. BEATTIE,

*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 217/26.

No. 40. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
7th May, 1926.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to grant to

THE HONOURABLE W. A. THOMPSON,

Treasurer and Collector of Customs, three months' vacation leave, with effect from the 5th of May, 1926.

*By Command,*

A. E. BEATTIE,

*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 217/26.

No. 41. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
9th May, 1926.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to grant to

REGINALD BRUCE BASELEY, ESQUIRE,

Colonial Engineer, four and a half months' vacation leave to be followed by one and a half months' leave of absence on half salary, with effect from the 10th of May, 1926.

*By Command,*

A. E. BEATTIE,

*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 209/26.

No. 1.

**Proclamation**

1926.

IN THE NAME of His Majesty GEORGE V., by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, &c., &c., &c.

J. MIDDLETON.—*By His Excellency SIR JOHN MIDDLETON, Knight Commander of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, &c., &c., &c.*

[L.S.]

WHEREAS by Section 44 of the Live Stock Ordinance, 1901, it is provided that "the Governor in Executive Council may from time to time by Proclamation prohibit the importation or introduction into the Colony or into any particular port thereof, of any sheep, cattle, horses or other animals, or of any hay, straw, fodder or other article either generally or from any places that may be named in such Proclamation, for such periods as he may deem necessary for the purpose of preventing the introduction of any infectious and contagious disorder among the sheep, cattle, horses or other animals in this Colony."

AND WHEREAS it has been reported that an outbreak of an infectious and contagious disease has occurred among animals imported into South Georgia from South America, and it is expedient to take measures to prevent the introduction of this disease into the Dependency.

NOW, THEREFORE, by virtue and in exercise of the powers in me vested by the above-recited section of the Live Stock Ordinance, 1901, I do hereby with the advice of Executive Council order and proclaim as follows :

The importation of all animals into the Dependency of South Georgia from South America is prohibited.

**G O D   S A V E   T H E   K I N G .**

Given at Government House, Stanley, this seventh day of May, in the Year of our Lord, One thousand Nine hundred and Twenty-six.

By His Excellency's Command,

A. E. BEATTIE,

*Colonial Secretary.*

**GOVERNMENT NOTICES.**

No. 42. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
9th May, 1926.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

GAVIN ROBERT LOCKHART BROWN, ESQUIRE,  
Chief Clerk, to be Officer in charge of the Secretariat, consequent on the assumption of the Administration of the Government by the Honourable the Colonial Secretary.

*By Command,*  
A. E. BEATTIE,  
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 239/26.

No. 44. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
10th May, 1926.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following prices current in England of Wool, Tallow and Whale Oil:—

7TH MAY, 1926.

Falkland Islands Wool (Grade Fine) ...	1/3d.
to 1/6d. per lb.	
Mutton Tallow ...	£2 3s. 0d. per cwt.
Whale Oil (Grade L) ...	£33 per ton.

*By Command,*  
G. R. L. BROWN,  
for Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 18/26.

No. 45. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
12th May, 1926.

His Excellency the Acting Governor has been pleased to appoint

THE HON. HENRY HERBERT RUSSELL GRESHAM  
to be a Commissioner of Currency for the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with effect from the 10th of May, 1926.

*By Command,*  
G. R. L. BROWN,  
for Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 243/26.

No. 46. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
12th May, 1926.

His Excellency the Acting Governor has been pleased to grant to

MR. EINAR JAHNSEN,

Caretaker and Messenger, South Georgia, four and a half months' vacation leave to be followed by one and a half months' leave on half salary, with effect from the 6th of May, 1926.

*By Command,*  
G. R. L. BROWN,  
for Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 295/23.

No. 47. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
20th May, 1926.

His Excellency the Acting Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. EDWIN HENRY BOUND,

Acting Clerk and Storekeeper, to be Clerk-in-charge of the Public Works Department during the absence of the Colonial Engineer.

*By Command,*  
G. R. L. BROWN,  
for Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 247/26.

No. 48. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
20th May, 1926.

With reference to Government Notice No. 7 of the 13th of January, 1926, His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that

MR. DANIEL JOHN SULLIVAN,

Chief Constable, Gaoler and Inspector of Nuisances, returned to the Colony from leave of absence on the 13th of May, 1926, and resumed duty on that date.

*By Command,*  
G. R. L. BROWN,  
for Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 13/26.

**Government Notice.**

No. 49. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
26th May, 1926.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that intimation has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies to the effect that His Majesty will not be advised to exercise his powers of disallowance with respect to the following Ordinances of the Legislature of the Falkland Islands:—

Ordinance No. 5 of 1925, entitled "An Ordinance to provide for the Service of the Year 1926." (M.P. 658/25).

Ordinance No. 6 of 1925, entitled "An Ordinance to amend the law relating to the Administration of Justice." (M.P. 664/25).

*By Command,*  
G. R. L. BROWN,  
for Colonial Secretary.

No. 50. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
28th May, 1926.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that the accession of the Colony of the Falkland Islands to the Treaty of Commerce and Navigation, concluded between Finland and the United Kingdom on the 14th December, 1923, was notified to the Finnish Minister in London on the 20th August, 1925, and that by a Statute published in the Finnish Statute-book on the 13th February, 1926, the Treaty was decreed to have entered fully into force as between Finland and the Colonies, Protectorates and Mandated Territories, of whose adherence to the Treaty notice has been given.

*By Command,*  
G. R. L. BROWN,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 778/24.

No. 51. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
28th May, 1926.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that the Mexican Government has formally denounced the Treaty of Friendship, Commerce and Navigation, concluded between the United States of Mexico and the United Kingdom on the 27th November, 1888, and that the denunciation will take effect on the 22nd December, 1926.

*By Command,*  
G. R. L. BROWN,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 271/26.

No. 52. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
28th May, 1926.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that the Treaty of Commerce between the United Kingdom and Servia which was signed at Belgrade on the 17th February, 1907, was denounced by the Serb-Croat-Slovene Government on the 19th June, 1925, and that the Treaty will consequently cease to have effect as from the 19th June, 1926.

*By Command,*  
G. R. L. BROWN,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 264/26.

(ORDINANCE NO. 8 OF 1902).

Under the authority of Section 2 of Ordinance No. 8 of 1902, I hereby appoint

MR. WILLIAM BLEAKER MYLES.

Deputy Collector at Fox Bay, West Falkland Island, to be a Registrar for the purpose of celebrating at Fox Bay aforesaid a marriage between the parties named below :

Thomas Skilling, Bachelor,  
to

Agnes McCallum, Spinster.

(Sgd.) M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Registrar General.*

Stanley, 21st May, 1926.  
M.P. 251/26.

## Government Notice.

No. 53. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
28th May, 1926.

With reference to Government Notice No. 37 of the 19th of May, 1923, His Excellency the Acting Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following Memorandum issued by the Board of Trade relating to the import into and export from Great Britain or Northern Ireland of firearms and ammunition by holders of Firearm Certificates.

*By Command,*  
G. R. L. BROWN,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 575/21.

### MEMORANDUM.

#### IMPORT INTO AND EXPORT FROM GREAT BRITAIN OR NORTHERN IRELAND OF FIREARMS AND AMMUNITION BY HOLDERS OF FIREARM CERTIFICATES.

1. The following arrangements have been made with effect from 1st January, 1926, regarding the import and export of firearms and ammunition by holders of Firearm Certificates issued to them by the Police Authorities in Great Britain or Northern Ireland under Section 1 (1) of the Firearms Act, 1920 :—

2. A holder of a valid Firearm Certificate may take with him out of Great Britain or Northern Ireland or bring back with him into Great Britain or Northern Ireland, the firearms and ammunition which the Firearm Certificate entitles him to hold in Great Britain or

Northern Ireland, provided that the Firearm Certificate is produced by him with the firearms and ammunition to the Customs Authorities at the port of departure at the time of export and at the port of entry at the time of import. No Licence will be required by the holder of the Firearm Certificate in such a case.

3. Import and export under the above arrangements will only be permitted if the following conditions are complied with :—

- (a) The firearms and ammunition must be covered by the Firearm Certificate. A Licence will be necessary in respect of any firearm and ammunition not covered by the Firearm Certificate ;
- (b) The Firearm Certificate must be valid. An out of date Firearm Certificate will not be accepted ; [Firearm Certificates are valid for 3 years only in Great Britain and for one year only in Northern Ireland.]
- (c) The firearms and ammunition must be carried by the owner. If they are carried by any person other than the owner, *e.g.*, by a relative of the owner or by a firm of forwarding agents, a Licence and not a Firearm Certificate must be produced to the Customs Authorities.
- (d) The Firearm Certificate must be produced to the Customs Authorities by the holder at the time of arrival or departure together with the firearms and ammunition covered by the Certificate in order that they can be checked against it by the Customs Authorities.

4. Smooth bore Shot Guns and Ammunition therefor. Although not necessary in Great Britain, a Firearm Certificate is required to authorise the possession of smooth bore shot guns and shot cartridges in Northern Ireland.

Smooth bore shot guns and ammunition therefor may only be exported to the following destinations under Board of Trade Licences [except in the case of shot guns and shot cartridges which are included on Firearm Certificates issued by the authorities in Northern Ireland. These cases will come under the provision set out in paragraphs 2 and 3 above] :—

- (a) The whole of the Continent of Africa, with the exception of Algeria, Libya and the Union of South Africa (within this area are included all islands situated within a hundred nautical miles of the coast, together with Prince's Island, St. Thomas Island, and the Islands of Annobon and Socotra).
- (b) Transcaucasia, Persia, Gwadar, the Arabian Peninsula, and such continental parts of Asia as were included in the Turkish Empire on August 4th, 1914.
- (c) A maritime zone including the Red Sea, the Gulf of Aden, the Persian Gulf and the Sea of Oman and bounded by a line drawn from Cape Guardafui following the latitude of that Cape to its intersection with longitude 57° east of Greenwich, and proceeding thence direct to the eastern frontier of Persia on the Gulf of Oman.

5. Holders of Firearm Certificates desirous of taking their firearms and ammunition abroad are warned that there are restrictions on the importation of certain goods into some countries and that they must comply with the regulations (if any) in force in the country of destination. The importation into India of rifles of '303 or '450 bore and of pistols and revolvers of calibre between '441 and '455, inclusive, is prohibited and inquiries in regard to this prohibition should be addressed to the High Commissioner for India, 42, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. 1.

6. Applications for Firearm Certificates and Import and Export Licences.

- (a) Firearm Certificates. Applications should be addressed in the case of Great Britain to the police authorities nearest the applicant's residence and in the case of Northern Ireland to the Inspector-General, Royal Ulster Constabulary, Atlantic Buildings, Waring Street, Belfast.
- (b) Licences. Applications for Import and Export Licences should be addressed to the Imports and Exports Licensing Section, Board of Trade, Great George Street, London, S.W. 1, except in the case of Imports into Northern Ireland, in which case applications should be addressed to the Inspector-General, Royal Ulster Constabulary, Atlantic Buildings, Waring Street, Belfast.

No. 54.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
28th May, 1926.

With reference to Government Notice No. 49 of the 31st of July, 1925, His Excellency the Acting Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following list of the personnel of the "Discovery" Expedition :—

*By Command,*  
G. R. L. BROWN,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. D/78/25.

### R.R.S. "DISCOVERY."

#### SCIENTIFIC STAFF.

Director of Research	..	...	...	Dr. S. W. Kemp, Sc.D., F.R.C.S.
Zoologists	...	...	...	A. C. Hardy, Esq., M.A., F.L.S., F.R.C.S.
				J. E. Hamilton, Esq., M.Sc., F.R.G.S.
				E. R. Gunther, Esq., B.A.
Hydrologist	...	...	...	H. F. P. Herdman, Esq., M.Sc.

#### MARINE STAFF.

Captain	...	...	...	Commander J. R. Stenhouse, D.S.O., O.B.E., D.S.C., R.N.R., F.R.G.S.
Chief Officer	...	...	...	Lt. Commander W. H. O'Connor, R.N.R.
Second (Nav.) Officer	...	...	...	Lt. Commander J. M. Chaplin, R.N.
Third Officer	...	...	...	Mr. T. W. Goodchild.
Chief Engineer	...	...	...	Engineer-Lt. W. A. Horton, R.N. (Retd.).
Second Engineer	...	...	...	Mr. A. N. Porteous.
Surgeon	...	...	...	Lt. Col. E. H. Marshall, D.S.O., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Cadets	...	...	...	Mr. W. P. O'Connor.
				Mr. J. Bentley.
				Mr. F. Pease.

### MARINE STATION, SOUTH GEORGIA.

Zoologists	...	...	...	N. A. Mackintosh, Esq., B.Sc., A.R.C.S.
				J. F. G. Wheeler, Esq., B.Sc.
				L. H. Matthews, Esq., B.A.
Hydrologist	...	...	...	A. J. Clowes, Esq., B.Sc. A.R.C.S.

### R.R.S. "WILLIAM SCORESBY."

#### SCIENTIFIC STAFF.

Zoologists	...	...	...	D. D. John, Esq.
				F. C. Fraser, Esq.

#### MARINE STAFF.

Master	...	...	...	Lt. Commander G. M. Mercer, D.S.C., R.D., R.N.R.
Chief Officer	...	...	...	Mr. A. Irving, R.N.R.
Second Officer	...	...	...	Lt. M. C. Lester.
Chief Engineer	...	...	...	Mr. J. W. Ridley.
Second Engineer	...	...	...	Mr. G. A. Brabender.

## CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of notes in Circulation during the month ending the 10th of May, 1926 ... £18,000 : 0 : 0  
 Coin Portion of Note Guarantee Fund with the Commissioners on the 10th of May, 1926 ... £ 7,200 : 0 : 0

## INVESTMENTS FORMING PART OF NOTE GUARANTEE FUND.

Name of Stock.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCKS.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, ON 31ST MARCH, 1926.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	2470	3	10	2251	6	7	2494	0	0
Funding Stock.	1960/90	4	1742	0	8	1263	19	0	1498	0	0
Kenya.	1946/56	6	2075	0	5	2000	0	0	2324	0	0
Queensland.	1922/47	3	900	0	0	842	17	7	612	0	0
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	3½	976	11	7	616	11	4	762	0	0
Straits.	1937/67	3½	2479	7	7	1700	15	0	1933	0	0
Trinidad.	1922/44	3	1257	4	7	1093	13	5	967	0	0
Western Australia.	1927	3	600	0	0	552	13	0	588	0	0
			12500	8	8	10321	15	11	11178	0	0
			Loss on stock sold...			478	4	1			
						10800	0	0			

## INVESTMENTS FORMING THE NOTE DEPRECIATION FUND.

NAME OF STOCK.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCKS.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, ON 31ST MARCH, 1926.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	757	11	0	709	4	5	764	0	0
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	3½	296	18	2	187	9	0	230	0	0
Straits.	1936/51	6	186	18	4	200	0	0	200	0	0
			1241	7	6	1096	13	5	1194	0	0
			Loss on stock sold...			103	6	7			
						1200	0	0			

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

G. R. L. BROWN.

H. H. R. GRESHAM.

} Commissioners of Currency.

Examined and verified,

G. I. TURNER,

Auditor.

10th May, 1926.





# The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. XXXV.

JULY 1, 1926.

No. 9

## GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

No. 55                      Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
4th June, 1926.

His Excellency the Acting Governor has been  
pleased to appoint

WILLIAM BARLAS, ESQ.,

Deputy Magistrate, South Georgia, to be Acting  
Colonial Postmaster and Acting Local Auditor,  
with effect from the 7th of June, 1926.

*By Command,*

G. R. L. BROWN,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 290/26.

No. 56.                      Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
4th June, 1926.

His Excellency the Acting Governor has been  
pleased to appoint

MR. ALFRED GEORGE NELSON JONES.

Clerk to the Magistrate, South Georgia, for  
temporary duty in the Colonial Treasury, Stanley,  
with effect from the 7th of June, 1926.

*By Command,*

G. R. L. BROWN,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. D/33/25.

No. 57. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
7th June, 1926.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following prices current in England of Wool, Tallow and Whale Oil :—

4TH JUNE, 1926.

Falkland Islands Wool (Grade Fine) ... 1/3d.  
to 1/6d. per lb.  
Mutton Tallow ... £2 3s. 0d. per cwt.  
Whale Oil (Grade I.) ... £33 per ton.

*By Command,*  
G. R. L. BROWN,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 18/26.

No. 58. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
22nd June, 1926.

His Excellency the Acting Governor has been pleased to accord provisional recognition to

MONSIEUR A. BEAUDRIER.

Consul of Belgium at Bahia Blanca, as Belgian Consul in the Falkland Islands, pending the issue of the King's Exequatur.

Monsieur Beaudrier's jurisdiction has been extended to include the Colony in consequence of the accession of this Government to the Anglo-Belgian Convention respecting Legal Proceedings in Civil and Commercial matters, published in Government Notice No. 75 of 13th of November, 1925.

*By Command,*  
G. R. L. BROWN,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 255/26.

No. 59. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
24th June, 1926.

With reference to Government Notice No. 31 of the 24th April, 1926, His Excellency the Acting Governor has been pleased to appoint

HERBERT SIDNEY VALENTINE, ESQ.,

Assistant Master, Government School, to be Acting Government Schoolmaster, during the absence of the Government Schoolmaster on leave.

*By Command,*  
G. R. L. BROWN,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 39/26.

### PROBATE NOTICE.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.  
*Henry John Pitaluga of Rincon Grande, East Falkland Island, deceased*

Whereas Andreas Pitaluga of Salvador Station, East Falkland Island, as sole Trustee and Executor mentioned in the Will of the late Henry John Pitaluga has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next-of-kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a will dated the 29th of December, 1909.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Registrar, Supreme Court.*

Stanley, 6th June, 1926.  
S.C. No. 6/1926.

## Renewal of Licences under the provisions of The Licensing Ordinance, 1882.

### TAKE NOTICE

That under the provisions of the Licensing Ordinance, 1882, application has been made for the renewal of the PUBLICAN'S RETAIL and BILLIARD TABLE Licences for the half year ending the 31st December, 1926, by :—

Smith, G. B.,	"Ship Hotel"	Publican's Licence
"	"	Billiard "
Wilson, Mrs. Elizabeth,	"Stanley Arms"	Publican's Licence
"	"	Billiard "
Gilchrist, A. J.,	"Globe Hotel"	Publican's Licence
"	"	Billiard "
Hardy, A. P.,	"Rose Hotel"	Publican's Licence

and provided that no objection be taken to the granting of these licences before the 20th day of June, 1926, the same will be renewed for the half-year ending 31st December, 1926.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Ag. Colonial Treasurer.*

The Treasury,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
4th June, 1926.

## The Financial Report for the Year ended 31st December, 1925.

Colonial Treasury,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
29th April, 1926.

To The Honourable  
The Colonial Secretary.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit the following report regarding the financial position of the Colony at the close of the accounts in respect of the year ended 31st December, 1925 :—

2. The total revenue collected from all sources during the year, exclusive of transfers, amounted to £240,548 : 2 : 9, as described below, *viz*:—

Falkland Islands Ordinary Revenue	...	...	£40,783	:	4	:	11
Land Sales Fund (Land Purchases)	...	...	7,121	:	12	:	7
Dependencies Ordinary Revenue	...	...	180,098	:	4	:	3
Research & Development Fund	...	...	12,393	:	3	:	0
"Discovery" Pension Fund	...	...	151	:	18	:	0
			£240,548	:	2	:	9

3. The total expenditure incurred during the year, including payments on behalf of the "Discovery" Committee, amounted to £255,465 : 5 : 2, as described below, *viz*:—

Falkland Islands General Expenditure	...	...	£ 57,393	:	15	:	3
Land Sales Fund	...	...	3,330	:	2	:	1
Dependencies General Expenditure	...	...	68,928	:	7	:	9
Dependencies Research & Development Fund	...	...	125,813	:	0	:	1
			£255,465	:	5	:	2

4. The Colony's total expenditure for the year exceeded the revenue by £14,917 : 2 : 5, thereby reducing the Surplus Balances from £550,575 : 7 : 0, to £535,658 : 4 : 7.

5. The Surplus Balances of the Colony on the 31st December, 1925, are shewn below, *viz*:—

Falkland Islands Land Sales Fund	...	...	£192,067	:	12	:	3
Marine Insurance Fund	...	...	1,424	:	0	:	0
General Account	...	...	38,178	:	3	:	2
Dependencies Research & Development Fund	...	...	302,828	:	4	:	4
"Discovery" Pension Fund	...	...	1,160	:	4	:	10
			£535,658	:	4	:	7

### Falkland Islands Accounts.

6. The Ordinary Revenue collected in the Falklands, as distinct from Dependencies' Revenue, and exclusive of £9,000, transferred thereto, amounted to £40,783 : 4 : 11. It exceeded the Ordinary Expenditure for the year by a sum of £3,716 : 17 : 0.

7. The total expenditure for the Falklands, exclusive of disbursements from the Land Sales Fund, amounted to £57,999 : 15 : 3 of which £49,783 : 4 : 11 was met from the Ordinary Revenue for the year, leaving a sum of £8,216 : 10 : 4, to be met from Surplus Balances. In consequence of which the balance standing to the credit of the Falkland Islands, in the General Account, was reduced from £46,394 : 13 : 6, to £38,178 : 3 : 2.

### The Land Sales Fund.

8. During the year a sum of £7,121 : 12 : 7 was collected in respect of the sale of Country and Town Lands. Disbursements from the Land Sales Fund during the year, in connection with "Stock Investigation" and the Experimental Farm at Anson, amounted to £3,330 : 2 : 1.

9. The income credited to the Fund during the year exceeded the disbursements made therefrom by £3,791 : 10 : 6, and in consequence the balance standing to the credit of the Fund was increased from £188,276 : 1 : 9 to £192,067 : 12 : 3.

### The Marine Insurance Fund.

10. During the year the usual sum of £606, when charged as Falklands Expenditure, was transferred to the credit of the Marine Insurance Fund, and the Fund was thereby increased from £818 to £1,424.

### Dependencies' Accounts.

11. The Ordinary Revenue collected in the Dependencies, exclusive of the Research and Development Fund and the "Discovery" Pension Fund, amounted during the year to £180,098 : 4 : 3. It exceeded Dependencies' General Expenditure for the year by £102,169 : 16 : 6.

12. During the year a sum of £99,608 : 10 : 5 was entered as a Charge on Dependencies' Revenue when transferred to the credit of the Research and Development Fund. This amount, together with the sum of £2,561 : 6 : 1 overpaid to the credit of the Fund in the previous year, amounts to £102,169 : 16 : 6, and represents the amount authorised under the provisions of Section 3 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1924, to be so dealt with.

### Dependencies Research & Development Fund.

13. The income derived from the securities and monies held by the Crown Agents on behalf of the Research and Development Fund amounted to £12,393 : 3 : 0. This amount, together with the sum of £99,608 : 10 : 5, transferred thereto from Dependencies' Funds, makes a total of £112,001 : 13 : 5, and represents the total amount credited to the Fund during the year.

14. The disbursements made by the Crown Agents under the provisions of Section 4 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1924, amounted to £125,813 : 0 : 1, and includes a sum of £94,240 : 16 : 7, expended on behalf of the "Discovery" Committee. The "Discovery" Committee accounts are not embodied by the Treasurer in his accounts.

15. The disbursements from the Fund exceeded the receipts by a sum of £13,811 : 6 : 8, in consequence of which the balance standing to the credit of the Research and Development Fund was reduced from £316,639 : 11 : 0, to £302,828 : 4 : 4.

### Dependencies "Discovery" Pension Fund.

16. During the year a sum of £151 : 18 : 0, was credited by the Crown Agents to the "Discovery" Pension Fund, and the Fund was thereby increased from £1,008 : 6 : 10 to £1,160 : 4 : 10.

### Refund of Export Duties.

17. During the year a sum of £169,938 : 5 : 6, was collected in the Dependencies by way of Export Duties, under the provisions of the Tariff (Export Duties) Amendment Ordinance, 1923, in respect of which a sum of £51,158 : 7 : 8, was refunded during the year under the provisions of No. 7 of 1924.

### General.

18. The following is a list of the returns and statements appended hereto, that it is at present possible to prepare from the Principal Books of Account kept personally by the Treasurer, viz:—

- (a) Comparative Statements of Receipts and Payments (Falklands).
- (b) " " " " " " " (Dependencies).
- (c) Statement of Advances and Repayments of Advances within the year.
- (d) Statement of Deposits received and repaid within the year.
- (e) Statement of Investments made and realized within the year.
- (f) Statement of Investments, showing amount of stock held on the last day of the year, together with the actual cost and the assumed market value at that date.
- (g) Statement of Remittances made and received within the year.

19. I desire to express regret that owing to present conditions in the Treasury, it is not possible, at this particular juncture, to append hereto the Detailed Statements of Revenue and Expenditure, as called for under Colonial Regulations, 396 (ii).

20. Supplementary Appropriation law will be required to be passed in respect of the undermentioned Expenditure Heads on the Estimates, that have exceeded the amounts originally estimated, *viz.*—

#### Falkland Islands.

Head IV.	Treasury & Customs	...	£ 101 : 12 : 10	
IX.	Medical	...	103 : 16 : 1	
XV.	Miscellaneous	...	1,501 : 15 : 11	
			<hr/>	£1,707 : 4 : 10
XX.	Land Sales Fund	...		2,530 : 2 : 1
				<hr/>
				£4,237 : 6 : 11

#### Dependencies.

Head I.	Ordinary Expenditure	...	£10,642 : 8 : 6	
II.	Extraordinary Expenditure	...	8,511 : 19 : 3	
			<hr/>	£19,154 : 7 : 9
				<hr/>
	Total	...	£23,391 : 14 : 8	
				<hr/>

21. I append also a copy of the statement of Assets and Liabilities at the close of the year, called for under Colonial Regulation 396 (iv).

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Colonial Treasurer.*

## ABSTRACT OF "FALKLAND ISLANDS" EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR 1925.

HEAD.	APPROVED ESTIMATE 1925			EXPENDITURE FOR 1925.					
	Personal	Other Charges.	Total.	Personal.	Other Charges.	Total.			
	£	£	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£	s.	d.
I. Pensions ...	1250	...	1250	1242 5 2	...	1242 5 2			
II. The Governor ...	2165	235	2400	2115 0 0	211 9 1	2326 9 1			
III. Colonial Secretary...	2162	261	2423	2137 18 6	199 14 6	2337 13 0			
IV. Treasury & Customs...	1579	340	1919	1489 9 3	531 3 7	2020 12 10			
V. Post Office ...	1793	1200	2993	1765 1 5	1079 7 5	2844 8 10			
VI. Port & Marine—									
" A " Harbour ...	747	656	1403	648 7 9	559 12 3	1208 0 0			
" B " Patrol Boat...	1766	2325	4091	1783 8 10	2403 13 10	4187 2 8			
VII. Legal ...	230	30	260	230 0 0	1 7 1	231 7 1			
VIII. Police & Prisons ...	845	250	1095	811 13 10	166 7 9	978 1 7			
IX. Medical ...	2421	1071	3492	2455 1 5	1140 14 8	3595 16 1			
X. Education ...	1795	1020	2815	1355 13 11	791 15 7	2147 9 6			
XI. Ecclesiastical ...	14	275	289	14 0 0	275 0 0	289 0 0			
XII. Scientific—									
" A " Naturalist ...	175	40	215	175 0 0	23 14 8	198 14 8			
" B " Forest Officer	291	500	791	290 0 0	450 19 3	740 19 3			
XIII. Military ...	136	401	537	135 14 0	300 0 7	435 14 7			
XIV. Stock Department ...	750	540	1290	745 0 0	452 19 1	1197 19 1			
XV. Miscellaneous ...	...	3070	3070	...	4571 15 11	4571 15 11			
XVI. Public Works Dept...	3156	165	3321	3077 19 6	149 14 4	3227 13 10			
XVII. Public Works									
Recurrent ...	...	3540	3540	...	3285 4 9	3285 4 9			
Total Ordinary Expenditure...	21275	15919	37194	20471 13 7	16594 14 4	37066 7 11			
XVIII. Extraordinary ...	...	1340	1340	...	1124 13 4	1124 13 4			
Appendix I. Expenditure chargeable to Surplus Balances ...	...	20392	20392	...	19808 14 0	19808 14 0			
Appendix II. Expenditure chargeable to Land Sales :									
1. Stock Investigation & Research ...	...	800	800	...	831 2 2	831 2 2			
2. Experimental Farm... ..	...	...	...	...	2498 19 11	2498 19 11			
Total ...	21275	38451	57926	20471 13 7	40858 3 9	61329 17 4			

## ABSTRACT OF "DEPENDENCIES" EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR 1925.

HEAD.	APPROVED ESTIMATE 1925			EXPENDITURE FOR 1925.					
	Personal	Other Charges.	Total.	Personal.	Other Charges.	Total.			
	£	£	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£	s.	d.
Ordinary Expenditure ...	2173	52801	54974	2206 0 1	63410 8 5	65616 8 6			
Extraordinary Expenditure ..	...	3800	3800	...	12311 19 3	12311 19 3			
Total ...	2173	56601	58774	2206 0 1	75722 7 8	77928 7 9			

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Acting Colonial Treasurer.*

Treasury,

Stanley, Falkland Islands,

16th June, 1926.

**Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for the Dependencies for the Year ended 31st December, 1925.**

**REVENUE.**

Receipts.	Estimated, 1925.			Amount received 1925.			Receipts for 1924.			More than estimated 1925.			Less than estimated 1925.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Customs Duties :															
(a) Imports	1955	0	0	2449	6	4	1704	3	6	494	6	4	.....		
(b) Exports	135500	0	0	169938	5	6	120805	15	8	34438	5	6	.....		
2. Port & Tonnage Dues	250	0	0	219	4	0	211	4	0	.....			30	16	0
3. Internal Rev. Licences	2655	0	0	4104	16	0	4005	5	0	1449	16	0	.....		
4. Fees, Fines, etc. ...	295	0	0	358	2	3	220	7	0	63	2	3	.....		
5. Post Office	400	0	0	677	0	2	357	0	0	277	0	2	.....		
6. Rents	2850	0	0	2350	0	0	3100	0	0	.....			500	0	0
8. Miscellaneous	10	0	0	1	10	0	1271	17	0	.....			8	10	0
Total Ordinary Revenue	£143915	0	0	180098	4	3	131675	12	2	36722	10	3	539	6	0
9. Research Fund				112001	13	5									
10. Discovery Pension Fund				151	18	0									
£				292251	15	8									

Surplus of Assets on 1st January, 1925.

Research Fund	£316639	11	0
Discovery Pension Fund	1008	6	10
	£317647	17	10.

**EXPENDITURE.**

Payments.	Estimated, 1925.			Amount paid 1925.			Payments for 1924.			More than estimated 1925.			Less than estimated 1925.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Amount overdrawn				2561	6	1									
1. Personal:-															
(a) South Georgia	2023	0	0	2030	19	8	1618	4	1	7	19	8	.....		
(b) South Shetlands	150	0	0	175	0	5	127	11	1	25	0	5	.....		
General	.....			.....			115	15	2	.....			.....		
2. Other Charges:-															
(a) South Georgia	446	0	0	241	0	11	96	2	0	.....			204	19	1
(b) South Shetlands	50	0	0	43	10	10	300	2	11	.....			6	9	2
General	52305	0	0	63125	16	8	9712	17	8	10820	16	8	.....		
Total Ordinary Expenditure	54974	0	0	65616	8	6	11970	12	11	10853	16	9	211	8	3
3. Extraordinary:-															
(a) South Georgia	2000	0	0	10008	5	1	13596	19	4	8008	5	1	.....		
(b) South Shetlands	.....			.....			.....			.....			.....		
Miscellaneous	1800	0	0	2303	14	2	2143	1	0	503	14	2	.....		
£	58774	0	0	77928	7	9	27710	13	3	19365	16	0	211	8	3
4. Charges on Dependencies Revenue				99608	10	5									
5. Research Fund				125813	0	1									
Total Expenditure				£303349	18	3									

Surplus of Assets on 31st December, 1925.

Research Fund	£302828	4	4
Discovery Pension Fund	1160	4	10
	£303988	9	2.

Examined and verified.

W. BARLAS, *Acting Local Auditor.*

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Colonial Treasurer.*

## Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual

the Falkland Islands for the

## REVENUE.

RECEIPTS.	Estimated 1925.	Amount received 1925.	Receipts for 1924.	More than estimated, 1925.	Less than estimated, 1925.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance 1st January, 1925	.....	9391 8 7	.....	.....	.....
1. Customs Duties	13400 0 0	14287 18 3	14277 7 4	887 18 3	.....
2. Port Dues	535 0 0	559 6 3	543 14 0	24 6 3	.....
3. Internal Revenue	645 0 0	713 0 11	632 15 3	68 0 11	.....
4. Fees, Fines, &c.	1901 0 0	1207 8 6	1362 13 11	.....	693 11 6
5. Interest	10100 0 0	11915 17 7	10768 10 8	1815 17 7	.....
6. Post Office	2187 0 0	3490 15 11	1989 11 2	1303 15 11	.....
7. Rents	1043 0 0	631 8 11	980 8 3	.....	411 11 1
8. Miscellaneous	2497 0 0	7977 8 7	7363 7 8	5480 8 7	.....
9. Contribution from Dependencies	9000 0 0	9000 0 0	13472 17 8	.....	.....
Total Ordinary Rev. Falklands £	41308 0 0	49783 4 11	51391 5 11	9580 7 6	1105 2 7
10. Land Sales Fund	6986 0 0	7121 12 7	7095 4 10	135 12 7	.....
11. Marine Insurance Fund	606 0 0	606 0 0	606 0 0	.....	.....
Total ... £	48900 0 0	57510 17 6	59092 10 9	9716 0 1	1105 2 7
Surplus of Assets 1st January, 1925.					
Dependencies Revenue	.....	180098 4 3			
"Discovery" Pension Fund	.....	151 18 0			
Research Fund	.....	112001 13 5			
Total ... £		349762 13 2			
Unallocated Store Account	.....	5694 18 4			
Investments Realized	.....	965976 13 11			
Advances Repaid	.....	10217 10 11			
Deposits Received	.....	57175 6 10			
Remittances Received	.....	203952 9 0			
Total	.....	£1592779 12 2			
Balance brought down	.....	£ 9391 8 7			
Total	.....	£1602171 0 9			
			Land Sales Fund		
			Marine Insurance Fund		
			Falklands General Account		
			Research Fund		
			"Discovery" Pension Fund		
			Less Overdrawn		

## Distribution of Cash Balance 1st January, 1925 :—

Colonial Treasury	£ 3099 0 3
Crown Agents	6284 0 2
South Georgia	8 8 2
	£ 9391 8 7

Examined and found correct,  
W. BARLAS, Acting Auditor.

## Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for

Year ended 31st December, 1925.

## EXPENDITURE.

PAYMENTS.	Estimated. 1925.	Amount paid to 1925.	Payments for 1924.	More than estimated, 1925.	Less than estimated, 1925.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Pensions ...	1250 0 0	1242 5 2	1194 8 8	.....	7 14 10
2. The Governor ...	2400 0 0	2326 9 1	2569 12 1	.....	73 10 11
3. Colonial Secretary ...	2423 0 0	2337 13 0	2325 3 9	.....	85 7 0
4. Treasury & Customs ...	1919 0 0	2020 12 10	1651 8 9	101 12 10	.....
5. Post Office ...	2993 0 0	2844 8 10	2780 8 10	.....	148 11 2
6. Port & Marine					
(A) Harbour	1403 0 0	1208 0 0	1493 6 2	.....	195 0 0
(B) Patrol Boat	4091 0 0	4187 2 8	6466 1 6	96 2 1	.....
7. Legal ...	260 0 0	231 7 1	258 9 5	.....	28 12 11
8. Police & Prisons ...	1095 0 0	978 1 7	961 1 3	.....	116 18 5
9. Medical ...	3492 0 0	3595 16 1	3051 5 2	103 16 1	.....
10. Education ...	2815 0 0	2147 9 6	2252 19 10	.....	667 10 6
11. Ecclesiastical ...	289 0 0	289 0 0	289 0 0	.....	.....
12. Scientific Department					
(A) Naturalist	215 0 0	198 14 8	273 4 3	.....	16 5 4
(B) Forestry	791 0 0	740 19 3	643 2 4	.....	50 0 9
13. Military ...	537 0 0	435 14 7	440 18 2	.....	101 5 5
14. Stock Department ...	1290 0 0	1197 19 1	1513 2 2	.....	92 0 11
15. Miscellaneous ...	3070 0 0	4571 15 11	2753 10 4	1501 15 11	.....
16. Public Works Department	3321 0 0	3227 13 10	3121 7 10	.....	93 6 2
17. Public Works Recurrent	3540 0 0	3285 4 9	3516 14 7	.....	254 15 3
Total Ordinary Expenditure ... £	37194 0 0	37066 7 11	37555 5 1	1803 7 6	1930 19 7
18. Public Works Extraordinary	1340 0 0	1124 13 4	4145 16 2	.....	215 6 8
19. Miscellaneous Extraord- inary ...	20392 0 0	19808 14 0	1065 11 10	.....	583 6 0
Total	£ 58926 0 0	57999 15 3	42766 13 1	1803 7 6	2729 12 3
Land Sales Fund ...	...	3330 2 1	Surplus of Assets 31st December, 1925.		
Dependencies Payments ...	...	177536 18 2			
Research Fund ...	...	125813 0 1			
Total ... £	...	364679 15 7			
Unallocated Store Account ...	...	9323 0 2	Land Sales Fund ... £192067 12 3		
Investments made ...	...	949799 18 1	Marine Insurance Fund 1424 0 0		
Advances made ...	...	7639 3 0	Falklands General Account... 38178 3 2		
Farm Improvement Loan ...	...	1000 0 0	£231669 15 5		
Deposits Repaid ...	...	49422 7 6	Research Fund ... £302828 4 4		
Remittances made ...	...	212841 6 0	" Discovery " Pension Fund 1160 4 10		
Total ... £	...	1594705 10 4	£303988 9 2		
Balance on 31st December, 1925	...	7465 10 5			
Total	£	1602171 0 9			

W. A. THOMPSON,  
Colonial Treasurer.

Colonial Treasurer.

## Accounts of the Commissioners of Currency for the year 1925.

Colonial Treasury,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
24th April, 1926.

To The Honourable  
The Colonial Secretary.  
Sir,

In accordance with paragraph 10 (2) of the Falkland Islands Note Order, 1899, I beg to submit the following report on the transactions of the Commissioners of Currency, in respect of the year ended 31st December, 1925.

### The Currency Note Guarantee Fund.

2. The nominal value of the currency notes in circulation on the 1st January, amounted to £18,000. No change was made during the year either to increase or to decrease the Note Issue and the coin received under paragraph 7 of the Order, was allocated as follows :—

(a) Coin Portion, with the Commissioners	...	...	£ 7,200
(b) Investment Portion, with the Crown Agents	...	...	10,800
			<u>£18,000</u>

3. The following is a description of the notes in circulation on the 1st January, which amounted in nominal value to £18,000, *viz* :—

Five pounds	"A" series	2	
	"B" "	74	
	"C" "	1,086	
		<u>1,162</u>	Face Value £ 5,810 : 0 : 0.
One pound	"A" series	2	
	"B" "	591	
	"C" "	10,503	
		<u>11,165</u>	Face Value £11,165 : 0 : 0.
Ten shillings	"C" series	2,020	Face Value £ 1,010 : 0 : 0.
Five shillings	"A" series	31	
	"B" "	29	
		<u>60</u>	Face Value £ 15 : 0 : 0.
			<u>£18,000 : 0 : 0.</u>

4. During the year the nominal value of the notes withdrawn from circulation amounted to £800, as shown below :—

Five pounds	"B" series	24	
	"C" "	7	
		<u>31</u>	Face Value £155 : 0 : 0.
One pound	"B" series	176	
	"C" "	93	
		<u>269</u>	Face Value £269 : 0 : 0.
Ten shillings	"C" series	752	Face Value £376 : 0 : 0.
			<u>£800 : 0 : 0.</u>

5. On the other hand, the nominal value of the notes issued by the Commissioners to replace old notes withdrawn from circulation during the year, amounted to £800, as shown below :—

One pound	"C" series	490	Face Value	£490 : 0 : 0.
Ten shillings	"C" "	620	Face Value	£310 : 0 : 0.
				<hr/>
				£800 : 0 : 0.

6. The following is a description of the notes remaining in circulation on the 31st December, 1925, which amounted in nominal value to £18,000, *viz* :—

Five pounds	"A" series	2		
	"B" "	50		
	"C" "	1,079		
		<hr/>		
		1,131	Face Value	£ 5,655 : 0 : 0.
<hr/>				
One pound	"A" series	71		
	"B" "	415		
	"C" "	10,900		
		<hr/>		
		11,386	Face Value	£11,386 : 0 : 0.
<hr/>				
Ten shillings	"C" series	1,888	Face Value	£ 944 : 0 : 0.
Five shillings	"A" "	31		
	"B" "	29		
		<hr/>		
		60	Face Value	£ 15 : 0 : 0.
				<hr/>
				£18,000 : 0 : 0.

7. The following is a description of the notes and unsigned forms in the hands of the Commissioners on the 31st December, 1925,

(a) Notes of the "C" series :—

Five pounds	918	Face Value	£4,590 : 0 : 0
One pound	1,093	" "	1,093 : 0 : 0
Ten shillings	4,068	" "	2,034 : 0 : 0
			<hr/>
			£ 7,717 : 0 : 0.

(b) Notes of the "B" series :—

Five pounds	24	Face Value	£ 120 : 0 : 0
One pound	176	" "	176 : 0 : 0
			<hr/>
			£ 296 : 0 : 0.

(c) Unsigned note-forms "B" series :—

Five pounds	1,100	Face Value	£5,500 : 0 : 0
One pound	2,500	" "	2,500 : 0 : 0
Five shillings	500	" "	125 : 0 : 0
			<hr/>
			£ 8,125 : 0 : 0.
			<hr/>
			£16,138 : 0 : 0.

8. No change took place during the year in the Note Depreciation Fund, which amounted to £1,200, and is fully invested.

### Income and Expenses.

9. The income derived from the securities is applied as part of the Ordinary Revenue of the Colony, and the expenses of and incidental to the execution of the Order are charged to Expenditure Head XV "Miscellaneous", in the Estimates of the Colony.

10. The total income for the year amounted to £580 : 17 : 0, and the expenses, (Auditor's fee), amounted to £5 : 5 : 0, leaving a net profit to the credit of Ordinary Revenue of £575 : 12 : 0.

**Assets and Liabilities.**

11. The Assets of the Commissioners are represented by the amount of the "Coin Portion," and the market value of the securities forming the "Investment Portion," of the Note Guarantee Fund. On the other hand the Liabilities of the Commissioners are represented by the nominal value of the currency notes in circulation.

12. On the 31st December, 1925, the accounts of the Commissioners of Currency showed a surplus of assets over liabilities amounting to £1,458 : 0 : 0, as shown below :—

(a) Market Value of securities :—

Note Investment Fund	£11,070 : 0 : 0.
Note Depreciation Fund	1,188 : 0 : 0.

£12,258 : 0 : 0.

(b) Coin Portion of Fund

7,200 : 0 : 0.

£19,458 : 0 : 0.

(c) Nominal Values of notes in circulation

£18,000 : 0 : 0.

£ 1,458 : 0 : 0.

13. Appended hereto are two statements showing the various securities held on behalf of the "Note Investment" and the "Note Depreciation" funds, with the nominal value, the cost, and the assumed market value of the same on the 31st December, 1925.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Colonial Treasurer.*

**INVESTMENTS FORMING PART OF NOTE GUARANTEE FUND.**

Name of Stock.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCKS.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1925.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Funding Stock	1960/90.	4	1742	0	8	1263	19	0	1481	0	0
War Loan	1929/47.	5	2470	3	10	2251	6	7	2479	0	0
Kenya	1946/56.	6	2075	0	5	2000	9	0	2324	0	0
Queensland	1922/47.	3	900	0	0	842	17	7	612	0	0
Southern Nigeria	1930/55.	3½	976	11	7	616	11	4	762	0	0
Straits	1937/67.	3½	2479	7	7	1700	15	0	1884	0	0
Trinidad	1922/44.	3	1257	4	7	1093	13	5	955	0	0
Western Australia	1927.	3	600	0	0	552	13	0	582	0	0
			12500	8	8	10321	15	11	11070	0	0
			Loss on stock sold...			478	4	1			
						10800	0	0			

**INVESTMENTS FORMING THE NOTE DEPRECIATION FUND.**

Name of Stock.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCKS.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1925.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan	1929/47.	5	757	11	0	709	4	5	758	0	0
Southern Nigeria	1930/55.	3½	296	18	2	187	9	0	232	0	0
Straits	1936/51.	6	186	18	4	200	0	0	198	0	0
			1241	7	6	1096	13	5	1188	0	0
			Loss on stock sold...			103	6	7			
						1200	0	0			

## Report on Education in the Colony for the year 1925.

### General.

The educational facilities available in the Falkland Islands fall, in view of the peculiar local conditions, into three groups :—

1. Those at Stanley, the only township in the Colony.
2. Those at Darwin, the Falkland Islands Company's main camp settlement.
3. Those in the outside country districts with their very scattered farm settlements.

**STANLEY :** There are two schools in Stanley. A Government School is maintained from public funds, and whilst being elementary in character, is now making provision for attendance at a Continuation Class for a two years' course of further education. Under a scheme instituted in 1924, this School now caters also for children from the "Camps" or country districts, whose parents are willing to send them to Stanley to be educated. These camp children are either boarded and lodged in a Government Hostel, and taught in the School at an inclusive charge of £1 a month during residence, or if boarded in private houses, the Government contributes two-thirds of the cost not exceeding £2 a month.

There is also a Convent School managed by Roman Catholic Sisters; this School, however, is not subject to Government control, and receives no subsidy.

**DARWIN :** Here for many years past, the Falkland Islands Company has maintained, in the interest of its employees, a small school with a resident certificated master.

**CAMP DISTRICTS :** Two travelling teachers are provided by Government—one for the East and one for the West Falkland. These teachers travel from settlement to settlement devoting a certain amount of time to each. The Falkland Islands Company, also, supports two Camp Teachers for the children of their employees in outlying districts.

### Government School.

2. The authorised teaching establishment of the Government School is :—

One Headmaster	}	Certificated.
One Assistant Master		
Two Assistant Mistresses		
Two Assistant Teachers	}	Locally trained.
Two Pupil Teachers		

During the period under review the Staff was short of its proper complement by :—

One Assistant Master.	All the year except 6 weeks in March and April.
One Assistant Mistress.	1st January to 29th April.
One Assistant Teacher.	1st January to 22nd August.

3. The following table shews the number of children on the roll, in average attendance and examined :—

	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL
Number on roll on 31st December ...	106	71	177
Average attendance ... ..	87.8	61.4	149.2
Number examined in December ...	103	69	172

4. The attendance for the first half of the year, and consequently the general progress of work, was seriously affected by an epidemic of mumps; this was followed by an outbreak of measles which necessitated the School being closed for nine weeks. It is satisfactory to be able to state, however, that the attendance figures for the latter part of the year were exceptionally good, and during the last twelve weeks the percentage of attendance never fell below 93, and averaged 94.8.

5. Periodical visits were paid to the School by the Colonial Surgeon, who in his Annual Report records that the children were found clean and well cared for.

6. Great improvement was made in the main school building by the erection of a wall across the central hall, which was thus converted into two large class rooms. Casement windows were fixed in two of the rooms with resulting improvement in light and ventilation: it is hoped in the near future to convert many of the other windows to this type. The paths at the east and west ends of the main building, and the terrace in front have been cemented with very satisfactory results, particularly in view of local climatic conditions.

7. The expenditure and revenue of the School during 1925 were as follows :—

#### EXPENDITURE :

PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.				£	s.	d.
Government Schoolmaster	...	...	...	400	0	0.
Assistant Master	...	...	...	53	7	4.
Assistant Mistresses	...	...	...	449	8	10.
Assistant Teachers	...	...	...	118	17	2.
Pupil Teachers	...	...	...	187	1	8.
				1208	15	0.
OTHER CHARGES.						
Cleaning	...	...	...	67	7	9.
Stationery & Prizes (about)	...	...	...	190	0	0.
Board & lodging of country children in Stanley	...	...	...	496	13	0.
Incidental Expenses	...	...	...	12	16	1.
Total	...	...	...	1,975	11	10.

#### REVENUE :

	£	s.	d.
School Fees	115	17	3.
Sale of Stationery, etc.	29	18	9.
School Hostel	63	0	0.
Total	208	16	0.

8. My arrival in the Colony in November only did not permit of my paying but one short informal visit to the School before the end of the year under report. For this reason, I am unable on this occasion to make any observations of any value on the work or progress of the School. I was, however, not unfavourably impressed by the general tone which appeared to prevail. In the absence of a report on my part, I cannot do better than quote from one submitted by Mr. A. R. Hoare, the Headmaster :

"All the members of the assistant staff worked hard, and it was through no fault of theirs that the tests and examinations during and at the end of the year showed results which in happier circumstances would have been disappointing. In some respects the results were up to a first-rate standard. The work produced by the Infants in the rudiments of number, reading and script, and also their recreative work and games, reflect high credit on the locally trained assistant teacher in charge. Some subjects are less unsuitable than others to be taught to large and heterogeneous groups of pupils. The standard reached in history in the three top groups (Continuation Class, Standard 4-7, Standards 3-2) was very good, and in geography was up to normal. The singing was probably better than it has ever been. But in some other matters, as e.g. English composition and arithmetic, where the members of the group should be about the same stage of capacity and where individual attention is indispensable, the standard of attainment left much to be desired. Discipline was good ; there was nothing whatever in the nature of serious trouble, but inattention and carelessness were too prevalent, as is inevitable when classes have to be left in charge of young and unqualified teachers without constant supervision."

9. The working during the year of the main features of the new scheme instituted in 1924, of which details are given in the Report for that year, *viz.*, the introduction of a Continuation Class, and the provision of facilities for Camp children to receive part at least of their education in Stanley, call for some special reference. With regard to the former, the Headmaster writes—

“The Continuation Class had different teachers for different subjects, the work being shared between the two Assistant Mistresses and myself. The small number in the class enables a good deal of individual attention to be given, the good results of which are obvious. It is never grouped with another class except for physical training, drawing and sewing. As a rule there will probably be not more than about a dozen pupils in the class, but I consider the establishment of it has been a great educational benefit to the Colony.”

The Government Hostel for children from country districts has fully justified its provision: there were eight or nine children in residence most of the year. In addition the number of outside boarders, hailing from the country districts, varied from ten to thirteen—about double the number in 1924.

### Travelling Teachers.

10. There was only one Government Travelling Teacher available during the year, and he had to confine himself to duties in the East Falkland. He had 28 children under tuition and from reports submitted and samples of work sent in, it appears that his pupils have made as satisfactory progress as circumstances will permit.

11. The Travelling Teacher employed for several years on the West Falkland left in January, 1925; and a successor could not be procured until after the end of the year.

12. The Headmaster of the Government School was unavoidably prevented from making his annual tour of inspection of the country districts during 1925.

### Saint Mary's Convent School.

13. The number of scholars in the Convent School is shewn below :—

			BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL
Number of Pupils on Roll	...	...	22	47	69
Number in average attendance	...	...	12	40	52
Number examined	...	...	10	34	44

### Falkland Islands Company's School & Camp Teachers.

14. The following are the figures of the children under instruction in the Falkland Islands Company's School at Darwin and from the Camp Teachers maintained by the Company :—

				BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL
Darwin	...	...	...	15	10	25
Camp Teachers	...	...	...	32	17	49

A. E. BEATTIE,  
Colonial Secretary & Inspector of Schools.

1st May, 1926.

## Annual Medical and Sanitary Report for the Year ending 31st December, 1925.

### (A) FALKLAND ISLANDS.

#### I. Administrative.

(a) STAFF.—The Colonial Surgeon, the Assistant Colonial Surgeon and the Dental Surgeon.

NURSING STAFF, ENGLISH TRAINED.—One Nurse-Matron and one Nursing Sister.

UNDERGOING TRAINING.—Two Nurse Probationers and one Dental Mechanic Apprentice.

SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND SANITARY STAFF.—One Inspector of Nuisances.

CLERICAL STAFF.—One.

The qualified staff consists of :—

- (1) The Colonial Surgeon.
- (2) The Assistant Colonial Surgeon.
- (3) The Colonial Dental Surgeon.

All patients admitted into the General Wards of the Hospital are under the sole charge of the Colonial Surgeon.

The Assistant Colonial Surgeon's term of Office expired on the 4th November, 1925.

The Colonial Dental Surgeon's appointment terminated on the 5th June, 1925.

(b) No Ordinances affecting Public Health were enacted during the year.

(c) FINANCIAL.—The following tables give the Revenue and Expenditure for year ending 31st December, 1925 :—

MEDICAL REVENUE :						£	s.	d.
Hospital Receipts	...	...	...	...	...	209	19	0
Sale of Medicines	...	...	...	...	...	15	10	0
Contribution from Farmers	...	...	...	...	...	225	10	0
						450	19	0
MEDICAL EXPENDITURE :								
Personal Emoluments	...	...	...	...	...	2455	1	5
Other Charges	...	...	...	...	...	1061	18	0
						£3516	19	5

#### II. Public Health.

The general health of officials was good ; none were invalid, none died.

GENERAL DISEASES. Rare as usual.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES. Insect borne—none.

INFECTIOUS & EPIDEMIC DISEASES. Whooping Cough, Mumps, Scarletina and Measles. These cases were imported from Punta Arenas.

The Assistant Colonial Surgeon who was acting as Officer-in-charge of the Medical Department reports on the outbreak of measles as follows :—

“An outbreak of measles occurred in Stanley in June, 1925, and despite all precautions the disease rapidly spread. Towards the end of June it became necessary to open an Isolation Hospital and the Government Nurse was placed there in charge. The total number of cases notified in Stanley was 463. There was one death—a child aged five months.”

## VITAL STATISTICS.

Total population on 31st December, 1925	...	...	...	2,252
Births—28 males, 12 females	...	...	...	40
Deaths—16 males, 8 females	...	...	...	24
Birth rate per 1,000	...	...	...	17.76
Death rate per 1,000	...	...	...	10.06

## III. Hygiene and Sanitation.

The Colonial Surgeon and the Inspector of Nuisances inspect the condition of the town regularly. A start has been made to improve the sanitary conditions of the town by the installation of proper roads, drains and water supply.

## GOVERNMENT SCHOOL.

The children were frequently examined, and found clean and well cared for.

## IV. Port Health Work and Administration.

Fifty-five vessels were given pratique; their total tonnage was 79,732 and crews 2,194. No quarantinable disease was reported.

## V. Maternity and Child Welfare.

There were eight Maternity Cases in the Hospital and nineteen cases in the District.

## VI. Hospital.

IN-PATIENTS.	MALES.	FEMALES.
Number in Hospital on 31st Dec., 1924	4	2
Number in Hospital on 31st Dec., 1925	—	1
Admitted during 1925	40	58
Relieved	4	—
Cured	35	58
Died	1	—
Surgical Operations	16	10
Dental Operations	6	20
Medical Cases	6	2
Maternity Cases	—	8
Surgical Cases	1	—
Cases Quarantined	12	18

*Surgical Operations.*

Appendectomy	5	—
Appendicular Abscess	4	—
Choledochotomy	—	2
Curettage	—	4
Herniotomy	3	—
Wiring of Olecranon	1	—
Excision of semi-lunar cartilage	—	1
Tonsilectomy	1	—
Removal of Adenoids and Tonsilectomy	—	1
Super-Thyroid Cyst	1	—
Varicose Veins	—	1
Excision of Ovary and Appendectomy	—	1
Paracentesis Thoracis	1	—

*Medical Cases.*

Appendicitis	1	—
Orchitis	1	—
Whooping Cough	1	1
Measles	1	—
Tonsillitis	1	—
Nephritis	—	1
Hæmaturia	1	—

*Cases Quarantined.*

Measles	...	12	...	14
Scarlet Fever	...	—	...	4

*District Cases.*

Maternity	...	—	...	19
Medical	...	—	...	3
Surgical	...	2	...	3
Total number of visits paid by Nursing Staff	...	...	...	320

OUT-PATIENTS. It is estimated that attendances in the Out-Patients' Department of King Edward VII. Memorial Hospital were about four thousand.

**VII. Prisons.**

Two prisoners were admitted during the year; they enjoyed good health. The prison was inspected regularly, and was found to be in good order.

**VIII. Meteorology.**

The climate of the Falkland Islands has been compared with that of the north of Scotland. The average level of the barometer is rather low, being 29.6 inches at sea level. On the whole, the readings are highest in late winter and spring (July to October) and lowest in summer (November to April). The comparatively low readings are due to the position of the Islands in the Southern Temperate Storm Belt.

TEMPERATURE. The mean annual temperature is about 43°F. January is the warmest month (49°F.) and July the coldest (37°F.) giving an annual range of 12°F.

HUMIDITY AND CLOUDINESS. The number of overcast days is considerable and the average cloudiness is seven tenths of the sky covered. March and September have the clearest skies.

SUNSHINE. January and February are the sunniest months, averaging 5½ hours per day; June is the duller with an average of a little over 1½ hours per day. On a calm day the burning effects of the sun's rays upon the skin is worse than it is in tropical countries, but no cases of sunstroke have ever been recorded.

RAINFALL. The average rainfall is 26.43 inches per year. There are more rainy days in the Falkland Islands than in London.

WINDS. The prevailing wind direction is from the north-west; winds from the south-west and north are also frequent.

## METEOROLOGICAL RETURN FOR THE YEAR 1925.

	Temperature.			Rainfall.		Winds.	
	Shade Maximum. Means of.	Shade Minimum. Means of.	Mean.	Amount in Inches.	Degree of Humidity.	General Direction.	Average Force.
January	54°	40°.	47.	3.12	74	S.W.	3.
February	57°	42°.	49.	1.28	75	W.	3.
March	54°	40°.	47.	1.50	77	W.	4.
April	48°	36°.	42.	2.31	86	N.W.	4.
May	44°	33°.	38.	2.61	87	W.N.W.	3.
June	40°	29°.	34.	1.94	87	S.	3.
July	40°	30°.	35.	1.55	90	N.W.	3.
August	41°	31°.	36.	1.76	83	W.	3.
September	42°	29°.	35.	1.00	82	W.	3.
October	46°	33°.	39.	1.38	78	N.W.	4.
November	54°	37°.	45.	1.03	68	W.N.W.	4.
December	56°	43°.	49.	1.66	76	N.W.	4.
	48°	35°	42.°	21.14	80		3.

### IX. Scientific.

The X-Ray installation at the King Edward VII Memorial Hospital has proved most useful.

#### (B) DEPENDENCIES.

The estimated total population of South Georgia is 1480. About 1,500 persons were employed at the South Shetlands and 90 men on the floating factory "Orwell" at South Orkney, during the whaling season. There is no British Medical Officer at South Georgia; the whaling companies operating there provide a medical man for their own crews. Two medical men, not British, accompany the whaling fleet to the South Shetlands; these medical men are employed by the whaling companies.

As no medical reports are received from the Dependencies of the Falkland Islands, no definite information as to the health of the population, floating or permanent, is available.

So far as can be ascertained, serious accidents are rare in all the Dependencies. No cases of infectious diseases were notified from any of the Dependencies during the year 1925.

#### CONCLUDING REMARKS.

The Colonial Surgeon went on leave in April and returned on the 4th of November, 1925. From 4th November, 1925 to 31st December, 1925, several surgical cases were dealt with: four cases of appendectomy were operated upon in one day all of which were in a very bad condition. The prevalence of appendicitis is in a large measure due to bad teeth and an excessive meat diet. Sixteen cases were dealt with surgically during November and December, 1925, without a single death. The inhabitants are good surgical patients, and the absence of acute septic organisms contribute largely to the successful issue of the cases.

The Colonial Surgeon, in company with the Honourable the Colonial Secretary, visited the South Shetlands in February, 1925, and inspected the Hospital accommodation at Deception Harbour, and the Medical arrangements of the whaling fleet.

F. G. W. DEANE, F.R.C.S., ED.,  
*Colonial Surgeon.*



## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Ordinance No.    of 1926.

### A Bill

To legalize certain payments made in the year One thousand Nine hundred and Twenty-five in excess of the Expenditure sanctioned by Ordinance No 5 of 1924.

WHEREAS it is expedient to make further provision for the service of the Colony for the year 1925.

Preamble.

BE IT THEREFORE ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows :—

Enacting Clause.

1. This Ordinance may be cited for all purposes as "The Supplementary Appropriation (1925) Ordinance, 1926."

Short Title.

2. The sums of money set forth in the Schedule hereto having been expended for the Service therein mentioned beyond the amounts granted for those Services by the Ordinance providing for the Service of the year One thousand Nine hundred and Twenty-five, the same are hereby declared to have been duly laid out and expended for the Service of the Colony in that year, and are hereby approved, allowed and granted in addition to the sums mentioned for those Services in the said Ordinance.

Appropriation of  
Excess of Expenditure  
for the year 1925.

Passed by the Legislative Council this       day of  
1925.

*Clerk of the Legislative Council.*

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal  
of the Colony this       day of       1926.

*for Colonial Secretary.*

## SCHEDULE.

Schedule.

Number.	Head of Service.	Amount.		
		£	s.	d.
	FALKLAND ISLANDS.			
IV.	Treasury & Customs ...	101	12	10
IX.	Medical ...	103	16	1
XV.	Miscellaneous ...	1501	15	11
	Total Ordinary Expenditure	1707	4	10
XX.	Land Sales Fund ...	2530	2	1
	Total Falkland Islands	4237	6	11
	DEPENDENCIES.			
I.	Ordinary Expenditure ...	10642	8	6
II.	Extraordinary Expenditure ...	8511	19	3
		23391	14	8

## CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of notes in Circulation during the month ending the 10th of June, 1926 ... £18,000 : 0 : 0

Coin Portion of Note Guarantee Fund with the Commissioners on the 10th of June, 1926 ... £ 7,200 : 0 : 0

## INVESTMENTS FORMING PART OF NOTE GUARANTEE FUND.

Name of Stock.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCKS.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, ON 31ST MARCH, 1926.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	2470	3	10	2251	6	7	2494	0	0
Funding Stock.	1930/90	4	1742	0	8	1233	19	0	1498	0	0
Kenya.	1946/56	6	2075	0	5	2000	0	0	2324	0	0
Queensland.	1922/47	3	900	0	0	842	17	7	612	0	0
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	3½	976	11	7	616	11	4	762	0	0
Straits.	1937/67	3½	2479	7	7	1700	15	0	1933	0	0
Trinidad.	1922/44	3	1257	4	7	1093	13	5	967	0	0
Western Australia.	1927	3	600	0	0	552	13	0	588	0	0
			12500	8	8	10321	15	11	11178	0	0
			Loss on stock sold...			478	4	1			
						10800	0	0			

## INVESTMENTS FORMING THE NOTE DEPRECIATION FUND.

NAME OF STOCK.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCKS.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, ON 31ST MARCH, 1926.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	757	11	0	709	4	5	764	0	0
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	3½	296	18	2	187	9	0	230	0	0
Straits.	1936/51	6	186	18	4	200	0	0	200	0	0
			1241	7	6	1096	13	5	1194	0	0
			Loss on stock sold...			103	6	7			
						1200	0	0			

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

G. R. L. BROWN.

H. H. R. GRESHAM.

} Commissioners of Currency.

Examined and verified,

G. I. TURNER,

Auditor.

10th June, 1926.





# The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. XXXV.

AUGUST 3, 1926.

No. 10

## GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

No. 60. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
5th July, 1926.

It is hereby notified for general information, that the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies has approved and confirmed the suspension of Mr. Victor Atkins, Second Clerk in the Treasury and Customs Department, with effect from the 1st of May, 1926, from which date this officer ceases to hold employment under the Crown.

*By Command,*  
G. R. L. BROWN,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 103/26.

No. 61. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
6th July, 1926.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following prices current in England of Wool, Tallow and Whale Oil :—

5TH JULY, 1926.

Falkland Islands Wool (Grade Fine) ...	1/3d.
to 1/6d. per lb.	
Mutton Tallow ...	£2 3s. 6d. per cwt.
Whale Oil (Grade I.) ...	£33 per ton.

*By Command,*  
G. R. L. BROWN,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 18/26.

No. 62. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
24th July, 1926.

In accordance with the provisions of section 6 of the Marriage Ordinance, 1902, it is hereby notified, for general information, that

THE REVEREND FREDERICK SALMON VAUGHAN.

Chaplain of Christ Church Cathedral, is entitled to celebrate marriages.

*By Command,*  
G. R. L. BROWN,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 335/26.

## PROBATE NOTICE.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

*Alice Bennett of Stanley, Falkland Islands,*  
*deceased.*

Whereas Arthur George Bennett of Stanley, Falkland Islands, has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next-of-kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a will dated the 12th of August, 1916.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Registrar, Supreme Court.*

Stanley, 14th July, 1926.  
S.C. No. 7 of 1926.

Regulations made by the Governor in Council under  
Section 1 of the Savings Bank Ordinance (No. 1 of 1888).

A. E. BEATTIE,  
*Acting Governor.*

1. These Regulations may be cited as "The Savings Bank (Amendment) Regulations, 1926." Short title.

2. Any Depositor wishing to withdraw the whole or part of the sum standing to his credit in the Savings Bank, shall make application to the Treasurer, on the form hereby prescribed, as follows :— Form of withdrawal.

P.V. No.....

Falkland Islands Government Savings Bank.

S.B. No.....

FORM OF WITHDRAWAL.

Depositor's Book. (Date).....day of.....19.....

No.....

*To the Treasurer, Stanley, Falkland Islands.*

Insert at (a) the amount to be withdrawn, except when closing account: then insert the words "the balance, including interest."

I hereby give notice that I wish to withdraw the amount of (a) ..... from my Deposit Account bearing the above number in the Books of the Savings Bank, and I request that payment of the said amount be made

to me in person

\*Words not applicable to be struck out.

\*to.....who is authorized to receive the same on my behalf and that the said amount be debited to my deposit account.

.....  
(Signature.)

.....  
(Address.)

*N.B.—If payment is to be made to any person other than the Depositor himself this form of withdrawal must be signed by the depositor in the presence of a witness under Regulation 11 (see back hereof.)*

I certify that I am personally acquainted with..... who is the possessor of Savings Bank Deposit Book No..... now produced to me and that he has affixed his signature to this form of withdrawal in my presence.  
she her mark

Witness.....

Qualification.....

## AUTHORITY FOR PAYMENT.

Depositor's Book No.....

Payment of the sum of.....  
 is authorized to be made as requested, entry of the sum being duly made in the Depositor's Pass Book  
 and receipts being given for the same.

Balance £.....s.....d.....

Treasurer.

Interest £.....s.....d.....

Total £.....s.....d.....

Date.....19.....

## DEPOSITOR'S RECEIPT.

I hereby acknowledge the receipt of the above-named sum of.....

.....

£.....s.....d.....

Signature of Depositor or of  
 person authorised by him.

*Printed copies of this Form may be obtained at the Savings Bank for transactions with the Bank.*

Repeal.

3. Regulation No. 10 of the Regulations made by the  
 Governor in Council on the 1st day of March, 1916, is hereby  
 repealed.

Made by the Governor in Executive Council at a meeting held  
 on the 7th day of July, 1926.

G. R. L. BROWN,

Clerk of the Executive Council.

## Summary of Ledger Balances on the 31st January, 1926.

LIABILITIES.								ASSETS.							
Dr.				Cr.											
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Deposits Outstanding :—															
Savings Bank	...	...		133093	14	2									
Currency Commissioners	...	...		12000	0	0									
Intestate Estates	...	...		542	8	4									
Postal Monies	...	...		5114	12	1									
Falkland Islands Co., Ltd.	...	...		2105	9	6									
Sundry other Accounts	...	...		158	17	3									
							153015	1	4				12054	6	6
Surplus of Assets :—															
Land Sales Fund	...	...		193131	7	9									
Marine Insurance Fund	...	...		1424	0	0									
Falklands General A/c	...	...		35982	3	9									
				230537	11	6									
Dependencies Research Fund	...	...		296468	2	1									
Discovery Pension Fund	...	...		1160	4	10									
				528165	18	5									
Less amount overdrawn															
Dependencies General A/c	...	...		6721	2	7									
							521444	15	10						
							£ 674459	17	2				£ 674459	17	2
Cash Balances :—															
Colonial Treasury	...	...		2886	3	3									
Crown Agents	...	...		9081	6	7									
South Georgia	...	...		86	16	8									
Securities with Crown Agents :—															
Land Sales Fund	...	...		193570	17	7									
Research Fund	...	...		220500	0	0									
Savings Bank	...	...		126046	17	0									
Currency Commissioners	...	...		12000	0	0									
Discovery Pension Fund	...	...		1160	4	10									
				553277	19	5									
Farm Improvement Loan...	...	...		1000	0	0									
Advanced at call	...	...		69000	0	0									
Bank Deposits	...	...		26000	0	0									
													649277	19	5
Unallocated Stores Account	...	...											4503	16	11
Advances Outstanding	...	...											1884	19	10
Remittances in transit	...	...											6738	14	6
													£ 674459	17	2

THE TREASURY,  
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.  
2nd July, 1926.

Examined and found correct,  
(Sgd.) W. BARRAS,  
*Acting Local Auditor.*

(Sgd.) M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Acting Colonial Treasurer.*

## Summary of Ledger Balances on the 28th February, 1926.

DR.		LIABILITIES.						ASSETS.						CR.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
Deposits Outstanding :—																
Savings Bank		...	...	...	133877	5	5									
Currency Commissioners		...	...	...	12000	0	0									
Intestate Estates		...	...	...	542	8	4									
Postal Monies		...	...	...	6247	16	9									
Falkland Islands Co.		...	...	...	1100	0	0									
Other Accounts		...	...	...	158	17	3									
						153926		7	9							
Surplus of Assets :—																
Land Sales Fund		...	...	...	194886	5	4									
Marine Insurance Fund		...	...	...	1424	0	0									
Falklands General Account		...	...	...	35073	4	10									
						231383		10	2							
Dependencies Research Fund		...	...	...	293054	10	0									
Discovery Pension Fund		...	...	...	1160	4	10									
						525598		5	0							
Less amount overdrawn																
Dependencies General Account		...	...	...	7444	7	8									
						518153		17	4							
						£ 672080		5	1							
Cash Balances :—																
Colonial Treasury		...	...	...	1778	17	7									
Crown Agents		...	...	...	4931	0	1									
South Georgia		...	...	...	85	15	4					6795		13	0	
Securities with Crown Agents :—																
Land Sales Fund		...	...	...	193570	17	7									
Research Fund		...	...	...	217000	0	0									
Savings Bank		...	...	...	126096	10	5									
Currency Commissioners		...	...	...	12000	0	0									
Discovery Pension Fund		...	...	...	1160	4	10									
						549827		12	10							
Farm Improvement Loan		...	...	...	950	0	0									
Advanced at Call		...	...	...	69000	0	0									
Bank Deposits		...	...	...	32000	0	0									
						651777		12	10							
Unallocated Stores Account		...	...	...	...	...	4712	11	3							
Advances Outstanding		...	...	...	...	...	1861	5	4							
Remittances in transit		...	...	...	...	...	6933	2	8							
						£ 672080		5	1							

THE TREASURY.

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.

2nd July, 1926.

Examined and found correct.

(Sgd) W. BARLAS,

Acting Local Auditor.

(Sgd) M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT

Acting Colonial Treasurer.

## CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of notes in Circulation during the month ending the 10th of July, 1926	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£20,000	:	0	:	0
Coin Portion of Note Guarantee Fund with the Commissioners on the 10th of July, 1926	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£ 7,200	:	0	:	0
Coin Portion held by Crown Agents pending transfer to the Commissioners in the Colony	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£ 800	:	0	:	0

## INVESTMENTS FORMING PART OF NOTE GUARANTEE FUND.

Name of Stock.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCKS.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, ON 31ST MARCH, 1926.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	2470	3	10	2251	6	7	2494	0	0
Funding Stock.	1960/90	4	1742	0	8	1263	19	0	1498	0	0
Kenya.	1946/56	6	2075	0	5	2000	0	0	2324	0	0
Queensland.	1922/47	3	900	0	0	842	17	7	612	0	0
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	3½	976	11	7	616	11	4	762	0	0
Straits.	1937/67	3½	2479	7	7	1700	15	0	1933	0	0
Trinidad.	1922/44	3	1257	4	7	1093	13	5	967	0	0
Western Australia.	1927	3	600	0	0	552	13	0	588	0	0
			12500	8	8	10321	15	11	11178	0	0
			Loss on stock sold...			478	4	1			
						10800	0	0			
			Held by Crown Agents pending Investment ...			1200	0	0			
						12000	0	0			

## INVESTMENTS FORMING THE NOTE DEPRECIATION FUND.

NAME OF STOCK.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCKS.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, ON 31ST MARCH, 1926.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	757	11	0	709	4	5	764	0	0
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	3½	296	18	2	187	9	0	230	0	0
Straits.	1936/51	6	186	18	4	200	0	0	200	0	0
			1241	7	6	1096	13	5	1194	0	0
			Loss on stock sold...			103	6	7			
						1200	0	0			

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

G. R. L. BROWN.

H. H. R. GRESHAM.

} Commissioners of Currency.

Examined and verified,

G. I. TURNER,

Auditor.

10th July, 1926.



# The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. XXXV.

SEPTEMBER 1, 1926.

No. 11

## GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

No. 63. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
7th August, 1926.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following prices current in England of Wool, Tallow and Whale Oil :—

5TH AUGUST, 1926.

Falkland Islands Wool (Grade Fine) ...	1/3d.
to 1/6d. per lb.	
Mutton Tallow ...	£2 6s. 0d. per cwt.
Whale Oil (Grade I.) ...	£33 per ton.

*By Command,*

G. R. L. BROWN,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 18/26.

No. 64. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
12th August, 1926.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that notice has been given of the adhesion of the Colony of the Falkland Islands to the Treaty of Commerce and Navigation between the United Kingdom and Germany, signed at London on the 2nd December, 1924, and that the stipulations of the Treaty will apply to the territory under this Government, as from the 22nd March, 1926.

*By Command,*

G. R. L. BROWN,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 89/26.

No. 65.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
12th August, 1926.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that intimation has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies to the effect that His Majesty will not be advised to exercise his power of disallowance with respect to the following Ordinance of the Legislature of the Falkland Islands :—

Ordinance No. 8 of 1925, entitled "An Ordinance to regulate the Importation, Exportation, Manufacture, Sale and Use of Opium and other Dangerous Drugs."

*By Command,*  
G. R. L. BROWN,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 601/25.

No. 66. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
16th August, 1926.

With reference to Government Notice No. 38 of the 30th of May, 1923, His Excellency the Acting Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following notice relating to the pensions of former members of the Imperial Forces who are resident overseas. This announcement is intended to draw attention to the approaching conclusion of the period during which, under the War Pensions Act of 1921, the Minister of Pensions is empowered to grant a pension to any person in respect of disablement sustained in the Great War.

*By Command,*  
G. R. L. BROWN,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 285/23.

## BRITISH MINISTRY OF PENSIONS.

### GREAT WAR PENSIONS.

#### TIME LIMITS WITHIN WHICH CLAIMS TO DISABILITY PENSION MUST BE MADE.

Claims by Officers, Nurses, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men to any pension, grant, gratuity or allowance in respect of Disablement incurred in the Great War (including claims by pensioners for additional disabilities) can only be considered if made within seven years after the Date of Discharge, or within seven years after the termination of the War (31st August, 1921), whichever date is the earlier.

#### *Address for purposes of Claims :*

Applications for any class of Great War Pension, and other relevant communications should be addressed, in Colonies where a Military Command exists, to :—

THE COMMAND PAYMASTER :  
In other cases to—

THE COLONIAL TREASURER.

No. 67. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
16th August, 1926.

His Excellency the Acting Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. WALTER WILFRED STUART,  
to be Customs Officer at South Georgia, with effect from the 1st of January, 1926.

*By Command,*  
G. R. L. BROWN,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 389/26.

No. 68. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
16th August, 1926.

His Excellency the Acting Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. WILLIAM CHARLES RUMBOLDS,  
to be Assistant Customs Officer at South Georgia, with effect from the 1st of January, 1926.

*By Command,*  
G. R. L. BROWN,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 390/26.

No. 69. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
17th August, 1926.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that a note of the accession of this Government to the Protocol on Arbitration clauses in Commercial Agreements signed at Geneva on the 24th of September, 1923, was entered in the registers of the Secretariat of the League of Nations on the 12th of March, 1926, from which date accession may be regarded as taking effect.

*By Command,*  
G. R. L. BROWN,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 79/25.

No. 70. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
17th August, 1926.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that the Government of Paraguay gave formal notice on the 26th of February, 1926, of the termination of the Treaty of Commerce of 1884 between the United Kingdom and Paraguay, in accordance with Article 16 thereof.

*By Command,*  
G. R. L. BROWN,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 395/26.

No. 71. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
17th August, 1926.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information that the French Ministry for Foreign Affairs has notified a change from the long-established custom under which documents legalised at the British Consulate-General have been in turn presented at the French Ministry for Foreign Affairs for the attestation there of the consular signatures on the documents, in order to impart to them the necessary legal force for their use in France.

The Ministry has adopted a new procedure, requiring that all documents intended for use in France shall henceforth be legalised by French Consular Officers stationed in the countries in which the documents originate. British subjects proceeding from the Falkland Islands to France with documents for use in the latter country should invariably obtain the necessary legalisation from the local French Consular Officer before their departure and not depend on any form of legalisation in France.

*By Command,*  
G. R. L. BROWN,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 397/26.

## STOCK NOTICES.

### *Areas Infected with Sheep Scab.*

Stock Department,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
6th August, 1926.

Notice is hereby given that the sheep on Speedwell, Tyssen, Wolfe, Tickle, Great and Ruggles Islands, belonging to The Falkland Islands Company, Limited, are infected sheep within the meaning of the Live Stock Ordinance of 1901, and that the said Islands are in Quarantine.

R. W. CARTER.  
*Chief Inspector of Stock.*

Stock Department,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
6th August, 1926.

Notice is hereby given that the sheep on Pen and Barclay Islands belonging to J. Hamilton, Esq., Weddell Island, are infected sheep within the meaning of the Live Stock Ordinance of 1901, and that the said Islands are in Quarantine.

R. W. CARTER.  
*Chief Inspector of Stock.*

Stock Department,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
12th August, 1926.

Notice is hereby given that the sheep on North Arm Section belonging to The Falkland Islands Company, Limited, are infected sheep within the meaning of the Live Stock Ordinance of 1901, and that the said Section is in Quarantine.

R. W. CARTER.  
*Chief Inspector of Stock.*

**Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual  
the Falkland Islands for the  
REVENUE.**

RECEIPTS.	Estimated 1926.	Amount received to 31st March, 1926.	Receipts for 1925.	More than estimated, 1926.	Less than estimated, 1926.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance 1st January, 1926	.....	7465 10 5	.....	.....	.....
1. Customs Duties	3358 15 0	6388 6 2	2645 10 0	3029 11 2	.....
2. Port Dues	130 10 0	1 10 0	10 2 0	.....	129 0 0
3. Internal Revenue	171 5 0	388 12 2	457 15 1	217 7 2	.....
4. Fees, Fines, &c.	459 0 0	147 5 3	135 8 7	.....	311 14 9
5. Interest	2650 0 0	3002 2 6	2213 2 5	352 2 6	.....
6. Post Office	555 10 0	598 5 2	430 10 6	42 15 2	.....
7. Rents	197 10 0	228 5 2	186 2 0	30 15 2	.....
8. Miscellaneous	1075 0 0	607 5 1	1917 13 8	.....	467 14 11
9. Contribution from Dependencies towards cost of Central Administration	2250 0 0	9000 0 0	.....	6750 0 0	.....
Total Ordinary Rev. Falklands £	10847 10 0	20361 11 6	7996 4 3	10422 11 2	908 9 8
10. Land Sales Fund	1747 0 0	4128 17 8	4080 1 8	2381 17 8	.....
11. Marine Insurance Fund	151 10 0	606 0 0	.....	454 10 0	.....
Total ... £	12746 0 0	25096 9 2	12076 5 11	13258 18 10	908 9 8
Dependencies Revenue	.....	25174 17 8	Surplus of Assets 1st January, 1926.		
Research Fund	.....	4053 16 4			
Total ... £	.....	54325 3 2			
Farm Improvement Loan	.....	50 0 0	Land Sales Fund ... £192067 12 3		
Unallocated Store Account	.....	873 5 7			
"Discovery" Pension Fund	.....	23 16 4	Marine Insurance Fund ... 1424 0 0		
Investments Realized	.....	210500 0 0			
Advances Repaid	.....	569 2 7	Falklands General Account		
Deposits Received	.....	10115 4 11			
Remittances Received	.....	29927 2 3	Research Fund ... £302828 4 4		
Overpayments Recovered	.....	59 13 6			
Total	£	306443 8 4	"Discovery" Pension Fund		
Balance brought down	£	7465 10 5			
Total	£	313908 18 9	£303988 9 2		

Distribution of Cash Balance 1st January, 1926 :—

Colonial Treasury	£ 1873 19 3
Crown Agents	5573 1 11
South Georgia	18 9 3
	£ 7465 10 5

Examined and found correct,  
W. BARLAS. Acting Auditor.

## Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for

Quarter ended 31st March, 1926.

## EXPENDITURE.

PAYMENTS.	† Estimated, 1926.			Amount paid to 31st March, 1926.			Payments for same period, 1925.			More than † estimated, 1926.			Less than † estimated, 1926.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Pensions ...	312	10	0	312	15	8	319	10	4	5	8				
2. The Governor ...	599	15	0	408	12	11	561	4	11				191	2	1
3. Colonial Secretary ...	588	15	0	556	12	9	539	10	6				32	2	3
4. Treasury & Customs ...	484	0	0	487	18	10	416	15	7	3	18	10			
5. Post Office ...	745	15	0	537	4	6	542	7	11				208	10	6
6. Port & Marine															
(A) Harbour	442	0	0	398	2	7	202	10	7				43	17	5
(B) Patrol Boat	1042	5	0	1373	12	8	975	2	9	331	7	8			
7. Legal ...	70	0	0	60	8	8	58	4	1				9	11	4
8. Police & Prisons ...	266	5	0	246	10	6	229	9	10				19	14	6
9. Medical ...	846	10	0	894	7	4	886	18	2	47	17	4			
10. Education ...	708	0	0	540	11	9	445	18	2				167	8	3
11. Ecclesiastical ...	72	5	0	10	0	0	10	0	0				62	5	0
12. Scientific Department															
(A) Naturalist	53	15	0				44	0	4				53	15	0
(B) Forestry	98	5	0	109	10	0	88	4	11	11	5	0			
13. Military ...	124	5	0	87	1	6	89	9	0				37	3	6
14. Stock Department ...	325	10	0	153	12	9	179	18	0				171	17	3
15. Miscellaneous ...	766	5	0	1271	0	10	1371	9	9	504	15	10			
16. Public Works Department	843	10	0	790	3	10	798	6	5				53	6	2
17. Public Works Recurrent	780	0	0	857	19	2	985	7	10	77	19	2			
Total Ordinary Expenditure ... £	9169	10	0	9096	6	3	8744	9	1	977	9	6	1050	13	3
18. Public Works Extraordinary	1132	10	0	29	3	10	164	14	6				1103	6	2
19. Miscellaneous Extraordinary ...	2948	0	0	3631	2	11	3499	15	1	683	2	11			
Total	£ 13250	0	0	12756	13	0	12408	18	8	1660	12	5	2153	19	5
Dependencies Payments ...				33931	2	4	Surplus of Assets 31st March, 1926.								
Research Fund ...				24057	6	6									
Total ... £				70745	1	10	Land Sales Fund ...			£195646	8	2			
Land Sales Fund ...				550	1	9	Marine Insurance Fund			2030	0	0			
Unallocated Store Account ...				2180	8	7	Falklands General Account...			45783	1	8			
Investments made ...				190075	19	2				£243459	9	10			
Advances made ...				799	19	0									
Deposits Repaid ...				10434	3	5	Dependencies Research Fund			£282824	14	2			
Remittances made ...				34423	12	7	"Discovery" Pension Fund			1184	1	2			
Overpayments Adjusted ...				59	13	6				£284008	15	4			
Total ... £				309268	19	10	Less amount overdrawn:								
Cash Balance on 31st March, 1926				4639	18	11	Dependencies General Account			8756	4	8			
Total				£ 313908	18	9				£275252	10	8			

## Distribution of Cash Balance on 31st March, 1926 :—

Colonial Treasury ...	£2202	1	0
Crown Agents ...	2313	19	8
South Georgia ...	123	18	3
	£4639	18	11

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Acting Colonial Treasurer.

**Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual Revenue and Expenditure under various  
Heads for the Dependencies for the Quarter ended 31st March, 1926.**

**REVENUE.**

Receipts.	Estimated, 1926.	Amount received to 31st March, 1926.	Receipts for same period, 1925.	More than estimated 1926.	Less than estimated 1926.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Customs Duties :					
(a) Imports	457 10 0	146 17 7	389 10 11	.....	310 12 5
(b) Exports	33125 0 0	23482 14 7	34407 19 8	.....	9542 5 5
2. Port & Tonnage Dues	57 10 0	70 0 0	40 0 0	12 10 0	.....
3. Internal Rev. Licences	963 15 0	555 10 0	550 0 0	.....	408 5 0
4. Fees, Fines, etc. ...	66 5 0	78 10 0	32 5 0	12 5 0	.....
5. Post Office ...	87 10 0	60 0 8	278 0 0	.....	27 9 4
6. Rents ...	712 10 0	750 0 0	250 0 0	37 10 0	.....
8. Miscellaneous ...	5 0 0	31 4 10	.....	26 4 10	.....
Total Ordinary Revenue £	35475 0 0	25174 17 8	35947 15 7	88 9 10	10388 12 2
9. Research Fund		4053 16 4			
10. "Discovery" Pension Fund		23 16 4			
£		29252 10 4			

Surplus of Assets on 1st January, 1926.

Research Fund ...	£302828	4	4
General Account ...	1160	4	10
	£303988	9	2.

**EXPENDITURE.**

Payments.	Estimated, 1926.	Amount paid to 31st March, 1926.	Payments for same period, 1925.	More than estimated 1926.	Less than estimated 1926.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Personal:-					
(a) South Georgia	628 10 0	465 5 10	269 8 4	.....	163 4 2
(b) South Shetlands	37 10 0	50 0 0	43 15 0	12 10 0	.....
General	43 15 0	43 15 0	.....	.....	.....
2. Other Charges:-					
(a) South Georgia	170 5 0	16 10 6	3 7	.....	153 14 6
(b) South Shetlands	15 0 0	20 0 0	21 17 11	5 0 0	.....
General	13151 5 0	31860 5 7	17309 4 3	18709 0 7	.....
Total Ordinary Expenditure	14046 5 0	32455 16 11	17644 9 1	18726 10 7	316 18 8
3. Extraordinary:-					
(a) South Georgia	362 10 0	48 16 0	1691 6 6	.....	313 14 0
(b) South Shetlands	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous	.....	.....	5 0 0	.....	.....
£	14408 15 0	32504 12 11	19340 15 7	18726 10 7	630 12 8
4. Charges on Depend- encies Revenue		1426 9 5			
5. Research Fund		24057 6 6			
Total Expenditure ...	£	57988 8 10			

Surplus of Assets on 31st March, 1926.

Research Fund ...	£282824	14	2
"Discovery" Pension Fund	1184	1	2
	£284008	15	4
Less overdrawn, General a/c	8756	4	8
Total ...	£275,252	10	8

Examined and verified.

W. BARLAS, *Acting Local Auditor.*

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Acting Colonial Treasurer.*

## Summary of Ledger Balances on the 31st March, 1926.

DR.							LIABILITIES.							ASSETS.							Cr.		
							£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.								£	s.	d.	
Deposits Outstanding :—													Cash Balances :—										
Savings Bank ... ..							134614	19	7				Colonial Treasury ... ..							2202	1	0	
Currency Commissioners ... ..							12000	0	0				Crown Agents ... ..							2313	19	8	
Intestate Estates ... ..							542	8	4				South Georgia ... ..							123	18	3	
Postal Monies ... ..							5672	13	7														
Sundry other Accounts ... ..							287	14	8														
										153117	16	2									4639	18	11
Surplus of Assets :—													Securities with Crown Agents :—										
Land Sales Fund ... ..							195646	8	2				Land Sales Fund ... ..							193570	17	7	
Marine Insurance Fund ... ..							2030	0	0				Research Fund ... ..							206000	0	0	
Falklands General A/c ... ..							45783	1	8				Savings Bank ... ..							126098	19	10	
													Currency Commissioners ... ..							12000	0	0	
													Discovery Pension Fund ... ..							1184	1	2	

THE TREASURY.

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.

2nd August, 1926.

Examined and found correct,

(Sgd.) W. BARLAS,

Acting Local Auditor.

(Sgd.) M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

Acting Colonial Treasurer.

**Summary of Ledger Balances on the 30th April, 1926.**

Dr.	LIABILITIES.						ASSETS.						Cr.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		
Deposits Outstanding :—															
Savings Bank	132323	13	1				Cash Balances :—								
Currency Commissioners	12000	0	0				Colonial Treasury	1813	15	2					
Intestate Estates	542	8	4				Crown Agents	5129	16	0					
Postal Monies	6518	6	9				South Georgia	64	14	0					
Falkland Islands Co., Ltd.	1234	18	2								7008	5	2		
Other Accounts	953	14	8												
				153573	1	0									
Surplus of Assets :—															
Land Sales Fund	195711	15	6				Securities with Crown Agents :—								
Marine Insurance Fund	2030	0	0				Land Sales Fund	193570	17	7					
Falklands General Account	44119	0	4				Research Fund	215000	0	0					
							Savings Bank	126198	0	9					
							Currency Commissioners	12000	0	0					
							Discovery Pension Fund	1184	1	2					

THE TREASURY,  
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.  
12th August, 1926.

Examined and found correct,  
(Sgd) W. BARLAS,  
*Acting Local Auditor.*

(Sgd) M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT  
*Acting Colonial Treasurer.*

## CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of notes in Circulation during the month ending the 10th of August, 1926 ... £20,000 : 0 : 0

Coin Portion of Note Guarantee Fund with the Commissioners on the 10th of August, 1926 ... £ 7,200 : 0 : 0

Coin Portion held by Crown Agents pending transfer to the Commissioners in the Colony ... £ 800 : 0 : 0

£ 8000 : 0 : 0

### INVESTMENTS FORMING PART OF NOTE GUARANTEE FUND.

Name of Stock.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCKS.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, ON 31ST MARCH, 1926.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	2470	3	10	2251	6	7	2494	0	0
Funding Stock.	1960/90	4	1742	0	8	1263	19	0	1498	0	0
Kenya.	1946/56	6	2075	0	5	2000	0	0	2324	0	0
Queensland.	1922/47	3	900	0	0	842	17	7	612	0	0
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	3½	976	11	7	616	11	4	762	0	0
Straits.	1937/67	3½	2479	7	7	1700	15	0	1933	0	0
Trinidad.	1922/44	3	1257	4	7	1093	13	5	967	0	0
Western Australia.	1927	3	600	0	0	552	13	0	588	0	0
			12500	8	8	10321	15	11	11178	0	0
			Loss on stock sold...			478	4	1			
						10800	0	0			
Amount held by Crown Agents pending Investment ...						1200	0	0			
						12000	0	0			

### INVESTMENTS FORMING THE NOTE DEPRECIATION FUND.

NAME OF STOCK.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCKS.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, ON 31ST MARCH, 1926.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	757	11	0	709	4	5	764	0	0
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	3½	296	18	2	187	9	0	230	0	0
Straits.	1936/51	6	186	18	4	200	0	0	200	0	0
			1241	7	6	1096	13	5	1194	0	0
			Loss on stock sold...			103	6	7			
						1200	0	0			

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.  
G. R. L. BROWN.

Commissioners of Currency.

Examined and verified,  
G. I. TURNER,  
Auditor.

10th August, 1926.

Printed at the Government Printing Office, Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
PRICE ONE SHILLING.





# The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

Vol. XXXV.

OCTOBER 1, 1926.

No. 12

## GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

No. 72. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
6th September, 1926.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following prices current in England of Wool, Tallow and Whale Oil :—

4TH SEPTEMBER, 1926.

Falkland Islands Wool (Grade Fine) ... 1/3d.  
to 1/6d. per lb.

Mutton Tallow ... £2 3s. 6d. per cwt.

Whale Oil (Grade I.) ... £34 per ton.

*By Command,*

G. R. L. BROWN,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 18/26.

No. 73. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
10th September, 1926.

With reference to Government Notice No. 76 of the 30th of November, 1925, on the subject of the grant of permits for the grazing of cattle at the Experimental Farm at Anson, His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that these permits lapse on the 30th instant, and that in accordance with the terms of paragraph 2 of the Government Notice referred to all animals must be removed by the owner or his representative by that date.

*By Command,*

G. R. L. BROWN,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 715/25.

No. 74. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
16th September, 1926.

DAYLIGHT SAVING.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that with a view to securing a uniform system of "Daylight Saving" in Stanley, the Government clock will at midnight on Saturday, the 16th of October, 1926, be put forward one hour, and will remain so until midnight on Saturday, the 19th of February, 1927, when it will be put back one hour in order to bring Stanley time back to the local mean.

*By Command,*

G. R. L. BROWN,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 433/26.

No. 75. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
30th September, 1926.

The Acting Governor directs the publication of the following notice :—

It is hereby notified, for general information that, in pursuance of instructions received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, His Excellency the Acting Governor has been pleased to appoint

JOHN MEDLICOTT ELLIS, ESQUIRE.

to be Acting Colonial Secretary of the Falkland Islands, with effect from the 18th of August, 1926.

*By Command.*

J. M. ELLIS.

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 379/26.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Minutes of Meeting held on the 25th November, 1925.

1. The minutes of the meeting held on the 29th July, 1925, were read and confirmed.
2. The Honourable Lieutenant-Colonel A. E. Beattie, C.B.E., M.C., after taking the prescribed oath, assumed his seat at the Council.
3. The Governor communicated to the Council the telegraphic correspondence exchanged on the occasion of the death of Her Majesty Queen Alexandra.
4. Minute from the Governor, No. 5 of 1925, submitting Supplementary Estimate of Expenditure, No. 2 of 1925, was read.

On the motion of the Honourable the Colonial Secretary, seconded by the Honourable the Treasurer, the minute was adopted.

5. The Honourable the Colonial Secretary, by Command, laid on the table the following papers :

- (1) Proclamations issued since the last meeting of the Legislative Council.
- (2) Estimates of the expenditure likely to be incurred for the service of the "Discovery" Expedition from the 1st June to the 31st December, 1925, with relative correspondence.

6. The Honourable the Treasurer, by Command, laid on the table the following papers :

- (1) Schedule of charges of an unusual or special description not covered by the Appropriation law for the year 1925, incurred during the quarter ended the 31st March, 1925.
- (2) Comparative Statement of the Revenue and Expenditure of the Colony for the quarter ended the 31st March, 1925.

7. The Honourable the Colonial Secretary moved and the Honourable the Treasurer seconded the adoption of the following resolution :

"Be it resolved that under the provisions of the Stanley Rating Ordinance, 1905, this Council hereby sanctions the following rate to be charged for the year 1926, on house property in the town of Stanley, namely one shilling and threepence for every twenty shillings of the annual value of such house property."

The resolution was adopted.

8. On the motion of the Honourable the Colonial Secretary seconded by the Honourable the Treasurer, the Bill "To provide for the service of the year 1926" was read a *first* time.

On further motion made and seconded the Standing Orders were suspended and the Bill was read a *second* time and committed.

Clause 1 was agreed to.

On motion made, the consideration of Clause 2 was postponed until after consideration of the Schedule.

The Schedule was considered in conjunction with the draft Estimates for the year 1926, and agreed to with the following amendments :

COLONY.

- (1) Under Head VI., 'Port and Marine' of the Estimates, the salary of the post of Harbour Master was increased from £300 a year to £400 a year, and the corresponding Number in the Schedule amended to read :

Number VI., Port and Marine ... .. £5,937.

- (2) Under Head X., 'Education' of the Estimates, the estimated expenditure under Personal Emoluments, 'Travelling teachers', was increased from £250 to £300 in order to provide for the salaries of two travelling teachers at the rate of £150 a year each, and the corresponding Number in the Schedule amended to read :

Number X., Education ... .. £2,832.

DEPENDENCIES.

- (3) Under Head II., 'Expenditure Extraordinary' of the Estimates a new item was inserted to provide for the further expenditure of £200 necessary for the purchase of a motor boat to replace the motor boat at present in service at South Georgia, and the corresponding Number in the Schedule amended to read :

Number II., Expenditure Extraordinary ... .. £1,450.

Clause 2 was recommitted and amended to read :

"The Governor may cause to be issued out of the Public Revenue and other funds of the Colony and applied to the service of the year ending on the 31st December, 1926, a sum not exceeding one hundred and twenty-one thousand, one hundred and twenty pounds, which sum is granted and shall be appropriated for the purposes and to defray the charges of the services expressed and particularly mentioned in the Schedule hereto which will come in course of payment during the year 1926."

The title was agreed to.

The Council resumed.

The Bill was then read a *third* time and passed.

9. On the motion of the Honourable the Colonial Secretary, seconded by the Honourable the Treasurer, the Bill "To amend the law relating to the Administration of Justice" was read a *first* time.

On further motion made and seconded the Standing Orders were suspended and the Bill was read a *second* time and committed.

Clauses 1 to 7 and the Schedule were agreed to without amendment.

The title was agreed to.

The Council resumed.

The Bill was then read a *third* time and passed.

10. On the motion of the Honourable the Colonial Secretary, seconded by the Honourable the Treasurer, the Bill "To regulate Wireless Telegraphy and similar methods of Communication" was read a *first* time.

On further motion made and seconded the Standing Orders were suspended and the Bill was read a *second* time and committed.

Clauses 1 to 4 were agreed to.

Clauses 6 to 9 of the Bill as published were agreed to and renumbered Clauses 5, 6, 7 and 8 respectively.

The title was agreed to.

The Council resumed.

The Bill was then read a *third* time and passed.

11. On the motion of the Honourable the Colonial Secretary, seconded by the Honourable the Treasurer, the Bill "To regulate the Importation, Exportation, Manufacture, Sale and Use of Opium and other Dangerous Drugs" was read a *first* time.

On further motion made and seconded the Standing Orders were suspended and the Bill was read a *second* time and committed.

Clauses 1 to 5 were agreed to.

Clause 6 was agreed to with the following amendment :

In line three of subsection (2) the insertion of the word "or" before the words "any other alkaloid of opium."

Clauses 7 to 10 were agreed to.

Clause 11 was agreed to with the following amendments :

In line four, the insertion of the words "of the provisions" before the words "of this Ordinance."

In line five, the omission of the word "or" before the words "in any premises."

In line eight, the omission of the word "to" before the word "be."

Clauses 12 to 14 were agreed to.

Clause 15 was agreed to with the following amendment :

In line five, the insertion of the word "that" before the words "that person."

Clauses 16 to 18 were agreed to.

The title was agreed to.

The Council resumed.

The Bill was then read a *third* time and passed.

Read and confirmed this eighth day of September, 1926.

A. E. BEATTIE,  
Acting Governor.

G. R. L. BROWN,  
Clerk of the Legislative Council.

[L.S.]



## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

## Ordinance No. 1 of 1926.

I ASSENT,

A. E. BEATTIE,  
*Acting Governor.*

11th September, 1926.

## An Ordinance

To legalize certain payments made in the year One thousand Nine hundred and Twenty-five in excess of the Expenditure sanctioned by Ordinance No 5 of 1924.

WHEREAS it is expedient to make further provision for the service of the Colony for the year 1925.

Preamble.

BE IT THEREFORE ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows :—

Enacting Clause.

1. This Ordinance may be cited for all purposes as "The Supplementary Appropriation (1925) Ordinance, 1926."

Short Title

2. The sums of money set forth in the Schedule hereto having been expended for the Service therein mentioned beyond the amounts granted for those Services by the Ordinance providing for the Service of the year One thousand Nine hundred and Twenty-five, the same are hereby declared to have been duly laid out and expended for the Service of the Colony in that year, and are hereby approved, allowed and granted in addition to the sums mentioned for those Services in the said Ordinance.

Appropriation of  
Excess of Expenditure  
for the year 1925.

Passed by the Legislative Council this eighth day of September, 1926.

G. R. L. BROWN,  
*Clerk of the Legislative Council.*

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this eleventh day of September, 1926.

G. R. L. BROWN,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

## SCHEDULE.

Schedule.

Number.	Head of Service.	Amount.		
		£	s.	d.
	FALKLAND ISLANDS.			
IV.	Treasury & Customs ... ..	101	12	10
IX.	Medical ... ..	103	16	1
XV.	Miscellaneous ... ..	1501	15	11
	Total Ordinary Expenditure	1707	4	10
XX.	Land Sales Fund ... ..	2530	2	1
	Total Falkland Islands	4237	6	11
	DEPENDENCIES.			
I.	Ordinary Expenditure ...	10642	8	6
II.	Extraordinary Expenditure ...	8511	19	3
		23391	14	8

[L.S.]



## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

### Ordinance No. 2 of 1926.

I ASSENT,

A. E. BEATTIE,

*Acting Governor.*

11th September, 1926.

### An Ordinance

To repeal and replace Ordinance No. 2 of 1903 as amended by Ordinance No. 7 of 1913 relating to Patents for Inventions, registration of Designs, and of Trade Marks.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

Enacting Clause.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Registration of United Kingdom Patents, Designs and Trade Marks Ordinance, 1926."

Short Title.

2. Any person being the grantee of a patent or of a certificate of registration of any design or of any trade mark in the United Kingdom or any person deriving his right from such grantee by assignment, transmission or other operation of law may apply within three years from the date of issue of the patent or certificate of registration to have such patent or certificate of registration registered in the Colony. Where any partial assignment or transmission has been made, all proper parties shall be joined in the application for registration.

To whom certificates of registration may be granted.

3. Every application for the grant of letters patent or for the registration of a design or trade mark under this Ordinance shall be addressed to the Registrar-General, and there shall be transmitted with such application

Procedure.

(1) A certificate of the Comptroller General of the United Kingdom Patent Office giving full particulars of the issue of the patent or the registration of the design or trade mark.

(2) Two certified copies of the complete specification (including the drawings if any) in relation to any patent.

(3) Two certified representations of the design or trade mark.

(4) An affidavit that the applicant is the assignee in respect of this Colony of the registered proprietor of the patent, design or trade mark in the United Kingdom.

(5) A fee of One Pound.

- Issue of certificates of registration. 4. Upon such application being received, together with the documents mentioned in Section 3 of this Ordinance, the Registrar-General shall issue a certificate of registration.
- Privileges and rights conferred. 5. Such certificate of registration shall confer on the applicant privileges and rights subject to all conditions established by the law of this Colony as though the patent or certificate of registration had been issued in the United Kingdom with an extension to the Colony.
- Certificates of registration in Colony to remain in force concurrently with certificates of registration in United Kingdom. 6. Privileges and rights so granted shall date from the date of the patent or certificate of registration in the United Kingdom and shall continue in force only so long as the patent or certificate of registration remains in force in the United Kingdom.
- Supreme Court to afford all relief. Provided that no action for infringement shall be entertained in respect of any manufacture, use or sale of the invention, design or trade mark prior to the date of issue of the certificate of registration in the Colony.
- Amendment of specification or drawings. 7. The Supreme Court shall have power, subject to the Patents, Designs and Trade Marks Acts, for the time being in force in the United Kingdom, to grant, either absolutely or on such terms and conditions as shall seem just, all such remedies as either party may appear to be entitled to in respect of either claim to or defence of any right, title or interest in relation to any registration in force in this Colony under a certificate granted under this Ordinance.
- Registration of assignment. 8. Whenever the specification or drawings of a United Kingdom patent registered in this Colony has been amended by way of disclaimer, correction or explanation, according to the law of the United Kingdom, a request, accompanied by a copy of the specification and drawings (if any) as amended, duly certified by the Comptroller General of the United Kingdom Patent Office, may be made to the Registrar to substitute a copy of the specification and drawings as amended, for the specification and drawings originally filed.
- Registrar to make rules regulating procedure. 9. Where a person becomes entitled by assignment, transmission, or other operation of law to the privileges and rights conferred by a certificate of registration or to any interest therein, he may make application in the prescribed manner to the Registrar-General for the entry on the Register of such assignment, transmission, or other instrument affecting the title, or giving an interest therein.
- Saving Clause. 10. The Registrar may make such general rules and do such things as he may think expedient, subject to the provisions of this Ordinance, for regulating procedure under this Ordinance.
- Application to Dependencies and date of commencement. 11. Nothing in this Ordinance shall be deemed to affect rights of action against any person for passing off goods as those of another person or the remedies in respect thereof.
- Repeal. 12. This Ordinance shall be in force in the Dependencies as well as in the Colony and shall come into operation on the first day of January, 1927.
13. The Patents Ordinance, 1903, and the Patents Amendment Ordinance, 1913, are hereby repealed.

Passed by the Legislative Council this eighth day of September, 1926.

G. R. L. BROWN,  
*Clerk of the Legislative Council.*

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this eleventh day of September, 1926.

G. R. L. BROWN,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

## October 1, 1926]

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

115

(Sgd) M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT  
*Acting Colonial Treasurer.*

## CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of notes in Circulation during the month ending the 10th of September, 1926 ... £20,000 : 0 : 0

Coin Portion of Note Guarantee Fund with the Commissioners on the 10th of September, 1926 ... £ 7,200 : 0 : 0

Coin Portion held by Crown Agents pending transfer to the Commissioners in the Colony ... £ 800 : 0 : 0

£ 8000 : 0 : 0

### INVESTMENTS FORMING PART OF NOTE GUARANTEE FUND.

NAME OF STOCK.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, ON 31st MARCH, 1926.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	2470	3	10	2251	6	7	2494	0	0
Funding Stock.	1960/90	4	1742	0	8	1263	19	0	1498	0	0
Kenya.	1946/56	6	2075	0	5	2000	0	0	2324	0	0
Queensland.	1922/47	3	900	0	0	842	17	7	612	0	0
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	3½	976	11	7	616	11	4	762	0	0
Straits.	1937/67	3½	2479	7	7	1700	15	0	1933	0	0
Trinidad.	1922/44	3	1257	4	7	1093	13	5	967	0	0
Western Australia.	1927	3	600	0	0	552	13	0	588	0	0
			12500	8	8	10321	15	11	11178	0	0
			Loss on stock sold...			478	4	1			
						10800	0	0			
Amount held by Crown Agents pending Investment ...						1200	0	0			
						12000	0	0			

### INVESTMENTS FORMING THE NOTE DEPRECIATION FUND.

NAME OF STOCK.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, ON 31st MARCH, 1926.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	757	11	0	709	4	5	764	0	0
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	3½	296	18	2	187	9	0	230	0	0
Straits.	1936/51	6	186	18	4	200	0	0	200	0	0
			1241	7	6	1096	13	5	1194	0	0
			Loss on stock sold...			103	6	7			
						1200	0	0			

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

G. R. L. BROWN.

H. H. R. GRESHAM.

} Commissioners of Currency.

Examined and verified

G. I. TURNER,

Auditor.

10th September, 1926.

Printed at the Government Printing Office, Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
PRICE ONE SHILLING.



# The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. XXXV.

NOVEMBER 1, 1926.

No. 13

## GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

No. 76. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
11th October, 1926.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following prices current in England of Wool, Tallow and Whale Oil :—

7TH OCTOBER, 1926.

Falkland Islands Wool (Grade Fine) ...	1/4d.
to 1/7d. per lb.	
Mutton Tallow ...	£2 2s. 3d. per cwt.
Whale Oil (Grade L.) ...	£32 per ton.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS.

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 18/26.

No. 77. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
18th October, 1926.

It is notified for general information, that the Ceremony which took place at the Cemetery on Armistice Day, 1925, will be repeated as closely as possible this year, on Thursday the 11th of November.

The Acting Governor accompanied by Members of the Executive and Legislative Councils, Heads of Departments and members of the public will proceed to the Cemetery, leaving the Town Hall at 10.30 a.m.

A detachment of the Defence Force under the Commanding Officer will also attend in parade order.

Upon arrival at the Cemetery wreaths will be laid by His Excellency, by the Officer Commanding the Defence Force and by private individuals, on the Naval and Volunteer graves.

The Cathedral bell will be rung from 10.55 to 11 a.m. precisely, after which two guns will be fired in rapid succession from Victory Green. On the firing of these guns 2 minutes silence will take place after which one gun will be fired. The Hymn "O God Our Help In Ages Past" will then be sung and the proceedings terminated.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS.

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 497/26.

*Draft.*



FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Ordinance No.      of 1926.

# A Bill

To provide for the Service of the  
Year, 1927.

**Enacting Clause.**

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows :—

Short Title.

1. This Ordinance may be cited for all purposes as the "Appropriation (1927) Ordinance, 1926."

Appropriation  
£128,931 for service  
of year 1927.

2. The Governor may cause to be issued out of the Public Revenue and other funds of the Colony and applied to the service of the year ending on the 31st December, 1927, a sum not exceeding One hundred and twenty-eight thousand, nine hundred and thirty-one pounds, which sum is granted and shall be appropriated for the purposes and to defray the charges of the several services expressed and particularly mentioned in the Schedule hereto which will come in course of payment during the year 1927.

Passed by the Legislative Council this                  day of  
                    , 1926

*Clerk of the Legislative Council.*

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public  
Seal of Colony this                      day of                      , 1926.

*Colonial Secretary.*

## SCHEDULE.

Number.	Head of Service.	Amount.			Schedule.
		£	s.	d.	
FALKLAND ISLANDS.					
I.	Pensions ... ..	1650	0	0	
II.	The Governor ... ..	2399	0	0	
III.	Colonial Secretary ... ..	2553	0	0	
IV.	Treasury and Customs ... ..	1849	0	0	
V.	Post Office ... ..	1175	0	0	
VI.	Telegraphs and Telephones ... ..	2189	0	0	
VII.	Port and Marine ... ..	7169	0	0	
VIII.	Legal ... ..	255	0	0	
IX.	Police and Prisons ... ..	1065	0	0	
X.	Medical ... ..	3556	0	0	
XI.	Education ... ..	2906	0	0	
XII.	Ecclesiastical ... ..	289	0	0	
XIII.	Scientific Department ... ..	365	0	0	
XIV.	Military ... ..	507	0	0	
XV.	Stock Department ... ..	1382	0	0	
XVI.	Miscellaneous ... ..	3865	0	0	
XVII.	Public Works Department ... ..	3389	0	0	
XVIII.	Public Works Recurrent ... ..	3200	0	0	
Total Ordinary Expenditure		£ 39763	0	0	
XIX.	Public Works Extraordinary ... ..	3800	0	0	
XX.	Stanley Improvement Works (To be met from surplus balances)	7700	0	0	
XXI.	Government Experimental Farm (To be met from Land Sales Fund)	5308	0	0	
		£ 56571	0	0	
DEPENDENCIES.					
I.	Ordinary Expenditure ... ..	72360	0	0	
Total ...		£128931	0	0	

Draft.



## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Ordinance No.      of 1926.

### A Bill

### To amend the Dangerous Drugs Ordinance, 1925.

Enacting Clause.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

Short Title.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the "Dangerous Drugs (Amendment) Ordinance, 1926," and shall be read and construed as one with the Dangerous Drugs Ordinance, 1925, hereinafter referred to as the Principal Ordinance.

Drugs in transit not to be conveyed out of territorial waters of the Colony except under license.

2. Where any drug to which the Principal Ordinance applies is consigned by sea under a through bill of lading from a place elsewhere than within the Colony to a place elsewhere than within the Colony and is conveyed in transit into the territorial waters of the Colony it shall not be lawful to convey such drug out of the territorial waters of the Colony except under license and in compliance with the following conditions:—

- (1) The drug shall be conveyed into and out of the territorial waters of the Colony in one and the same ship.
- (2) The drug shall not be removed from the said ship while the ship is within the territorial waters of the Colony.

- (3) The chest, box, case or package containing the drug shall while in the territorial waters of the Colony be maintained unopened and unbroken unless it be opened or broken during and for the purposes of some search authorized by the Principal Ordinance.
- (4) The presence of the drug on board the said ship shall be declared by the master of the said ship immediately upon arrival in any of the harbours of the Colony.

3. The granting of any license under the preceding section and the revocation of any license shall lie in the absolute discretion of the Governor who may impose any conditions which he may think fit upon the granting of such license.

Grant and revocation of License under Section 2 discretionary.

Passed by the Legislative Council this            day of  
                , 1926.

*Clerk of the Legislative Council.*

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal  
of the Colony this       day of       , 1926.

Colonial Secretary.

Draft.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

## Ordinance No. of 1926.

## A Bill

## To provide for the grant of a Retiring Allowance to Nurses.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows :—

Short title.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the "Retiring Allowance to Nurses Ordinance, 1926".

Interpretation.

2. In this Ordinance—

"Nurse" means any matron, nurse-matron, nurse, or nursing sister appointed to the public service in the Colony through the Overseas Nursing Association.

Retiring allowance to whom payable.

3. This Ordinance shall apply only in the case of a nurse who is not otherwise entitled to a pension under the Ordinances of the Colony, and who was in the public service in the Colony on the 1st day of January, 1926, or who has entered or shall enter the public service in the Colony after the 1st day of January, 1926.

Retiring allowance to be charged on the revenues of the Colony.

4. There shall be charged on and paid out of the revenues of the Colony all such sums of money as may from time to time be granted by way of retiring allowance in accordance with this Ordinance to nurses who have been in the public service in the Colony.

Age at which retiring allowance may be granted.

5. No retiring allowance shall be granted under this Ordinance to any nurse who has not attained the age of fifty years.

Provided that in the case of retirement on account of ill-health or infirmity such retiring allowance may be granted to a nurse who has not attained the age of fifty years.



## Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual

the Falkland Islands for the

## REVENUE.

RECEIPTS.	Estimated 1926.	Amount received to 30th June, 1926.	Receipts for same period, 1925.	More than estimated, 1926.	Less than estimated, 1926.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance 1st January, 1926	.....	7465 10 5	.....	.....	.....
1. Customs Duties	6717 10 0	9241 11 11	10964 4 3	2524 1 11	.....
2. Port Dues	261 0 0	278 17 10	274 2 0	17 17 10	.....
3. Internal Revenue	342 10 0	525 18 9	570 13 0	183 8 9	.....
4. Fees, Fines, &c.	918 0 0	724 8 7	676 1 6	.....	193 11 5
5. Interest	5300 0 0	6836 2 7	5362 12 4	1536 2 7	.....
6. Post Office	1111 0 0	1574 12 6	1069 7 3	463 12 6	.....
7. Rents	395 0 0	795 3 11	338 5 9	400 3 11	.....
8. Miscellaneous	2150 0 0	2128 12 9	4492 4 2	.....	21 7 3
9. Contribution from Dependencies	4500 0 0	9000 0 0	9000 0 0	4500 0 0	.....
Total Ordinary Rev. Falklands £	21695 0 0	31105 8 10	32747 10 3	9625 7 6	214 18 8
10. Land Sales Fund	3494 0 0	4665 17 7	4596 15 7	1171 17 7	.....
11. Marine Insurance Fund	303 0 0	606 0 0	606 0 0	303 0 0	.....
Total ... £	25492 0 0	36377 6 5	37950 5 10	11100 5 1	214 18 8
Dependencies Revenue	.....	171853 12 0	Surplus of Assets 1st January, 1926.		
Research Fund	.....	16530 1 2			
Total ... £	.....	224760 19 7			
"Discovery" Pension Fund	.....	128 3 5	Land Sales Fund ... £192067 12 3 Marine Insurance Fund ... 1424 0 0 Falklands General Account ... 38178 3 2 £231669 15 5 Research Fund ... 302828 4 4 "Discovery" Pension Fund ... 1160 4 10 £303988 9 2		
Unallocated Store Account	.....	2035 5 3			
Investments Realized	.....	516500 0 0			
Advances Repaid	.....	6730 0 5			
Deposits Received	.....	28961 19 1			
Remittances Received	.....	133006 18 0			
Farm Improvement Loan	.....	50 0 0			
Overpayments Recovered	.....	270 5 0			
Total	£	912443 10 9			
Balance brought down	£	7465 10 5			
Total	£	919909 1 2			

## Distribution of Cash Balance :—

Colonial Treasury	£ 1873 19 3
Crown Agents	5573 1 11
South Georgia	18 9 3
	£ 7465 10 5

Examined and found correct,  
W. BARLAS, Acting Auditor.

## Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for

Year ended 30th June, 1926.

## EXPENDITURE.

PAYMENTS.	½ Estimated, 1926.			Amount paid to 30th June, 1926.			Payments for same period 1925.			More than ½ estimated, 1926.			Less than ½ estimated, 1926.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Pensions ... ..	625	0	0	616	19	0	620	14	2	.....			8	1	0
2. The Governor ... ..	1199	10	0	884	11	6	1142	9	5	.....			314	18	6
3. Colonial Secretary ... ..	1177	10	0	1111	10	2	1040	18	4	.....			65	19	10
4. Treasury & Customs ... ..	968	0	0	906	2	11	858	14	0	.....			61	17	1
5. Post Office ... ..	1491	10	0	1167	0	9	1160	16	9	.....			324	9	3
6. Port & Marine															
(A) Harbour ... ..	884	0	0	841	0	10	575	14	5	.....			42	19	2
(B) Patrol Boat ... ..	2084	10	0	2209	12	9	2464	16	5	125 2 9			.....		
7. Legal ... ..	140	0	0	160	19	8	115	14	1	20 19 8			.....		
8. Police & Prisons ... ..	532	10	0	473	12	2	431	3	3	.....			58	17	10
9. Medical ... ..	1693	0	0	1817	5	0	1753	3	0	124 5 0			.....		
10. Education ... ..	1416	0	0	1146	18	5	989	18	6	.....			269	1	7
11. Ecclesiastical ... ..	144	10	0	13	10	0	146	0	0	.....			131	0	0
12. Scientific Department															
(A) Naturalist ... ..	107	10	0	18	10		102	13	4	.....			106	11	2
(B) Forestry ... ..	196	10	0	185	1	0	319	6	3	.....			11	9	0
13. Military ... ..	248	10	0	141	4	11	149	14	2	.....			107	5	1
14. Stock Department ... ..	651	0	0	543	5	9	435	1	1	.....			107	14	3
15. Miscellaneous ... ..	1532	10	0	2983	12	0	2125	2	3	1451 2 0			.....		
16. Public Works Department ... ..	1687	0	0	1592	15	1	1600	0	7	.....			94	4	11
17. Public Works Recurrent ... ..	1560	0	0	1504	18	4	1761	5	6	.....			55	1	8
Total Ordinary Expenditure ... £	18339	0	0	18300	19	1	17793	5	6	1721 9 5			1759	10	4
18. Public Works Extraordinary ... ..	2265	0	0	202	7	7	670	1	0	.....			2062	12	5
19. Miscellaneous Extraordinary ... ..	5896	0	0	5207	11	0	5222	14	11	.....			688	9	0
Total ... £	26500	0	0	23710	17	8	23686	1	5	1721 9 5			4510	11	9
Dependencies Payments ... ..				48286	14	9	Surplus of Assets 30th June, 1926.								
Research Fund ... ..				32718	4	11									
Total ... £				104715	17	4	Land Sales Fund ... ..			£195473	1	0			
Land Sales Fund ... ..				1260	8	10	Marine Insurance Fund ... ..			2030	0	0			
Unallocated Store Account ... ..				3700	15	3	Falklands General Account ... ..			45572	14	4			
Investments made ... ..				574917	19	10			£243075	15	4				
Advances made ... ..				9668	18	5	Research Fund ... ..			£286640	0	7			
Deposits Repaid ... ..				24957	8	8	"Discovery" Pension Fund ... ..			1288	8	3			
Remittances made ... ..				193937	14	1	Dependencies General Account ... ..			123566	17	3			
Overpayments Adjusted ... ..				270	5	0			£411495	6	1				
Total ... £				913429	7	5									
Balance on 30th June, 1926 ... ..				6479	13	9									
Total ... £				919909	1	2									

## Distribution of Cash Balance :—

Colonial Treasury ... ..	£3361	6	0
Crown Agents ... ..	3087	8	5
South Georgia ... ..	30	19	4
	£6479	13	9

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Acting Colonial Treasurer.

**Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual Revenue and Expenditure under various  
Heads for the Dependencies for the Half Year ended 30th June, 1926.**

**REVENUE.**

Receipts.	½ Estimated, 1926.	Amount received to 30th June, 1926.	Receipts for same period, 1925.	½ More than estimated 1926.	½ Less than estimated 1926.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Customs Duties :					
(a) Imports	915 0 0	580 13 10	758 1 5	.....	334 6 2
(b) Exports	66250 0 0	169365 18 8	152712 2 7	103115 18 8	.....
2. Port & Tonnage Dues	115 0 0	140 0 0	80 0 0	25 0 0	.....
3. Internal Rev. Licences	1927 10 0	619 5 0	3554 16 0	.....	1308 5 0
4. Fees, Fines, etc. ...	132 10 0	214 15 3	181 19 0	82 5 3	.....
5. Post Office	175 0 0	151 14 5	371 2 0	.....	23 5 7
6. Rents	1425 0 0	750 0 0	250 0 0	.....	675 0 0
7. Miscellaneous	10 0 0	31 4 10	.....	21 4 10	.....
Total Ordinary Revenue £	10950 0 0	171853 12 0	157908 1 0	103244 8 9	2340 16 9
8. Research Fund		16530 1 2			
9. "Discovery" Pension Fund		128 3 5			
£		188511 16 7			

Surplus of Assets on 1st January, 1926.

Research Fund	£302828	4	4
"Discovery" Pension Fund	1160	4	10
	£303988	9	2.

**EXPENDITURE.**

Payments.	½ Estimated, 1926.	Amount paid to 30th June, 1926.	Payments for same period, 1925.	½ More than estimated 1926.	½ Less than estimated 1926.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Personal:-					
(a) South Georgia	1257 0 0	1126 16 1	910 0 0	.....	130 3 11
(b) South Shetlands	75 0 0	116 13 4	117 5 5	41 13 4	.....
General	87 10 0	87 10 0	.....	.....	.....
2. Other Charges:-					
(a) South Georgia	340 10 0	288 16 10	21 10 5	.....	51 13 2
(b) South Shetlands	30 0 0	20 0 0	21 17 11	.....	10 0 0
General	26302 10 0	33645 5 0	32776 0 10	7342 15 0	.....
Total Ordinary Expenditure	28092 10 0	35285 1 3	33846 14 7	7384 8 4	191 17 1
3. Extraordinary:-					
(a) South Georgia	700 0 0	1575 4 1	6714 15 7	875 4 1	.....
(b) South Shetlands	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous	25 0 0	.....	8 15 0	.....	25 0 0
£	28817 10 0	36860 5 4	40570 5 2	8259 12 5	216 17 1
4. Charges on Depend- encies Revenue		11426 9 5			
5. Research Fund		32718 4 11			
Total Expenditure		£ 81004 19 8			

Surplus of Assets on 30th June, 1926.

Research Fund	£286640	0	7
"Discovery" Pension Fund	1288	8	3
General Account	123566	17	3
	£411495	6	1.

Examined and verified,

W. BARLAS, *Acting Local Auditor.*

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Acting Colonial Treasurer.*

## Summary of Ledger Balances on the 30th June, 1926.

Dr.		LIABILITIES.						ASSETS.						Cr.	
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Deposits Outstanding :—								Cash Balances :—							
Savings Bank	...	134088	13	2				Colonial Treasury	...	3361	6	0			
Currency Commissioners	...	13200	0	0				Crown Agents	...	3087	8	5			
„ (Coin Portion)	...	800	0	0				South Georgia	...	30	19	4			
Intestate Estates	...	542	8	4									6479	13	9
Postal Monies	...	6679	16	8											
Sundry Other Accounts	...	2130	6	11											
					157441	5	1								
Surplus of Assets :—								Securities with Crown Agents :—							
Land Sales Fund	...	195473	1	0				Land Sales Fund	...	193570	17	7			
Marine Insurance Fund	...	2030	0	0				Research Fund	...	257000	0	0			
Falklands General Account	...	45572	14	4				Savings Bank	...	126336	13	5			
								Currency Commissioners	...	12000	0	0			
								Discovery Pension Fund	...	1288	8	3			
										590195	19	3			
								Farm Improvement Loan	...	950	0	0			
								Advanced at Call	...	90000	0	0			
								Bank Deposits	...	42000	0	0			
													723145	19	3
													5293	11	10
													4760	18	5
													72332	3	3
														</	

THE TREASURY,

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.

14th October, 1926.

Examined and found correct,

(Sgd) W. BARLAS,

Acting Local Auditor.

(Sgd) M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT

Acting Colonial Treasurer.

### CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10. Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of notes in Circulation during the month ending the 10th of October, 1926	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£20,000	:	0	:	0
Coin Portion of Note Guarantee Fund with the Commissioners on the 10th of October, 1926	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£ 7,200	:	0	:	0
Coin Portion held by Crown Agents pending transfer to the Commissioners in the Colony	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£ 800	:	0	:	0
								£ 8,000	:	0	:	0

### INVESTMENTS FORMING PART OF NOTE GUARANTEE FUND.

NAME OF STOCK.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, ON 30TH JUNE, 1926.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	2470	3	10	2251	6	7	2494	0	0
Funding Stock.	1960/90	4	1742	0	8	1263	19	0	1498	0	0
Kenya.	1946/56	6	2075	0	5	2000	0	0	2345	0	0
Queensland.	1922/47	3	900	0	0	842	17	7	612	0	0
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	3½	976	11	7	616	11	4	771	0	0
Straits.	1937/67	3½	2479	7	7	1700	15	0	1884	0	0
Trinidad.	1922/44	3	1257	4	7	1093	13	5	967	0	0
Western Australia.	1927	3	600	0	0	552	13	0	588	0	0
Jamaica	1919/49	3½	1476	16	0	1200	0	0	1181	0	0
			13977	4	8	11521	15	11	12340	0	0
			Loss on stock sold...			478	4	1			
						12000	0	0			

### INVESTMENTS FORMING THE NOTE DEPRECIATION FUND.

NAME OF STOCK.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, ON 30TH JUNE, 1926.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	757	11	0	709	4	5	764	0	0
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	3½	296	18	2	187	9	0	233	0	0
Straits.	1936/51	6	186	18	4	200	0	0	198	0	0
			1241	7	6	1096	13	5	1195	0	0
			Loss on stock sold...			103	6	7			
						1200	0	0			

J. M. ELLIS.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

H. H. R. GRESHAM.

} Commissioners of Currency.

Examined and verified

G. I. TURNER,

Auditor.

10th October, 1926.



# The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. XXXV.

DECEMBER 1, 1926.

No. 14

## GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

No. 78. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
4th November, 1926.

With reference to Government Notice No. 46 of the 12th of May, 1926, His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that

MR. KINAR JAHNSEN,  
Caretaker and Messenger, South Georgia, was absent on vacation leave from the 6th of May, 1926 to the 20th of September, 1926, and on leave with half salary from the 21st of September, 1926 to the 28th of October, 1926, all dates inclusive.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS.

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 295/23.

No. 79. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
4th November, 1926.

With reference to Government Notice No. 15 of the 10th of February, 1926, His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that

MR. WALTER NOYE,  
Clerk and Storekeeper in the Public Works Department, was absent on vacation leave from the 4th of February, 1926 to the 18th of June, 1926, and on leave with half salary from the 19th June, 1926 to the 2nd of November, 1926, all dates inclusive.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 711/25.

No. 80. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
4th November, 1926.

With reference to Government Notice No. 31 of the 24th of April, 1926, His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that

MR. ALBERT RAWLINSON HOARE,  
Government Schoolmaster, was absent on vacation leave from the 17th of April, 1926 to the 31st of August, 1926, and on leave with half salary from the 1st of September, 1926 to the 2nd of November, 1926, all dates inclusive.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 119/26.

No. 81. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
4th November, 1926.

With reference to Government Notice No. 32 of the 24th of April, 1926, His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that

MRS. ETHEL HOARE,  
Assistant Mistress, Government School, was absent on vacation leave from the 17th of April, 1926 to the 15th of July, 1926, and on leave without salary from the 16th of July, 1926 to the 2nd of November, 1926, all dates inclusive.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 119/26.

No. 82. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
4th November, 1926.

With reference to Government Notice No. 41 of the 9th May, 1926, His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that

MR. REGINALD BRUCE BASELEY,

Colonial Engineer, was absent on vacation leave from the 10th of May, 1926 to the 24th of September, 1926, and on leave with half salary from the 25th of September, 1926 to the 2nd November, 1926, all dates inclusive.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 209/26.

No. 83 Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
4th November, 1926.

With reference to Government Notice No. 38 of the 27th of April, 1926, His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that

MISS WINIFRED BEATRICE DIXON,

Junior Postal Clerk and Telegraphist, was absent on vacation leave from the 25th of April, 1926 to the 8th of September, 1926, and on leave with half salary from the 9th September, 1926 to the 2nd of November, 1926, all dates inclusive.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 60/26.

No. 84. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
6th November, 1926.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following prices current in England of Wool, Tallow and Whale Oil :—

5TH NOVEMBER, 1926.

Falkland Islands Wool (Grade Fine) ... 1/4d.  
to 1/7d. per lb.

Mutton Tallow ... £2 2s. 0d. per cwt.

Whale Oil (Grade I.) ... £32 per ton.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 18/26.

No. 85. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
8th November, 1926.

With reference to Government Notice No. 77 of the 18th of October on the subject of the Armistice Day Ceremony on Thursday, the 11th of November, it is hereby notified for general information that the Great War Cross erected in front of the Cemetery will be unveiled immediately prior to the usual Ceremony held on that day.

Accordingly the departure from the Town Hall of the Acting Governor accompanied by Members of the Executive and Legislative Councils, Heads of Departments, etc., will take place at 10.15 a.m. and not as previously notified.

Immediately on arrival at the site, His Excellency will unveil the Cross, after which a prayer of dedication will be offered by the Reverend F. S. Vaughan, Hon. C. F. Thereafter three volleys will be fired by the detachment of the Defence Force.

The official wreaths will be laid on the Great War Cross. The general public is invited to lay their wreaths similarly.

In other respects the arrangements detailed in Government Notice No. 77 will be adhered to.

It is hoped that ex-officers and other ranks in possession of war medals and decorations will wear them on this occasion. Those in possession of uniform are at liberty to wear it.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 497/26.

No. 86. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
8th November, 1926.

With reference to Government Notice No. 35 of the 27th of April, 1926, His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified for general information, that

MR. JAMES JACKSON WILSON,

Travelling Teacher, was absent on vacation leave from the 25th of April, 1926 to the 8th of September, 1926, and on leave with half salary from the 9th of September, 1926 to the 2nd of November, 1926, all dates inclusive.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 506/21.

No. 87. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
8th November, 1926.

Under the provisions of Section 2 of Ordinance No. 3 of 1898, His Excellency the Acting Governor has been pleased to appoint

COMMANDER R. T. AMEDROZ, R.N. (Retd.)

Harbour Master, to be Superintendent of the Stanley Volunteer Fire Brigade, with effect from the 24th of April, 1926.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 519/26.

No. 88. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
9th November, 1926.

His Excellency the Acting Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. ARTHUR GEORGE BENNETT,

Customs Officer, to act as Whaling Officer, Deputy Collector of Customs, Deputy Postmaster and

Receiver of Wrecks, South Shetlands and Graham's Land, for the Whaling Season 1926-1927, with effect from the 8th instant.

*By Command,*  
J. M. ELLIS,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. D/81/26.

No. 89. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
10th November, 1926.

His Excellency the Acting Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. ALFRED JONES

to be Second Clerk in the Treasury and Customs Department, with effect from the 7th of October, 1926.

*By Command,*  
J. M. ELLIS,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 496/26.

No. 90. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
11th November, 1926.

With reference to Government Notice No. 58 of the 22nd of June, 1926, His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that

MONSIEUR A. BEAUDRIER,

Belgian Consular Officer at Bahia Blanca, holds the rank of Vice-Consul and not that of Consul as stated hitherto, and that the King's Exequatur, empowering him to act as Vice-Consul of Belgium for the Falkland Islands, received His Majesty's signature on the 14th of August, 1926.

*By Command,*  
J. M. ELLIS,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 255/26.

No. 91. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
16th November, 1926.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following resolution adopted at the meeting of the Legislative Council held on the 9th of November, 1926.

"Be it resolved that under the provisions of the Stanley Rating Ordinance, 1905, this Council hereby sanctions the following rate to be charged for the year 1927, on house property in the Town of Stanley, namely One Shilling and Three Pence for every Twenty Shillings of the annual value of such house property."

*By Command,*  
J. M. ELLIS,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 527/26.

No. 92. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
16th November, 1926.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that the Annual Court for the assessment of the value of house property in the Town of Stanley, as

prescribed by the Stanley Rating Ordinance, 1905, will be held in the Court and Council Chamber, Town Hall, at 11 a.m. on Thursday, the 6th of January, 1927.

*By Command,*  
J. M. ELLIS,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 527/26.

No. 93. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
18th November, 1926.

With reference to Government Notice No. 59 of the 24th of June, 1926, His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that

MR. HERBERT SIDNEY VALENTINE,

Assistant Master at the Government School, acted as Government Schoolmaster from the 17th of April, 1926 to the 2nd of November, 1926, both dates inclusive.

*By Command,*  
J. M. ELLIS,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 39/26.

No. 94. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
25th November, 1926.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that the following document has been received and may be consulted at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

An Order of His Majesty the King in Council, dated the 28th of June, 1926, applying as from the 12th of July, 1926, the Extradition Acts, 1870 to 1906, in the case of Estonia, in accordance with the Convention concluded on the 18th of November, 1925, between His Majesty the King and the Estonian Republic for the mutual extradition of fugitive criminals.

*By Command,*  
J. M. ELLIS,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 572/26.

No. 95. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
25th November, 1926.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that note has been taken by the Austrian Government of the accession of the Falkland Islands to the Treaty of Commerce and Navigation concluded between the United Kingdom and Austria on the 22nd of May, 1924, and that the stipulations of the Treaty will accordingly apply to this Colony as from the 26th of June, 1926.

*By Command,*  
J. M. ELLIS,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 608/25.

No. 96. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
27th November, 1926.

It is hereby notified, for general information that, in pursuance of instructions received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, His Excellency the Acting Governor has been pleased to appoint

THE HONOURABLE M. C. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, J.P.,  
to be Treasurer, Collector of Customs, Manager of the Savings Bank, Receiver of Wrecks, and Registrar of Shipping, with effect from the 5th of August, 1926.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 578/26.

No. 97. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
29th November, 1926.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that the following medical practitioners in the service of whaling companies at South Georgia, have been registered under Ordinance No. 3 of 1914, to practise medicine in the Dependencies.

PEDER WILL

BRENT PEDER BERNSTEN LONGVA

HARALD ULRIK SVERDRUP.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 521/26.

No. 98. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
30th November, 1926.

#### **The LIVE STOCK ORDINANCE, 1921.**

His Excellency the Acting Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. JAMES HALL,

Stock Attendant in the Stock Department, to act temporarily as a Sub-Inspector of Stock, with effect from the 6th of November, 1926.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 550/24.

### **PROBATE NOTICE.**

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

*Jane Steel of Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
deceased.*

Whereas Alexander Steel of Stanley, Falkland Islands, as one of the next of kin, has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving no will.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Acting Registrar, Supreme Court.*

Stanley, 21st October, 1926.

S.C. No. 8 of 1926.

### **PROBATE NOTICE.**

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

*William Coutts of Lively Island, East Falkland,  
deceased.*

Whereas Ann Coutts of Lively Island, East Falkland Island, as widow, has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving no will.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Acting Registrar, Supreme Court.*

Stanley, 21st October, 1926.

S.C. No. 9 of 1926.

## REGULATIONS.

## The King Edward Hospital Ordinance, 1916.

A. E. BEATTIE,

*Acting Governor.*

In pursuance of the powers vested in him by the King Edward Hospital Ordinance, 1916, and otherwise, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the consent of the Executive Council, is pleased to make the following regulations:—

1. These regulations may be cited as the "King Edward Hospital (Amendment) Regulations, 1926." Short title.

2. Section 28 of the King Edward Hospital Regulations, 1916, as amended by Section 4 of the Regulations, dated the 1st of February, 1923, and published in the Gazette of the 1st of March, 1923, is repealed and replaced by the following:— Repeal and Replacement of Section 28 of the King Edward Hospital Regulations, 1916, as amended.

28. The following shall be the hospital fees to be charged to hospital patients:—

1. For residents in the Colony.

A. In the general wards, including medical attendance, care and treatment:—

- (i) Subject nevertheless to a remission, either in whole or in part by the Governor, in indigent cases, 4/- per day or £1 : 1 : 0 per week.
- (ii) For every midwifery case, including stay in the hospital an inclusive fee of £2 : 2 : 0 per week.

B. In a private ward:—

For Private Patients, 6/- per day, or £2 : 0 : 0 per week.

2. For non-residents in the Colony.

A. In the general wards:—

- (i) Subject nevertheless to any special considerations and recommendations for a less charge as may be approved by the Governor, 7/- per day.

B. In a private ward:—

For Private Patients, 10/- per day.

In the case of non-residents in the Colony whether in a General or in a Private Ward, the fee to be charged by the Colonial Surgeon for operations shall be according to agreement.

3. For Government Officials and employees and their families (entirely dependent upon them for maintenance) and servants, the fees shall in each case be one half of the rates for Residents in the Colony.

Half rates only shall also be charged for all children under 14 years of age.

4. In any case, including that of a Government Official or employee, in which any wine, spirit, or extras be permitted by the Medical Officer, but not ordered by him and forming part of the medical treatment, the cost of the same shall, in addition to the Hospital fees, be paid for by the patient.

Made by the Governor in Executive Council at a meeting held on the 5th day of November, 1926.

G. R. L. BROWN,

*Clerk of the Executive Council.*

## Renewal of Licences under the provisions of The Licensing Ordinance, 1882.

### TAKE NOTICE

That under the provisions of the Licensing Ordinance, 1882, application has been made for the renewal of the PUBLICAN'S RETAIL and BILLIARD TABLE Licences for the half year ending the 30th June, 1927, by :—

Smith, G. B.,	"Ship Hotel"	Publican's Licence
"	"	Billiard "
Wilson, Mrs. Elizabeth,	"Stanley Arms"	Publican's Licence
"	"	Billiard "
Gilchrist, A. J.,	"Globe Hotel"	Publican's Licence
"	"	Billiard "
Hardy, A. P.,	"Rose Hotel"	Publican's Licence

and provided that no objection be taken to the granting of these licences before the 1st day of January next, the same will be renewed for the half-year ending 30th June, 1927.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Colonial Treasurer.*

The Treasury,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
29th November, 1926.

## LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

### Minutes of Meeting held on the 8th September, 1926.

1. The minutes of the meeting held on the 25th of November, 1925, were read and confirmed.

2. The Honourable M. C. Craigie-Halkett, after taking the prescribed oath, assumed his seat at the Council.

3. Minute from the Acting Governor, No. 1 of 1926, submitting Supplementary Estimate of Expenditure No. 3 of 1925, was read.

On the motion of the Honourable the Acting Treasurer, seconded by the Honourable G. J. Felton, the minute was adopted.

4. Minute from the Acting Governor, No. 2 of 1926, submitting Supplementary Estimate of Expenditure No. 1 of 1926, was read.

On the motion of the Honourable the Acting Treasurer, seconded by the Honourable G. J. Felton, the minute was adopted.

5. The Honourable the Acting Treasurer, by Command, laid on the table the following papers :

- (1) Copies of all regulations passed since the last meeting of the Legislative Council.
- (2) Copies of despatches received from the Secretary of State for the Colonies, intimating the non-disallowance of Ordinances Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 & 8 of 1925.
- (3) Monthly abstract of cash receipts and payments of the "Discovery" Committee for the months June to November, 1925.
- (4) Estimate of sums required for the service of the "Discovery" Expedition for the year 1926.
- (5) Report on the progress of the preliminary work of the "Discovery" Expedition, dated 3rd February, 1926.
- (6) Schedules of charges of an unusual or special description or not covered by the Appropriation law for the year 1925, incurred during the quarters ended 30th June, 30th September and 31st December, 1925.
- (7) Schedule of charges of an unusual or special description or not covered by the Appropriation law for the year 1926, incurred during the quarter ended the 31st March, 1926.
- (8) Comparative Statements of the Revenue and Expenditure of the Colony and the Dependencies for the quarters ended 30th June, 30th September and 31st December, 1925.
- (9) Comparative Statements of the Revenue and Expenditure of the Colony and the Dependencies for the quarter ended the 31st March, 1926.
- (10) The Treasurer's Financial Report and Statements for the year 1925.

6. On the motion of the Honourable the Acting Treasurer, seconded by the Honourable G. J. Felton, the bill "To legalize certain payments made in the year one thousand nine hundred and twenty-five in excess of the expenditure sanctioned by Ordinance No. 5 of 1924" was read a *first* time

On further motion made and seconded the Standing Orders were suspended and the Bill was read a *second* time and committed.

Clauses 1 and 2, the schedule, the preamble and title were agreed to without amendment.

The Council resumed.

The Bill was then read a *third* time and passed.

7. On the motion of the Honourable the Acting Treasurer, seconded by the Honourable G. J. Felton, the bill "To repeal and replace Ordinance No. 2 of 1903 as amended by Ordinance No 7 of 1913, relating to Patents for Inventions, registration of Designs and of Trade Marks" was read a *first* time.

On further motion made and seconded the Standing Orders were suspended and the Bill was read a *second* time and committed-

Clauses 1 to 7 were agreed to.

Clause 8 was agreed to with the following amendment :

In line one the substitution of the word "specification" for the word "specifications".

Clauses 9 to 11 were agreed to.

Clause 12 was agreed with the insertion of the words "1st day of January, 1927" as the date on which the Ordinance should come into operation.

Clauses 13 and the title were agreed to.

The Council resumed.

The Bill was then read a *third* time and passed.

Read and confirmed this 9th day of November, 1926.

A. E. BEATTIE.

*Acting Governor.*

G. R. L. BROWN,

*Clerk of the Legislative Council.*

Draft.



## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Ordinance No.        of 1926.

### A Bill

To amend the Customs Ordinance (No. 6 of 1903) and to provide for the Regulation of the Coasting Trade in the Falkland Islands.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows :—

Enacting Clause.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the "Customs Amendment (Coasting Trade) Ordinance, 1926," and shall be read and construed as one with the Customs Ordinance, 1903.

Short Title.

2. All trade by sea from any one part of the Falkland Islands to any other part thereof shall be deemed to be a coasting trade and all vessels while employed therein shall be deemed to be coasting vessels and no part of the Falkland Islands however situated with regard to any other part shall be deemed in law, with reference to each other to be parts beyond the seas.

All trade by sea from part of the Falkland Islands to another to be deemed coastwise and no part to be deemed beyond the seas.

3. All vessels shall, when employed in the coasting trade have a licence from the Collector; and if any such vessel be so employed without such licence the owner of the vessel shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding £10.

Coasting vessels to be licensed.

4. Goods the produce of the Falkland Islands and goods upon which import duties have been paid in the Falkland Islands and goods duty free on importation into the Falkland Islands may be carried in any coasting vessel trading between any one part of the Falkland Islands to any other part thereof and the master of such coasting vessel shall answer all such questions concerning the vessel and the cargo and the voyage as shall be demanded of him by the

Description of goods which may be carried in coasting vessels.

Collector or Officer of Customs ; and in case of failure or refusal to answer such questions or answer truly the master shall be liable to a fine not exceeding £20.

**Coasting ship confined to coasting voyage.**

5. No goods to be carried coastwise shall be taken into or put out of any coasting vessel at sea or over the sea or if any coasting vessel shall touch at any place over the sea, or deviate from her voyage, unless forced by unavoidable circumstances ; and if the master of any coasting ship which shall have touched as aforesaid at any place over the sea shall not declare the same in writing under his hand to the Collector on the arrival of such ship at the Falkland Islands the master of such ship shall be liable to a fine not exceeding £100.

Proper Officer of Customs may go on board and examine any coasting vessel.

6. It shall be lawful in any case for the proper officer of Customs to go on board any coasting vessel in any port or place in the Falkland Islands, or at any period of her voyage and strictly to search such vessel and to examine all goods on board and all goods being laden or unladen and to demand all documents which ought to be on board such vessel.

Repeal.

7. Sections nine and thirty-five of the Customs Ordinance, 1903, and Section 10 of the Harbour Ordinance, 1902, are hereby repealed.

Provisions of Ordinance not to apply to vessels bringing cargo or passengers from abroad or taking cargo or passengers for abroad.

8. Nothing in this Ordinance contained shall prevent any vessel from proceeding without a licence of the Collector as aforesaid from any one part of the Falkland Islands to any other part thereof for the purpose either of landing the whole or part of its cargo or passengers brought from a place outside the Colony or of taking on board the whole or part of its cargo or passengers for a place outside the Colony.

### Suspending Clause.

9. This Ordinance shall come into operation on a date to be notified in the Gazette and in no case before His Majesty's pleasure thereon has been publicly signified by notification in the Gazette.

Passed by the Legislative Council this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
1926.

*Clerk of the Legislative Council.*

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this                      day of                      1926.

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

[L.S.]



## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

## Ordinance No. 3 of 1926.

I ASSENT,

A. E. BEATTIE,

*Acting Governor.*

10th November, 1926.

## An Ordinance

To provide for the Service of the  
Year, 1927.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

Enacting Clause.

1. This Ordinance may be cited for all purposes as the "Appropriation (1927) Ordinance, 1926."

Short Title.

2. The Governor may cause to be issued out of the Public Revenue and other funds of the Colony and applied to the service of the year ending on the 31st December, 1927, a sum not exceeding One hundred and twenty-eight thousand, nine hundred and thirty-one pounds, which sum is granted and shall be appropriated for the purposes and to defray the charges of the several services expressed and particularly mentioned in the Schedule hereto which will come in course of payment during the year 1927.

Appropriation  
£128,931 for service  
of year 1927.

Passed by the Legislative Council this 9th day of November, 1926.

G. R. L. BROWN,

*Clerk of the Legislative Council.*

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of Colony this 10th day of November, 1926.

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

## SCHEDULE.

Schedule.	Number.	Head of Service.	Amount.		
			£	s.	d.
		FALKLAND ISLANDS.			
	I.	Pensions ... ..	1650	0	0
	II.	The Governor ... ..	2399	0	0
	III.	Colonial Secretary ... ..	2553	0	0
	IV.	Treasury and Customs ... ..	1849	0	0
	V.	Post Office ... ..	1175	0	0
	VI.	Telegraphs and Telephones ... ..	2189	0	0
	VII.	Port and Marine ... ..	7169	0	0
	VIII.	Legal ... ..	255	0	0
	IX.	Police and Prisons ... ..	1065	0	0
	X.	Medical ... ..	3556	0	0
	XI.	Education ... ..	2906	0	0
	XII.	Ecclesiastical ... ..	289	0	0
	XIII.	Scientific Department ... ..	365	0	0
	XIV.	Military ... ..	507	0	0
	XV.	Stock Department ... ..	1382	0	0
	XVI.	Miscellaneous ... ..	3865	0	0
	XVII.	Public Works Department ... ..	3389	0	0
	XVIII.	Public Works Recurrent ... ..	3200	0	0
		Total Ordinary Expenditure	£ 39763	0	0
	XIX.	Public Works Extraordinary ... ..	3800	0	0
APPENDIX I.		Expenditure to be met from Surplus Balances	7700	0	0
APPENDIX II		Government Experimental Farm (To be met from Land Sales Fund)	5308	0	0
			£ 56571	0	0
		DEPENDENCIES.			
	I.	Ordinary Expenditure ... ..	72360	0	0
		Total ...	£128931	0	0

[L.S.]



## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

## Ordinance No. 4 of 1926.

I ASSENT,

A. E. BEATTIE,

*Acting Governor.*

10th November, 1926.

## An Ordinance

## To amend the Dangerous Drugs Ordinance, 1925.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

Enacting Clause.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the "Dangerous Drugs (Amendment) Ordinance, 1926," and shall be read and construed as one with the Dangerous Drugs Ordinance, 1925, hereinafter referred to as the Principal Ordinance.

Short Title.

2. Where any drug to which the Principal Ordinance applies is consigned by sea under a through bill of lading from a place elsewhere than within the Colony to a place elsewhere than within the Colony and is conveyed in transit into the territorial waters of the Colony it shall not be lawful to convey such drug out of the territorial waters of the Colony except under license and in compliance with the following conditions:—

Drugs in transit not to be conveyed out of territorial waters of the Colony except under license.

- (1) The drug shall be conveyed into and out of the territorial waters of the Colony in one and the same ship.
- (2) The drug shall not be removed from the said ship while the ship is within the territorial waters of the Colony.

- (3) The chest, box, case or package containing the drug shall while in the territorial waters of the Colony be maintained unopened and unbroken unless it be opened or broken during and for the purposes of some search authorized by the Principal Ordinance.
- (4) The presence of the drug on board the said ship shall be declared by the master of the said ship immediately upon arrival in any of the harbours of the Colony.

Grant and revocation  
of License under Section 2 discretionary.

3. The granting of any license under the preceding section and the revocation of any license shall lie in the absolute discretion of the Governor who may impose any conditions which he may think fit upon the granting of such license.

Passed by the Legislative Council this 9th day of November, 1926.

G. R. L. BROWN,

*Clerk of the Legislative Council.*

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 10th day of November, 1926.

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

[L.S.]



## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

## Ordinance No. 5 of 1926.

I ASSENT,

A. E. BEATTIE,

*Acting Governor.*

10th November, 1926.

## An Ordinance

## To provide for the grant of a Retiring Allowance to Nurses.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows :—

Enacting Clause.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the "Retiring Allowance to Nurses Ordinance, 1926".

Short title.

2. In this Ordinance—

Interpretation.

"Nurse" means any matron, nurse-matron, nurse, or nursing sister appointed to the public service in the Colony through the Overseas Nursing Association.

3. This Ordinance shall apply only in the case of a nurse who is not otherwise entitled to a pension under the Ordinances of the Colony, and who was in the public service in the Colony on the 1st day of January, 1926, or who has entered or shall enter the public service in the Colony after the 1st day of January, 1926.

Retiring allowance to whom payable.

4. There shall be charged on and paid out of the revenues of the Colony all such sums of money as may from time to time be granted by way of retiring allowance in accordance with this Ordinance to nurses who have been in the public service in the Colony.

Retiring allowance to be charged on the revenues of the Colony.

5. No retiring allowance shall be granted under this Ordinance to any nurse who has not attained the age of fifty years.

Age at which retiring allowance may be granted.

Provided that in the case of retirement on account of ill-health or infirmity such retiring allowance may be granted to a nurse who has not attained the age of fifty years.

Retiring allowance at what rate to be granted, and after what service.  
Certificates required as to conduct, etc.

6. It shall be lawful for the Governor, with the sanction of the Secretary of State for the Colonies, and subject to the provisions of the other sections of this Ordinance, to grant a retiring allowance to any nurse on her ultimate retirement from the public service at the rate of eight shillings and fourpence per annum for each month of her service in the Colony:

Provided that she has served not less than three years in the Colony, and except in the case of retirement on account of ill-health or infirmity, fifteen years in all in the public service or in a public hospital to which she received an appointment through the Overseas Nursing Association, and in the case of retirement on account of ill-health or infirmity ten years in all ;

Provided further that the grant of a retiring allowance shall be dependant on the receipt of an application from the nurse for such grant and on the production to the satisfaction of the Secretary of State for the Colonies of certificates that "the applicant has discharged her duties with diligence and fidelity, to the satisfaction of the head officer of her department" in respect of each period of total qualifying service (except that in the case of any period of service prior to the 1st day of January, 1926, it shall be lawful not to require such certificate), and that the total retiring allowance granted to the nurse shall not exceed the amount of pension which would have been granted to her if her whole service had been on the pensionable establishment of the Colony.

Continuity of Service.

7. For the purposes of this Ordinance it shall not be required that the total service of fifteen years, or alternatively of ten years, specified in the preceding section shall have been continuous.

General application of Ordinance No. 5 of 1906, as amended.

8. The provisions of the Pensions Ordinance, 1906, and of amendments thereto, shall apply generally to the cases to which this Ordinance applies in every such respect as is not explicitly or implicitly precluded by the provisions of this Ordinance.

Application to Dependencies.

9. This Ordinance shall be in force in the Dependencies as well as in the Colony.

Passed by the Legislative Council this 9th day of November, 1926.

G. R. L. BROWN,

*Clerk of the Legislative Council.*

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 10th day of November, 1926.

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

## CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of notes in Circulation during the month ending the 10th of November, 1926 ... £20,000 : 0 : 0

Coin Portion of Note Guarantee Fund with the Commissioners on the 10th of November, 1926 ... £ 7,200 : 0 : 0

Coin Portion held by Crown Agents pending transfer to the Commissioners in the Colony ... £ 800 : 0 : 0

£ 8,000 : 0 : 0

## INVESTMENTS FORMING PART OF NOTE GUARANTEE FUND.

NAME OF STOCK.	%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS. ON 30TH JUNE, 1926.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan. 1929/47	5	2470	3	10	2251	6	7	2494	0	0
Funding Stock. 1960/90	4	1742	0	8	1263	19	0	1498	0	0
Kenya. 1946/56	6	2075	0	5	2000	0	0	2345	0	0
Queensland. 1922/47	3	900	0	0	842	17	7	612	0	0
Southern Nigeria. 1930/55	3½	976	11	7	616	11	4	771	0	0
Straits. 1937/67	3½	2479	7	7	1700	15	0	1884	0	0
Trinidad. 1922/44	3	1257	4	7	1093	13	5	967	0	0
Western Australia. 1927	3	600	0	0	552	13	0	588	0	0
Jamaica 1919/49	3½	1476	16	0	1200	0	0	1181	0	0
		13977	4	8	11521	15	11	12340	0	0
		Loss on stock sold...			478	4	1			
					12000	0	0			

## INVESTMENTS FORMING THE NOTE DEPRECIATION FUND.

NAME OF STOCK.	%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS. ON 30TH JUNE, 1926.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan. 1929/47	5	757	11	0	709	4	5	764	0	0
Southern Nigeria. 1930/55	3½	296	18	2	187	9	0	233	0	0
Straits. 1936/51	6	186	18	4	200	0	0	198	0	0
		1241	7	6	1096	13	5	1195	0	0
		Loss on stock sold...			103	6	7			
					1200	0	0			

J. M. ELLIS.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

H. H. R. GRESHAM.

Commissioners of Currency.

Examined and verified

G. I. TURNER.

Auditor.

10th November, 1926.

# INDEX

TO

## FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE,

### 1927.

Accounts—	Page.		Page.
Abstract of Expenditure	96	Hannaford, R. H., Member Public Library & Museum	2
Commissioners' of Currency 26, 44, 55, 75, 111, 119, 133, 155, 167, 193, 201, 234		Hoare, Mrs. A. R.,	2
Comparative Statements of Revenue and Expenditure 38, 40, 98, 164, 166, 187, 188		Hodson, His Excellency A. W. C.M.G., Governor	1, 84, 121
Summaries of Ledger Balances 24, 25, 100, 101, 102, 159, 160, 161, 190, 191, 192, 200, 239		Jones, A. G. N., Ag. Magistrate Sth. Georgia	236
Aldridge, L. W., leave granted to	50	Kelway, G., Engineer G.L. 'Penguin'	137
Alison, Lieut-Commander F. B., apptd. Magistrate Sth. Georgia	186, 196	McGill, C. W., Act. Post Boy & Messenger	30, 137
" " " " Member Executive Council provisionally	235	McGill, J. W., Member entertainment Committee visit H.M.S. 'Capetown'	30
Amedroz, Commdr. R. T., leave of absence granted to	138	Mercer, Commander G. M., Whaling Officer	2
America and West Indies Station	171	Middleton, Sir J., Governor of Gambia	28, 29
Amery, Rt. Hon. L. C. M. S. Empire Tour	209	Nethercoate, Capt. J. K., Superintendent Telegraphs and Telephones	46
Anthrax, outbreak of,	136	" " " " Postmaster	48
Artificial manures, experiments with	51	Parkinson, C. A., Gardener, Government House	46
Appointments—		Riches, S. H., Ag. Customs Officer	30, 114, 137
Alison, Lieut-Commdr. F. B., Magistrate, South Georgia	186, 196	Roberts, G., Member, Board of Health, E.F.	29
" " " " Member Executive Council provisionally	235	" " " " Water Authority	113
Ballard, R. H., Blacksmith P.W.D.	169	" " " " Ag. Colonial Engineer	237
Barlas, W., Ag. Colonial Postmaster	58	Rumbolds, W. C., Act. Customs Officer, Sth. Georgia	113
Magistrate, Sth. Georgia	84	Seamark, W. E. H., Police Constable, Sth. Georgia	113
Baseley, R. B., Member Board of Health, E.F.	29	Sedgwick, H. H., Assistant Printer	59, 196
Beardmore, A. W., Record Clerk, C.S.O.	205	Vaughan, Mrs. F. S., Member, Public Library & Museum	2
Bennett, A. G., Member Public Library & Museum	2	" " " " Very Rev. F. S., Chaplain, F. I. D. F.	157
Whaling Officer, South Shetlands	113	Vincent, Mrs. A. W. N., Member, Visiting Committee, K.E.M. Hospital	2
Bentinck, W. T. B. R. Lieut, Aide-de-camp and Private Secretary	126	Vincent, A. W. N., Member entertainment Committee visit H.M.S. 'Capetown'	30
Biggs, V. A. H., Member Board of Health	29	" " " " Justice of the Peace	137
Secretary Stanley Fire Brigade	30	Watson, Mrs. D. R., Member, Board of Health, E.F.	29
Binnie, E. B., Registrar Supreme Court, Magistrate, Official Administrator, Registrar General, & Local Auditor	83	" " " " Lieut. D. R., to act as Captain	147
Bonner, G., Member Executive Council	197	Westall, W. M., provisionally Police Constable	238
Brown, G. R. L., Officer-in-charge Secretariat	84	Armistice Day, 1927	197, 205
Browning, J., Assistant Sanitary Carter	28, 83	Ballard, R. H., apptd. Blacksmith	169
Byron, F. A. W., Telephone Linesman	46	Barlas, W., apptd. Ag. Magistrate Sth. Georgia	84
Coutts, J. M., Additional member Entertainment Committee visit H.M.S. 'Capetown'	30	" " " " apptd. Ag. Postmaster & Ag. Local Auditor	58
" " " " Lieut., Aide-de-Camp	47	Baseley, R. B., apptd. Member, Board of Health, E.F.	29
" " " " Acting Local Auditor	58	Battery charging	186
Craigie-Halkett, Hon. M. C., Acting Registrar Supreme Court, Magistrate, Official Administrator & Registrar General	2	Beardmore, A. W., apptd. Record Clerk C.S.O.	205
" " " " Chairman Public Library & Museum	2	Beattie, His Excellency Lieut.-Col. A. E., C.B.E., M.C., departure from Colony	81, 84
Creamer, J. D., Secretary entertainment Committee visit H.M.S. 'Capetown'	28	" " " " leave of absence	170
Dixon, E. V., Gunner, H.M.C.S. " Afterglow "	2	Bennett, A. G., apptd. Member Public Library & Museum	2
Ellis, Hon. J. M., (Chairman) entertainment Committee visit H.M.S. 'Capetown'	28	" " " " Whaling Officer, S. Shetlands	114
" " " " Deputy Governor	135	" " " " leave of absence	137
" " " " Colonial Secretary	158	Bentinck, W. T. B. R., apptd. Aide-de-Camp and Private Secretary	126
Evans, M. E., Post Boy and Messenger	2	Biggs, V. A. H., apptd. Member Board of Health, E.F.	29
" " " " Ag. Assistant Customs Officer	30, 137	" " " " Secretary Stanley Fire Brigade	30
Felton, Miss A. E., Member Visiting Committee K. E. M. Hospital	2	Binnie, E. B., apptd. Registrar Supreme Court &c.	83
Felton, Mrs. R. S., O.B.E., Member, Board of Health, E.F.	29	" " " " leave of absence granted to	84
Gresham, Hon. H. H. R., Chairman, Visiting Committee K.E.M. Hospital	2	Bisley meeting, proposed	126
" " " " Treasurer, entertainment Committee visit H.M.S. 'Capetown'	28	Board of Health, East Falkland	29
" " " " Member Executive Council (provisionally)	137, 197,	" " " " Bye-laws	61, 140
Grierson, J. W., Member entertainment Committee visit H.M.S. 'Capetown'	30	Blanchard, J. R., rescue of boys from drowning	59
" " " " Assist. Superintendent Fire Brigade	30	Bonner, G., apptd. member Executive Council provisionally	197
Grierson, W. J., Learner Govt. Printing Office	83, 196	" " " " Hon. G., leave of absence granted to	113
Hamilton, J. E., Whaling Officer &c.	210	Boy Scouts, message from Chief Scout to	169, 185
		Brown, G. R. L., apptd. Officer-in-charge Secretariat	84
		Browning, J., apptd. Sanitary Carter's Assistant	28, 83
		Byron, F. A. W., apptd. Telephone Linesman	46
		Carter, R. W., leave granted to	158
		Christmas Tree party	137, 237
		Claims by British Nationals	138
		Commissioners' of Currency Accounts (see "Accounts") Report, 1926	69
		Common, boundary fence	66
		Comparative Statements of Revenue & Expenditure (see "Accounts")	—
		Continuation Class Govt. School	138
		Conventions, (see under "Treaties")	—

# INDEX—continued

	Page.		Page.
Coutts, J. M., apptd. additional member entertainment committee visit H.M.S. 'Capetown'	30	Mail service, arrangements for	170
" " Lieut. Ag. Aide-de Camp	47	" signalling of	185
" " apptd. Ag. Local Auditor	58	Manure, artificial, experiments with	51
Craigie-Halkett, Hon. M. C., apptd. Ag. Registrar Supreme Court, Magistrate, Official Administrator and Registrar General	2	Marriages, Ministers registered for celebrating	29
" " " " " Chairman Public Library and Museum	2	McGill, J. W., apptd. additional member Entertainment Com. H.M.S. 'Capetown' visit	30
Creamer, J. D., apptd. Secretary entertainment committee visit H.M.S. 'Capetown'	3	" C. W., Ag. Postboy and Messenger	30, 137
Daylight Saving	47, 172	Medical practitioners registered in Colony	29
Dental Surgeon, hours & conditions	138	" Report	148
"Discovery", R.R.S.	84, 114	" Treatment K. E. M. Hospital	136
Dixon, E. V., apptd. Gunner, H.M.C.S. "Afterglow"	2	" Research in Colonies	209
Ear Marks, registration of	3	Memorial Falkland Island Battle, unveiling of	27, 28, 48, 50
Education Report, 1926.	87	Mercer, G. M., D.C.M., R.N., apptd. Whaling Officer	2
Ellis, Hon. J. M., apptd. Chairman entertainment Committee visit H.M.S. 'Capetown'	28	Message from the King	126
" " " Administration of Government by	82	Meteorological Observations	53, 54
" " " Resumed appointment Ag. Col. Secretary	123	Middleton, Sir John, K.B.E., C.M.G., Governor of Gambia	28
" " " appointed Colonial Secretary	158	Nethercoate, Capt. J. K., apptd. Superintendent of Telegraphs & Telephones	46
" " " as Deputy to Governor	135	" " " " Postmaster	48
Entertainment Committee appointed for visit of H.M.S. 'Capetown'	28, 30	Orders of H. M. the King in Council :—	
Empire Day, 1927	115	Extradition Acts applied in case of Czechoslovakia	57
Estimates, 1927, approval of	29	" " " " Albanian Republic	197
Evans, M. E., appointed Postboy & Messenger	2	" " " " Lithuania	186
" " " Assist. Customs Officer	30, 137	Order of Governor in Council (see under 'Regulations')	
Experimental Farm, grazing licences	28	Ordinances—	
Falkland Islands Battle Memorial, unveiling of	27, 28, 48, 50	No. 1 of 1927, Supplementary Approp. (1926) 1927	73, 103
Felton, Miss A. E., apptd. Member of Visiting Committee K.E.M. Hospital	2	" 2 " " Customs (Coasting Trade)	36, 105
Felton, Mrs. R. S., apptd. Member, Board of Health, E.F.	29	" 3 " " Stanley Rates (Amendment) 1927	60, 107
Felton, Hon. G. J., leave of absence granted to	113	" 4 " " Stanley Water Supply, 1927	77, 108
Fleuret, A. I., leave of absence granted to	59	" 5 " " Tariff (Import Duties) Amendment	199, 215
Freight, shipment of from New Zealand	59	" 6 " " Tariff (Export Duties)	131, 217
Government Paddock, care of	170	" 7 " " Carriage of Goods by Sea	173, 219
Grassland, supplementary feeding on	196	" 8 " " Pensions, 1927	141, 225
Gresham, Hon. H. H. R., apptd. Chairman, Visiting Committee, K.E.M. Hospital	2	Draft Merchant Shipping (Amendment) 1927	154
" " " apptd. Treasurer Entertainment Committee H.M.S. 'Capetown'	30	" " " Appropriation, (1928) 1927	203
" " " apptd. provisionally a member of the Executive Council	137, 197	" " " Wild Animals and Birds Preservation	207
Grierson, J. W., apptd. additional member Entertainment Committee H.M.S. 'Capetown'	30	" 7 " " 1925, Non-disallowance of	47
" " " Asst. Supt. Stanley Fire Brigade	30	" 1 " " 1926, " " " "	47
" " " W. J., apptd. Learner Govt. Printing Office	83, 196	" 2 " " " " " "	47
Hamilton, J. E., apptd. Whaling Officer Sth. Sandwich Is.	210	" 3 " " " " " "	47
Hannaford, R. H., apptd. member Library & Museum	2	" 4 " " " " " "	114
His Majesty the Kings Birthday	170	" 5 " " " " " "	57
Hoare, Mrs. A. R., " "	2	" 1 " " 1927, " " " "	172
Hodson, His Excellency A. W., C.M.G., appointed Governor	1, 121	" 2 " " " " " "	172
" " " " arrival in Colony	84, 125	" 3 " " " " " "	172
" " " " assumption of Govt.	126, 123	" 4 " " " " " "	172
Holidays, Public	45, 48	Parcels, postage rates	3
Hooley, T. V., leave of absence granted to	115	Parkinson, C. A., apptd. Gardener Govt. House	46
Hospital, K. E. M. medical treatment	136	Petition, Supreme Court	48
Hostel, fees charged	148	Pound, Public	147
Junior Kolapore Cnp	163, 168, 238	Pratique, granting of to vessels	210
Jones, A. G. N., Acting Magistrate Sth. Georgia	236	Probate Notices	30, 49, 115, 148, 206, 211
Jury List, 1927	21, 41, 231	Produce, prices current	2, 29, 45, 46, 57, 83, 113, 125, 136, 138, 148, 153, 163, 171, 195, 236, 239
Kelway, G., apptd. Engineer G. L. 'Penguin' (probation)	137	Proclamations—	
Kings Birthday	170	No. 1 of 1927 assumption of Administration by Hon. J. M. Ellis	82
Leave of Absence—		" 2 " " assumption of Administration by His Excellency A. W. Hodson, C.M.G.,	123
Aldridge, L. W.,	50	Publican's Licences	118, 211
Amedroz, Commdr. R. T.,	138	Public Holidays	45, 48
Beattie, Lieut-Col. A. G. C.B.E. M.C.	170	Race Course, open for riding exercise	235
Bennett, A. G.,	137	Registration of Patents, Trade Marks &c.	33
Binnie, Ed. B.,	84	Regulations—	
Bonner, Hon. G. M.E.C. J.P.	113	Postage Rates	3
Carter, R. W.,	59	Quarantine (Amendment) 1926	5
Felton, Hon. G. J. M.E.C. J.P.	113	Wireless Telegraphy, 1926	6
Fleuret, A. I.,	59	Civil Service of India	47
Hooley, T. V.,	115	Stanley Water Supply, 1927	116
Shaw, Miss M. E.,	50	" " " (Order in Council)	139
Stuart, W. W.,	115, 236	" " " (Amendment) 1927	198
Talbott, Alfred.,	29	Seal Fishery (Dependencies) Amendment, 1927	198
Turner, J.,	84	Reports—	
Warner, Miss E. S. M.,	50	Commissioners of Currency, 1926	69
Legislative Council, Minutes of Meetings	85, 212	Education, 1926	87
Live Stock, Importation into Colony	136	Live Stock, 1925-26 1926/-27	17
" " Marks, Bill relating to	127	Medical, 1926	148
" " Reports 1925/26 1926/27	17, 179	Rowett Research Institute (Whale Products)	46
Lorrie & Motor Cars driving of	206	Savings Bank, 1925-1926	63
		Treasurer's Financial, 1926	90
		Vital Statistics, 1926	31
		Riches, S. H., apptd. Ag. Customs Officer	30, 114, 137
		Rifle Club, issue of rifles to members of	157
		Roberts, G., apptd. Member Board of Health, E.F.	29
		" " " Water authority	113
		" " " Ag. Col. Engineer	237
		Royal Styles and Titles	114
		Rumbold, W. C., apptd. Ag. Customs Officer, Sth. Georgia	115

INDEX—continued.

	Page.		Page.
Savings Bank Report, 1925-1926	63	Vaughan, Mrs. F. S., apptd. Member Library & Museum Committee	2
School, Continuation Class	139	" Very Rev. F. S., apptd. Chaplain, F.I.D. Force	157
Scouts, Message from Chief Scout to	169, 185	Vincent, Mrs. A. W. N., apptd. Member. Visiting Committee, K. E. M. Hospital	2
Sedge Islands Sale of by auction	49, 114	" A. W. N., apptd. Member, Entertainment Comm.	30
Sedgwick, H. H., apptd. Assistant Printer	59, 196	" Justice of the Peace	137
Seamark, W. E. H., apptd. Constable South Georgia	113	Visiting Committee, K. E. M. Hospital	2
Shaw, Miss M. E., leave of absence granted to	50	Vital Statistics, 1926	31
Sheep, feeding of with guano &c.	46	Warner, Miss E. S. M., leave of absence granted to	50
Shooting Matches 195, 196, 206, 210, 211, 235, 236, 237, 238	238	Water, analysis of	158
Stanley Rates	210	Watson, Mrs. D. R., apptd. Mem. Bd. of Health, E. F.	29
Stuart, W. W., leave of absence granted to	115, 236	" Lieut. D. R., " Ag. Captain, F.I.D.F.	147
Stock Notices	3, 49	Watt, Capt. N. C., Message from	236
Supreme Court, Petition of Mr. E. G. Rowe	48	Westall, W. M., apptd. Police Constable	238
" " rules of	62	Whale Products, analysis of	46
Talbott, A., leave of absence granted to	29	William Scoresby, list of personnel	46
Time signal, arrangements for	29	" departure from South Georgia	48
Town Hall, hire of	58	Wreck Islands, sale of by auction	49, 114
Trade Marks &c., registration of	33		
Treaties, Conventions &c.—			
accession of Colony to 27, 47, 57, 114, 171, 186, 197	197		
Turner, J., leave of absence granted to	84		



# The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. XXXVI.

JANUARY 1, 1927.

No. 1

## Government Notice.

No. 99.

Colonial Secretary's Office,

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

2nd December, 1926.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that His Majesty the King has approved the appointment of

MR. ARNOLD WIENHOLT HODSON, C.M.G.,

of His Majesty's Consular Service, to succeed Sir John Middleton, K.B.E., C.M.G., as Governor of the Falkland Islands.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 595/26.

## GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

No. 100. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
2nd December, 1926.

His Excellency the Acting Governor has been pleased to appoint

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER G. M. MERCER,  
D.S.C., R.D., R.N.R..

Research Steamship "William Scoresby" to be a Whaling Officer under Section 2 of the Whaling Regulations, 1921, and to be a Seal Fishery Officer under Section 3 (2) of the Seal Fishery (Consolidation) Ordinance, 1921.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. D/8/26.

No. 101. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
9th December, 1926.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following prices current in England of Wool, Tallow and Whale Oil :—

7TH DECEMBER, 1926.

Falkland Islands Wool (Grade Fine) ... 1/4d.  
to 1/7d. per lb.

Mutton Tallow ... £2 2s. 6d. per cwt.

Whale Oil (Grade I.) ... £30 per ton.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 18/26.

No. 102. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
10th December, 1926.

His Excellency the Acting Governor has been pleased to appoint

THE HONOURABLE M. C. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, J.P.

Treasurer and Collector of Customs, etc., to act as Registrar of the Supreme Court and Magistrate, Official Administrator and Registrar General, with retrospective effect from the 5th of August, 1926, and to perform the duties of these offices in conjunction with those of his substantive appointment.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 578/26.

No. 103. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
16th December, 1926.

With reference to Government Notice No. 84 of the 31st December, 1925, His Excellency the Acting Governor has been pleased to confirm the

appointment of

MR. ERNEST VINE DIXON

to be Gunner of H.M.C.S. "Afterglow" with effect from the 11th of December, 1925.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 752/25.

No. 104. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
21st December, 1926.

His Excellency the Acting Governor has been pleased to confirm the appointment of

MR. MORRIS ELLIS EVANS

to be Post Boy and Messenger in the Post Office Department, with effect from the 23rd of September, 1925.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 615/25.

No. 105. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
31st December, 1926.

Under Section 7 of the King Edward Hospital Ordinance, 1916, His Excellency the Acting Governor has been pleased to appoint the following to be the Visiting Committee for the Hospital for the year 1927:—

THE HONOURABLE H. H. R. GRESHAM (Chairman)

MRS. A. W. N. VINCENT.

MISS A. E. FELTON.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 584/26.

No. 106. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
31st December, 1926.

With reference to Government Notice No. 29 of the 30th of March, 1925, His Excellency the Acting Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following revised list of the members of the Committee for the care and management of the Public Library and Museum, appointed under Section 3 of the Library and Museum Ordinance 1918 for a period of three years from the 26th of March, 1925:—

THE HONOURABLE M. C. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, J.P.  
Chairman.

MR. A. G. BENNETT.

MR. R. H. HANNAFORD.

MRS. A. R. HOARE.

MRS. F. S. VAUGHAN.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 172/25.

No. 107. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
31st December, 1926.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that arrangements have been made whereby parcels weighing between 11 lbs and 22 lbs may be accepted on and after the 1st January, 1927, for transmission to the United Kingdom and within the Colony. The rates of postage will be 8/- and 3/- respectively.

*By Command.*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 502/25.

## STOCK NOTICE.

Stock Department,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
9th December, 1926.

In accordance with the provisions of Section 14 of the Live Stock Ordinance, 1901, it is hereby notified, for general information, that the registration of the following ear-marks and brand for all sheep and cattle belonging to the Falkland Islands Government has been approved and effected.

Punch Hole and Back Square Bit to be used for all flock sheep and cattle.

Punch Hole and Ear-Tag marked Government and numbered for all stud sheep.

Broad Arrow brand to be used on all sheep and cattle.

R. W. CARTER,  
*Chief Inspector of Stock.*

## Order of His Excellency the Governor in Council.

A. E. BEATTIE.

*Acting Governor.*

In exercise of the powers vested in him by the Post Office Ordinance, 1898, and with the advice of the Executive Council, His Excellency the Governor is pleased to order and it is hereby ordered that—

1. On and after the first day of January, 1927, the following rates of postage and fees shall be in force :—

### LETTERS.

Sent from the Colony to the United Kingdom and other parts of the British Empire and Egypt, 1d. per ounce or part of an ounce.

To all other parts of the world 2½d. for the first ounce and 1½d. for each additional ounce or fraction of an ounce.

### POST CARDS.

To the United Kingdom and other parts of the British Empire and Egypt 1d. Reply Post Cards 2d. To all other parts of the world 1½d. Reply Post Cards 3d.

### BOOKS & NEWSPAPERS

Newspapers, books, private papers, commercial papers, patterns and samples ½d. per 2 ounces with a minimum of 2½. for commercial papers and 1d. for patterns or samples. Blind literature ½d. per lb.

### REGISTRATION, &c.

To all parts of the world ... ..	3d.
Advice for delivery in respect of registered or insured articles applied for at the time of posting ... ..	3d.
Advice for delivery in respect of registered or insured articles applied for after the time of posting ... ..	3d.
Request for information as to disposal of registered articles ... ..	3d.
Insurance fee for insured letters ... ..	2d.
Compensation for loss of registered article ... ..	£2

## PARCEL POST.

## TO THE UNITED KINGDOM.

Weighing not over 3 lbs.	...	...	...	...	1/9.
Over 3 lbs but not over 7lbs	...	...	...	...	3/3.
Over 7 lbs but not over 11 lbs	...	...	...	...	4/6.
Over 11 lbs but not over 22 lbs	...	...	...	...	8/-.

## INSURANCE ON LETTERS &amp; PARCELS.

To secure compensation up to £12 a fee of	...	...	...	2d.
" " " " £24 "	...	...	...	4d.
" " " " £36 "	...	...	...	6d.
" " " " £48 "	...	...	...	8d.
" " " " £50 "	...	...	...	10d.

## INLAND POSTAGE.

Letters 1d. per ounce or part of an ounce. Post Cards 1d. Reply Cards 2d.

Newspapers, books, &c.—

Not exceeding 4 ounces in weight	...	...	...	1d.
Exceeding 4 ounces but not exceeding 6 ounces	...	...	...	1½d.
Exceeding 6 ounces but not exceeding 8 ounces	...	...	...	2d.

and so on at the rate of ½d. for every subsequent 2 ounces or fraction of 2 ounces up to 2lbs.

## PARCEL POST.

For a parcel not exceeding 2 lbs in weight	...	...	...	9d.
Exceeding 2 lbs but not exceeding 5 lbs	...	...	...	1/-
" 5 lbs " " 8 lbs	...	...	...	1/3.
" 8 lbs " " 11 lbs	...	...	...	1/6.
" 11 lbs " " 22 lbs	...	...	...	3/-.

## REGISTRATION.

Any letter, parcel or other postal packet may be registered. The fee for registration is 3d.

2. The Order made by the Governor in Council on the 16th day of December, 1925, is hereby cancelled.

Made and approved by the Governor in Executive Council at a meeting held on the 22nd day of December, 1926.

G. R. L. BROWN,

*Clerk of the Executive Council.*

## REGULATIONS.

## The Quarantine Ordinance, 1908.

A. E. BEATTIE,

*Acting Governor.*

In pursuance of the powers vested in him by Section 7 of The Quarantine Ordinance, 1908, and otherwise, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council, is pleased to make the following regulations :—

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. These Regulations may be cited as the "Quarantine (Amendment) Regulations, 1926.   | Short title.  |
| 2. The Quarantine Regulations, 1922, are hereby repealed.   | Repeal.   |
| 3. Regulation 2 of the Quarantine Regulations, 1908, is hereby amended by the addition of the words "or influenza" after "dengue" in the list of the diseases not included under "Infectious or contagious diseases." | Amendment of Regulation 2 of the Quarantine Regulations, 1908.  |
| 4. Regulation 33 of the Quarantine Regulations, 1908, is hereby amended by the addition in sub-section (1) thereof of the word "influenza" after "dengue."  | Amendment of Regulation 33 of the Quarantine Regulations, 1908. |
| 5. The Form 2 to be used under Regulation 37 of the Quarantine Regulations, 1908, is hereby amended by the addition of the word "influenza" after "dengue" in paragraph (c) thereof.                                  | Amendment of Regulation 37 of the Quarantine Regulations, 1908. |

Made by the Governor in Executive Council at a meeting held on the 22nd day of December, 1926.

G. R. L. BROWN,

*Clerk of the Executive Council.*

## REGULATIONS.

## The Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance, 1925.

A. E. BEATTIE,

*Acting Governor.*

In pursuance of the powers vested in him by the Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance, 1925, and otherwise His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council, is pleased to make the following regulations.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| Short Title.   | 1. These regulations may be cited as the "Wireless Telegraphy Regulations, 1926."  |
| Repeal.  | 2. All regulations made in pursuance of the Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance, 1912, are hereby repealed.  |
| Colonial Secretary may depute persons.   | 3. In these regulations the term "Colonial Secretary" shall include any person duly authorised by the Colonial Secretary to act in his behalf for the purpose of these regulations.  |
| Wireless telegraphy includes wireless telephony.   | 4. In these regulations where the context so admits or requires the term "Wireless Telegraphy" shall include Wireless Telephony.   |
| Apparatus on merchant ships not to interfere with naval signalling or other established station. | 5. All apparatus for Wireless Telegraphy on board a merchant ship in the territorial waters of the Colony shall be worked in such a way as not to interfere with (a) naval signalling; or (b) the working of any wireless telegraphy station lawfully established, installed, or worked in the Colony or the territorial waters thereof, and in particular the said apparatus shall be so worked as not to interrupt or interfere with the transmission of any messages between wireless telegraphy stations established on land and wireless telegraphy stations established on ships at sea. |
| Apparatus on merchant ships not to be worked in harbours of Colony without permission.           | 6. No apparatus for wireless telegraphy on board a merchant ship shall be worked or used whilst such ship is in any of the harbours of the Colony without a permit in writing from the Colonial Secretary.   |
| Governor may make further regulations in emergency.  | 7. If at any time in the opinion of the Governor an emergency has arisen in which it is expedient for the public service that His Majesty's Government should have control over the transmission of messages by wireless telegraphy, the use of wireless telegraphy on board merchant ships whilst in the territorial waters of the Colony shall be subject to such further rules as may be made by the Governor from time to time, and such rules may prohibit or regulate such use in all cases or in such cases as may be deemed desirable.   |
| Regulations not to apply in case of signals of distress.   | 8. These regulations shall not apply to the use of wireless telegraphy for the purpose of making or answering signals of distress.   |
| Cancellation of Licence or Permit granted under Regulations.                                     | 9. Any Licence or Permit granted under these regulations shall be liable to modification, suspension or cancellation at any time by notice in writing from the Colonial Secretary.   |
| Foreign warships in harbour of Colony to conform with special regulations.                       | 10. Foreign men-of-war and service aircraft accompanying them lying in any harbour in the Colony shall conform with the following regulations :—<br>(i) Transmission on 600 metres is forbidden except for the purpose of making or answering signals of distress.   |

- (ii) Interference with naval, army or air force signalling or with any fixed shore station must be avoided.
- (iii) Transmission must be discontinued on request from (a) any naval authority; (b) the port authority; or (c) any fixed shore station.
- (iv) Protracted signalling, using apparatus transmitting other than from continuous waves must be avoided.
- (v) If there is a British or Dominion fleet or warship lying in the harbour the Senior Naval Officer should be consulted.

11. Any person desirous of obtaining a Licence or Permit under the Wireless Telegraph Ordinance, 1925, or these regulations, shall apply in writing to the Colonial Secretary, stating full particulars :

Application for Licence etc. to be addressed to Colonial Secretary.

- (i) of the nature and purpose of the Licence sought ;
- (ii) of the place or ship in respect of which a Licence is desired; and
- (iii) of the apparatus which it is proposed to instal or work.

12. A Licence or Permit granted under these regulations shall be :

Form of Licence or Permit.

- (i) for a land station in the form of Schedule 1 hereto;
- (ii) for a ship station in the form of Schedule 2 hereto;
- (iii) for a broadcast receiving station in the form of Schedule 3 hereto; and
- (iv) under Section 6 of these regulations in the form of Schedule 4 hereto.

13. A Licence or Permit granted under these regulations shall be subject in all respects to the provisions of the Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance, 1925, and of the Regulations made thereunder, and to the conditions specified in the Licence or Permit, which shall be valid for a period of one year, unless otherwise stated, on payment of a fee of :—

Conditions, Validity, and Fees payable.

- (i) One Pound for a land station;
- (ii) One Pound for a ship station;
- (iii) Five Shillings for an experimental station;
- (iv) Ten Shillings for a broadcast receiving station; and
- (v) Ten Shillings under Section 6 of these regulations.

Made by the Governor in Executive Council at a meeting held on the 22nd day of December, 1926

G. R. L. BROWN,

*Clerk of the Executive Council.*

FORM W.T. 1.

No.....

## SCHEDULE 1.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

## THE WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY ORDINANCE, 1925.

## LICENCE to establish a Wireless Telegraphy Station in the Colony.

..... of .....

is hereby granted a Licence, subject in all respects to the provisions of the Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance, 1925, and of the Regulations made thereunder, and to the conditions herein specified, to establish, maintain and work a Wireless Telegraphy station at

.....

for the purpose of

.....

In this Licence where the context so admits or requires the term "wireless telegraphy" includes wireless telephony.

This Licence is valid for the period one year ending on the ..... of ....., 19 ....., and is liable to modification, suspension, or cancellation at any time by notice in writing from the Colonial Secretary.

The Licensee shall pay to the Colonial Treasurer the sum of One Pound on the grant of this Licence.

Given at Stanley the ..... of ..... 19 .....

Colonial Secretary.

### GENERAL CONDITIONS.

---

1. The apparatus to be used shall be as specified in the Schedule hereto and shall not be altered without the permission in writing the Colonial Secretary.
2. The station shall not be worked for any purpose other than that specified herein.
3. The station shall be worked in such a way as not to interfere with naval signalling or with the working of any other station lawfully established in the Colony or in the territorial waters thereof.
4. The station shall be open at all reasonable times to inspection by the Superintendent of Telegraphs and Telephones or by any person duly authorised by him.
5. The Licensee shall not divulge or allow to be divulged to any person other than a duly authorised officer of the Government of the Colony, or to a competent legal tribunal, or make any use whatsoever of any messages received by means of the station other than in pursuance of the purpose for which the Licence is granted.
6. The Licensee shall give all possible assistance to the Government of the Colony when required in any matter of public business.

### SPECIAL CONDITIONS.

---

#### Schedule to Form W.T. 1.

Description of Land Station and apparatus in respect of which Licence is granted.

Name of Station.	Character of Apparatus.		
	Maximum range of signalling.	Power (Current and Voltage).	Source of Power.

FORM W.T. 2.

No.....

**SCHEDULE 2.****FALKLAND ISLANDS.****THE WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY ORDINANCE, 1925.****LICENCE to establish apparatus for Wireless Telegraphy on board a Merchant Ship registered in the Colony.**

of \_\_\_\_\_ is hereby granted

a Licence, subject in all respects to the provisions of the Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance, 1925, and of the Regulations made thereunder, and to the conditions specified herein, to

- (i) Establish, instal and work for the purpose hereinafter mentioned at the ship station or stations specified in the Schedule hereto apparatus for Wireless Telegraphy of the kind specified in the Schedule hereto (which apparatus is hereinafter referred to as the licensed apparatus).

Provided that—

(a) Each ship station shall comply in all respects with the provisions of any Rules from time to time made by the Board of Trade under the Merchant Shipping (Wireless Telegraphy) Act, 1919.

(b) The apparatus installed at each ship station shall be of the character specified in the Schedule opposite to the name of each station.

(c) The sending apparatus used at each ship station shall be of such a character that the waves emitted are as pure and as little damped as possible and the receiving apparatus used at the said station or stations shall be of such a character as to afford the greatest possible protection from disturbance during the reception of signals.

(d) The licensed apparatus shall be so constructed as to be capable of using wave-lengths of 600 and 300 metres in length. The licensed apparatus may be so constructed as to use any of the wave-lengths specified in columns 5 and 6 of the Schedule hereto or any wave-lengths prescribed by any administration for communication with Direction Finding Stations and such other wave-lengths as may be authorised in writing by the Colonial Secretary. Provided always that the wave-length of 600 metres shall normally be used for communication and further that the wave-length of 1800 metres may be used for transmission in an exceptional case contemplated by Article XXXV (2) (a) of the Service Regulations annexed to the Radio-telegraph Convention 1912.

- (ii) Send and receive messages by means of the licensed apparatus between the said ship stations and also between the said ship stations and coast and other ship stations. Provided that the Licensee shall not, except with the permission in writing of the Colonial Secretary, at any time send spoken messages from the said ship stations or send or receive messages from and at the said ship stations when in any of the harbours of the Colony.

This Licence is valid during the period of one year terminating on the

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_\_\_\_ and thereafter unless and

until this Licence shall be determined by notice in writing from the Colonial Secretary to the Licensee.

In this Licence the term Apparatus for Wireless Telegraphy includes apparatus for Wireless Telephony where the context so admits or requires.

The fee payable to the Colonial Treasurer on the grant of this Licence is One Pound.

Given at Stanley this ..... day of ....., 19 .....

*Colonial Secretary.*

#### GENERAL CONDITIONS.

I. The licensed apparatus shall not be used by the Licensee or by any other person either on behalf or by permission of the Licensee for the despatch or receipt of messages except messages authorised by this licence.

II. (1) The licensed apparatus shall not without the permission in writing of the Colonial Secretary be altered in respect to any of the particulars mentioned in the Schedule hereto.

(2) The Licensee shall at all times indemnify the Government against all actions, claims or demands which may be brought or made by any corporation, company or person in respect of any injury arising from any act, licensed or permitted by these presents.

III. (1) The Licensee shall not (either by himself or by any person acting on his behalf or by his permission) by the transmission of any message by means of the licensed apparatus or otherwise by the use of the licensed apparatus interfere with naval signalling.

(2) Whenever the operators at any of the said ship stations of the Licensee perceive through the medium of the instruments used by them that Naval signalling is proceeding, they shall refrain from using the licensed apparatus until all indication that naval signalling is proceeding shall have ceased.

(3) The Licensee and any person acting on his behalf or by his permission shall if so required in writing by the Colonial Secretary, cease to use the licensed apparatus for such period (not exceeding ..... hours in any one day) as may be specified by the Admiralty.

(4) If the Governor is of opinion that the working of the licensed apparatus at any station specified in the Schedule hereto is inconsistent with the free use of naval signalling the Licensee shall when required in writing by the Colonial Secretary close the said station.

(5) These provisions for the protection of naval signalling shall be construed to be without prejudice to the generality of any other provisions of this Licence.

IV. For the purpose of this Licence the Licensee shall observe the International Telegraph Convention and the International Telegraph Regulations so far as the said Convention and Regulations are capable of being applied to Wireless Telegraphy in common with ordinary land and submarine telegraphy.

V. The Licensee shall observe the provisions of the Radiotelegraphic Convention, 1912.

VI. The Licensee shall so far as possible receive from ships and light stations all requests for assistance and all signals of distress and shall answer such requests and signals and send them with the least possible delay to the proper authorities by means of the licensed apparatus or any other means in the power of the Licensee.

VII. The Licensee shall not divulge to any person (other than properly authorised officials of the Government or a competent legal tribunal) or make any use whatever of any messages coming to the knowledge of the Licensee and not intended for receipt by means of the licensed apparatus.

VIII. The Superintendent of Telegraphs and Telephones or any person authorised by him in writing may from time to time and at all reasonable times, enter upon any of the stations in the possession or occupation of the Licensee, either solely or jointly with any other person or persons, for the purpose of inspecting and may inspect any apparatus fixed or being in such stations respectively for the purpose of sending or receiving messages by Wireless Telegraphy, and all other telegraphic instruments and apparatus fixed or being in such stations respectively, and the working and use of such apparatus and telegraphic instruments respectively, and the Licensee shall afford all requisite and proper facilities for such inspection and shall secure to the Superintendent of Telegraphs and Telephones or any person authorised by him in writing the right for the purpose aforesaid of entry from time to time and on such of the stations as may be in the possession or occupation of any person or persons other than the Licensee.

IX. The Colonial Secretary may at any time in his absolute discretion give notice in writing to determine these presents and the Licence or permission hereby given at the end of one calendar month from the date of such notice, and at the expiration of that period the Licence or permission hereby granted shall cease and determine accordingly but without prejudice or remedy of the Colonial Secretary under covenant or provision herein contained on the part of the Licensee to be observed and performed.

X. In case of any breach, non-observance, or non-performance by or on the part of the Licensee of any of the covenants or conditions herein contained and on the part of the Licensee to be observed and performed, the Colonial Secretary may in writing revoke and determine these presents and the said licensed powers and authorities hereinbefore granted and each and every of them, and thereupon these presents and the said licences, powers and authorities and each and every of them shall absolutely cease determine and become void. Provided always that no such revocation or determination as aforesaid shall prejudice or affect any right of action or remedy which shall have accrued or shall thereafter accrue to either of the parties hereto under the covenants herein contained.

XI. Nothing in these presents shall prejudice or affect the right of the Governor from time to time to establish, extend, maintain and work any system or systems of telegraphic communication (whether of a like nature to that hereby licensed or otherwise) in such manner as he shall in his discretion think fit, neither shall anything herein contained prejudice or affect the right of the Governor from time to time to enter into agreement for or to grant licences relative to the working and use of telegraphs (whether of a like nature to those hereby, licensed or otherwise) or the transmission of messages in any part of the Colony by means of Wireless telegraphy or by any other means with or to any person or persons whomsoever upon such terms as he shall in his discretion think fit.

XII. Subject to the provisions of this Licence the licensee shall transmit messages by means of the licensed apparatus on equal terms without favour or preference whether as regards rates of charges order of transmission or otherwise. Provided always that signals of distress and messages in connection therewith shall receive priority over all other messages and that the order of transmission of such other messages shall be governed by the International Telegraph Regulations.

XIII. The Licensee shall charge rates not in excess of half of the rates charged to the ordinary public in respect of messages transmitted on behalf of His Majesty's Government or the Government of any British Possession or Protectorate.

#### SPECIAL CONDITIONS.

---

SCHEDULE TO FORM W.T. 2.

DESCRIPTION OF SHIP STATIONS AND APPARATUS IN RESPECT OF WHICH LICENCE IS GRANTED.

[illegible]

FORM W.T. 3.

No.....

**SCHEDULE 3.****FALKLAND ISLANDS.****THE WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY ORDINANCE, 1925.****LICENCE to establish a Broadcast Receiving Station.**

of ..... is hereby

granted a Licence, subject in all respects to the provisions of the Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance, 1925, and of the Regulations made thereunder, and to the conditions specified herein, to establish and maintain a wireless station for the purpose of receiving messages at

This Licence is valid for the period of one year ending on the ..... of  
....., 19....., and is liable to the cancellation at any time by notice in  
writing from the Colonial Secretary.

A fee of Ten Shillings is payable to the Colonial Treasurer on the grant of this  
Licence.

STANLEY,

19

*Colonial Secretary.*

**NOTE :—** If it is desired to continue to maintain the station after the date of the expiration of this Licence a fresh Licence must be taken out within one month.

### GENERAL CONDITIONS.

---

1. The Licensee shall not use or allow the station to be used for any purpose other than the reception of broadcast wireless messages.

2. Any receiving set and any of the following parts, viz :- Amplifiers (valve or other) telephone head receivers, loud speakers, and valves, used under this Licence must be approved by the Superintendent of Telegraphs and Telephones.

3. The station shall not be used in such a way as to cause interference with the working of other stations. In particular, valves must not be connected in such a manner as to be capable of causing the aerial to oscillate.

4. The combined height and length of the external aerial (where one is employed) shall not exceed 100 feet. An aerial which crosses above or is liable to fall upon or be blown on to any overhead power wire or telephone wire must be guarded to the reasonable satisfaction of the owner of the wire concerned.

5. The Licensee shall not divulge or allow to be divulged to any person other than a duly authorised officer of the Government or to a competent legal tribunal or make any use whatsoever of any message received by means of the station other than time signals, musical performances and messages transmitted for general reception.

6. The station shall be open to inspection at all reasonable times by the Superintendent of Telegraphs and Telephones or by an officer duly authorised by him in that behalf.

### SPECIAL CONDITIONS.

---

FORM W.T. 4.

No.....

**SCHEDULE 4.****THE WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY ORDINANCE, 1925.**

**PERMIT to Work and Use Apparatus for Wireless Telegraphy on board a Merchant ship in the Harbours of the Colony granted under Section 6 of the Wireless Telegraphy Regulations, 1926.**

Permission is hereby granted for the working and using of apparatus for wireless telegraphy on board the ships of .....

specified in the Schedule hereto whilst such ships are in any of the harbours of the Colony subject nevertheless to the following conditions, namely :—

**GENERAL CONDITIONS.**

1. This permit is subject in all respects to the provisions of the Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance, 1925 and of the Regulations made thereunder.

2. The term apparatus for wireless telegraphy in this permit includes apparatus for wireless telephony.

3. All such vessels shall obey promptly the "naval silence sign" (— · · — · · — · · —) and thereupon shall not work their wireless telegraphy apparatus until after the "Message Complete sign" (· · · — · ·) shall have been made.

4. The Grantee shall give all possible assistance to the Government of the Colony when required in any matter of public business.

5. This permit is liable to modification, suspension or cancellation at any time by notice in writing from the Colonial Secretary.

6. This permit is valid for the period of one year ending on the ..... of ..... 19 ....., on the payment of the sum of TEN SHILLINGS to the Colonial Treasurer.

**SPECIAL CONDITIONS.**

Given at Stanley, the ..... of ....., 19 .....

*Colonial Secretary.*

## LIVE STOCK REPORT, 1925-1926.

STOCK DEPARTMENT,  
Stanley,

23rd November, 1926.

The Honourable,  
the Colonial Secretary.

Sir,

I beg to submit, for His Excellency the Acting Governor's information, my report for the year 1925-1926.

I find that it will be necessary to notify farmers and managers that Stock returns should if possible be sent into this office not later than 30th June in each year. It is I know difficult in some cases for farmers or managers to do this, but an accurate return of all stock cannot be submitted by me at the proper time unless I receive the individual returns not later than the 30th June.

The past season has not been a very good one for stock and on a number of stations the losses among stock, especially lambs, have been fairly considerable.

There was a fair amount of feed for stock at the beginning of the year but the growth of grass was checked by frost a good time before the winter set in. It is claimed, and I believe rightly, by many that the grass throughout the Falklands has not the feeding qualities nor the abundance that it had a few years back and for this reason the carrying capacity of the land has been affected to a great extent. Owing to the large size and the small number of paddocks on the stations in the Colony, it is difficult to carry out a satisfactory system of spelling land. It is necessary that land should be spelled periodically or it will, especially if heavily stocked, become "sheep sick." The cutting down of the number of sheep on a section helps a great deal towards improving the pasture on that section, but the full benefits to be derived by doing so are not obtained unless sheep are well shepherded and not allowed to graze as they naturally will upon the best pasture only. I am firmly convinced that on large portions of land on a number of stations in the Colony sheep are being carried a good deal in excess of the number that the land will at present carry satisfactorily.

It is in a good many cases for this reason that farmers have had to deplete their flocks very considerably of late years, and unless the position is realized and flocks cut down where required to the actual carrying capacity of the land, farmers will be obliged by force of circumstances to do so if they wish to keep their sheep in good condition and breed lambs of stronger constitution. In 1898 the number of sheep carried in the Colony was 807,000 and the number carried this year is 605,675. This means a decrease in 28 years of 201,325 sheep. It is understood that the sheep carried in the Colony in the past years were a good deal stronger than those carried at the present time.

The majority of farmers complain of the low lambing percentages and maintain that they find great difficulty in keeping up the numbers of their flocks. I have taken particular notice of newly born lambs and I have found large numbers of them in the Colony exceptionally weak in constitution. These weakly lambs I am sure would not be able to withstand a great deal of cold wet weather and as at about lambing time the weather is often very unsettled many of these weakly lambs must perish. I have also noticed that a good many lambs of weak constitution do not live even in fine weather for any length of time after they are born. Here again in the opinion of old residents the lambs bred in the past years were on the whole of decidedly stronger constitution than those bred at the present time. The reason for the loss of constitution has already been comprehensively dealt with by Mr. H. Munro in his report on the sheep farming industry of the Falkland Islands. Copies of this report have, I understand, been issued to all station owners and managers.

Although there is at the present time only a small percentage of the sheep in the Falklands suitable for freezing purposes, I am of the opinion that if a moderate sized freezing plant were established in a central position in the Colony it would help considerably towards improving the stock industry generally. This plant could treat cull sheep, fat sheep and cattle. In all progressive sheep breeding countries freezing works have contributed largely towards the progress of sheep farming in those countries. Where works are available farmers are able to obtain full value for their sheep and they can if they wish sell to the works unprofitable cull sheep after they have been shorn, instead of having to graze these sheep for another season to obtain only a portion of the full value of the sheep. When old ewes and wethers are shifted off the station in this way there remains on that station more

food for younger and more profitable sheep and it also gives a farmer an opportunity to increase his ewe flock. I am of the opinion that the question of establishing freezing works in the Colony is one which has not been given sufficient consideration by farmers.

### Imported Sheep.

The importation of 372 sheep from the United Kingdom and New Zealand will it is hoped have a beneficial effect upon some of the flocks here. The quality of the imported sheep is with the exception of a few fairly good. It would be to the benefit of all sheep breeders in the Colony if a separate flock of pure stud sheep could be maintained. On all stations a separate flock is kept to breed rams for use with the general flock but unfortunately the ewes used in this separate flock are in most cases related and in some cases closely related to the general flock. This means of course a good deal of inbreeding which can only be carried on with grave risk to the constitution of the general flock. The importation of pure bred sheep will where ewes and rams have been imported for the same station give the owner of that station an opportunity to establish a stud flock unrelated to the general flock. It is hoped that within a few years more pure bred stud flocks will be established in the Colony and the present custom of inbreeding as practised on a number of the stations done away with.

### Tussock.

Farmers who have realized the immense value of tussock have carried out a certain amount of planting of this grass on old tussock ground where the tussock had been destroyed in past years. There are, however, still thousands of acres of old tussock ground still available for planting. It is generally understood by farmers that sheep do a good deal of damage to tussock plantations, but I can find no record of any investigations having been carried out to discover why sheep cause the destruction of this grass. I might add that the opinions of the farmers here vary a good deal upon this point.

### Cattle.

There were 8,421 cattle carried this year as against 8,778 carried last year. Bulls of different breeds have been imported within the last few years and these bulls have considerably improved the progeny of the herds of their importers. All stations would carry a great many more head of cattle than they do at present without doing damage to the sheep pastures. In fact on rough camp cattle would improve the sheep feed to a great extent although the opinion of many of the farmers is to the contrary. In the absense of cattle a certain amount of burning is necessary but the burning of camp indiscriminately as is practised on one or two of the stations is only another step towards lowering the sheep carrying capacity of the land in future years.

### Horses.

The number of horses carried is a little less than last year.

On one or two stations a few acres of ground were cultivated and planted with oats and the resulting crops helped greatly towards keeping working horses on the stations in fair condition through the winter. More ground on each station however could be utilized successfully for the production of oats for winter feed for horses.

### Imports.

SHEEP.	CATTLE.	HORSES.	SEX.	IMPORTED FROM.
20	—	—	Male ... ..	United Kingdom.
352	—	—	Mixed ... ..	New Zealand.
—	3	—	Male ... ..	United Kingdom.
—	6	—	Male ... ..	" "
—	—	100	Mixed ... ..	Punta Arenas.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

R. W. CARTER,

*Chief Inspector of Stock.*

## Comparative Table shewing Summary of Stock Returns for Years 1921-1922 to 1925-1926.

## SHEEP.

Year.	Rams.	Wethers.	Breeding Ewes.	Other Ewes.	Hoggets.	% of Hoggets to Breeding Ewes at beginning of season	Total number of Sheep.
1921—1922	9,340	204,746	250,529	67,236	134,324	52.06	666,175
1922—1923	8,298	189,686	255,264	59,377	134,461	53.67	647,086
1923—1924	9,039	198,646	258,137	54,116	114,920	45.02	634,858
1924—1925	8,789	177,730	253,825	47,500	143,516	55.59	631,360
1925—1926	8,467	189,902	231,837	58,112	117,357	46.24	605,675

634 858  
631 360  
605 675  
606 521  
631 405  
513109819  
621966

## SHEEP DISPOSED OF.

Year.	Sold locally for breeding.	Exported.	Slaughtered			Totals.
			For mutton.	For Tallow.	For Skins.	
1921-1922	9,540	—	14,184	31,954	—	55,678
1922-1923	4,746	36,585	18,282	9,301	9,590	78,504
1923-1924	5,747	—	13,421	15,181	6,601	40,950
1924-1925	6,497	14,940	20,135	31,158	8,139	80,869
1925-1926	6,005	6,673	14,025	28,396	8,280	62,379

## OTHER STOCK.

Year.	Horses.	Stallions.	Brood Mares	Foals.	Cattle.	Swine.
1921-1922	2,539	22	403	263	8,126	35
1922-1923	2,517	25	365	246	8,279	46
1923-1924	2,847	30	334	178	8,108	49
1924-1925	3,188	32	346	189	8,778	69
1925-1926	3,067	25	349	220	8,421	60

M.P. 514/26.

Approximate death rate for season 1925—1926. ... 14%

## ANNUAL STOCK RETURN FOR 1925-1926.

—:—:—

Prepared from information furnished in accordance with Section 13 of the Live Stock Ordinance, 1901.

OWNER.	NAME OF STATION.	RAMS.	WETHERS.	BREEDING EWES.	OTHER EWES.	HOGGETS.	TOTAL.	EAR MARK.
EAST FALKLAND.								
Falkland Islands Co., Ltd.	Fitzroy & Port Louis.	302	6,952	9,240	4,176	5,245	25,915	Double Swallow.
" " " " "	Darwin Harbour, &c.	2,186	63,082	53,409	18,535	37,667	174,879	Double Swallow.
Estate, J. J. Felton.	Evelyn.	347	6,944	10,380	2,776	5,122	25,569	Back Square.
G. Greenshields Bros.	Douglas.	343	6,881	10,383	2,795	4,805	25,707	Fork.
Pitaluga Bros.	Gibraltar.	200	4,698	6,063	2,915	3,488	17,364	Fore P.
G. Bonner & Co.	San Carlos South.	448	5,104	11,772	—	4,713	22,037	Front Notch.
Estate, W. K. Cameron.	San Carlos North.	332	7,763	9,719	2,207	5,216	25,237	Slit.
Estate Mrs. T. Robson	Fitzroy North.	30	420	1,271	—	361	2,082	Front Thistle.
A. Morrison.	Bluff Cove.	64	819	1,624	—	440	2,947	Two Slits.
B. Browning.	Mullet Creek.	18	210	570	—	203	1,001	Back Bayonet.
C. Bender.	Moody Valley.	28	358	830	224	357	1,797	Fore & Back- Bit. & Slit.
Estate Mrs. T. Robson	Port Louis North.	170	4,272	5,031	1,061	2,239	12,773	Front Halfpenny.
Smith, & Sons	Berkeley Sound.	210	5,864	5,884	986	2,351	15,295	Triangle.
Mrs. H. J. Pitaluga.	Rincon Grande.	45	2,900	2,700	900	1,600	8,145	Slit & Back Bit.
		4,723	116,267	129,376	36,575	73,807	360,748	
WEST FALKLAND.								
Holmsted, Blake & Co. Ltd.	Adelaide.	425	6,895	11,724	3,115	5,612	27,771	Front Bayonet.
J. L. Waldron, Ltd.	Port Howard.	391	7,267	16,591	1,163	7,920	33,332	Fork.
Packe Bros. & Co. Ltd.	Dunnose Head, &c.	419	4,481	11,417	2,081	2,510	20,908	Fore Slit.
Bertraud & Felton.	Westbourne.	158	3,769	4,640	2,268	2,810	13,645	Square Back Bit.
Stickney Bros.	Spring Point.	120	3,789	4,000	785	1,407	10,101	Back Halfpenny.
Luxton & Anson.	Chartres.	274	8,439	10,099	2,973	4,835	26,620	Double Swallow.
Dean & Co.	Port Stephens.	426	8,947	13,270	2,804	5,428	30,875	Fork.
Baillon & Stickney.	Fox Bay West.	360	5,025	7,466	—	2,462	15,313	Two Slits.
		2,573	48,612	79,207	15,189	32,984	178,565	
ISLANDS.								
A. F. Cobb.	Bleaker.	60	1,469	1,232	129	191	3,081	Punch Hole.
H. & G. Cobb.	Lively.	200	2,641	2,845	639	1,371	7,696	Fork.
Falkland Islands Co., Ltd.	Speedwell.	300	2,018	2,656	1,099	1,183	7,256	Double Swallow.
J. Hamilton.	Beaver.	27	720	589	300	119	1,755	Fork.
J. Hamilton.	Weddell.	62	1,775	3,143	—	1,263	6,243	Back Bit.
Mrs. Scott.	New.	14	654	625	270	300	1,863	Fork.
C. C. Wessel.	Passage.	45	226	400	—	152	823	Slit.
J. Hansen	Carcass & Jason.	30	1,603	1,948	—	519	4,100	Fore Bayonet.
A. E. Felton.	West Point.	14	774	578	242	376	1,984	Fore Slit.
Estate, W. D. Benney.	Saunders.	130	3,729	2,285	800	554	7,498	Hole.
G. T. Dean & Bros.	Pebble & Keppel.	277	8,718	6,384	2,529	4,114	22,022	Back Bayonet.
Mrs. E. E. Matthews.	West Swan.	3	—	177	—	105	285	Fork.
Mrs. H. Ricketts.	Sea Lion.	9	696	392	340	319	1,756	Slit
		1,171	25,023	23,254	6,348	10,566	66,362	
TOTALS								
EAST FALKLAND		4,723	116,267	129,376	36,575	73,807	360,748	
WEST FALKLAND		2,573	48,612	79,207	15,189	32,984	178,565	
ISLANDS		1,171	25,023	23,254	6,348	10,566	66,362	
TOTALS		8,467	189,902	231,837	58,112	117,357	605,675	

R. W. CARTER,

Chief Inspector of Stock.

## JURY LIST FOR THE YEAR 1927.

The following list of the persons liable under the provisions of The Jury Ordinance, 1901, to serve as Jurors for the year 1927, is published in accordance with the fourth section of the Ordinance.

Any objection thereto will be heard and determined in the Magistrate's Court on the third Monday in January, 17th January, 1927.

Stanley, 24th December, 1926.

M. C. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Acting Magistrate.*

1 Steel, Robert	66 Atkins, Richard	131 Smith, J. A.	196 Allan, Percy
2 Hunter, Robert, Jr.	67 McNicol, M.	132 Anderson, W. J.	197 Crawford, E.
3 McAskill, Daniel	68 Pettit, G. H.	133 Ratcliffe, James	198 Sharp, Robert
4 Roberts, D. W.	69 Harvey, A.	134 McKay, John D.	199 Alazia, R. W.
5 Gleadell, J. R.	70 Hardy, A. P.	135 Chamberlain, G.	200 Sweet, J.
6 Hooley, T. V.	71 Carey, William	136 Binnie, T. Jr.	201 Cartmell, W. J.
7 Summers, S. R.	72 Binnie, Nisbet	137 Clifton, Albt.	202 Betts, John
8 Skilling, R.	73 Robson, Walter C.	138 Stanford, B.	203 Osborne, George
9 Kiddle, David	74 Smith, John F.	139 Jones, Hugh	204 Stanley, E.
10 Barnes, Arthur Jr.	75 Bound, E. H.	140 Harvey, W.	205 Johnstone, George
11 Sedgwick, W.	76 McGill, Wm.	141 Scott, Fred	206 Boyer, Alex.
12 Morrison, Donald	77 Goodwin, Thos., Jr.	142 Alazia, George	207 King, Owen
13 Pitaluga, A.	78 Weedon, G.	143 Rumbolds, R.	208 Bonner, Alex.
14 Steel, Mitchell	79 Hardy, L.	144 Short, Fred	209 Luxton, John
15 Clifton, Thomas S.	80 Anderson, William	145 Llamasa, W.	210 Roberts, Harry
16 Campbell, William	81 Pettersson, Axel	146 McKay, Donald	211 Barnes, Silvester
17 Lellmann, Fritz F.	82 Stewart, M.	147 Middleton, Stuart	212 Challen, Gordon
18 Cletheroe, John	83 Pitaluga, Andres	148 Campbell, J. M.	213 Bailey, H.
19 Robson, John R.	84 Summers, A. D.	149 Smith, Thomas	214 Sornsen, C. E.
20 Lehen, Conrad	85 Braxton, T. N. J.	150 Parrin, George	215 Craig, W.
21 Lellmann, Albert	86 Llamasa, Geo.	151 McAskill, A.	216 Reives, Thomas
22 Norris, J.	87 Lee, H. J.	152 Morrison, J. A.	217 King, Fred H.
23 Lyse, John	88 Betts, Henry	153 Binnie, Thomas	218 Rowlands, J.
24 Gilchrist, Arthur	89 Bonner, Albt.	154 McAskill, P. J.	219 Williams, J. H.
25 Pearson, William	90 Butler, Joseph	155 Reive, Andrew	220 Griffiths, John
26 Anderson, John	91 Binnie, Jas. G. Senr.	156 Anderson, Louis	221 Johnson, E. V.
27 Spueles, E.	92 Goodwin, J. K.	157 Davis, F.	222 Phillips, G.
28 Morrison, R.	93 Halliday, John	158 Carey, J. R.	223 Skilling, Fred M.
29 Blyth, Alex. L.	94 Grierson, John W.	159 Simpson, Thomas	224 Creamer, J. D.
30 Lang, W. A.	95 Lee, Thomas	160 Kiddle, A. S.	225 Kirk, William
31 McKinnin, C.	96 McAtasney, John	161 Hooley, J. C.	226 Smith, P.
32 Gleadell, Ed. J.	97 Greenshields, R.	162 Robson, R. L.	227 Bradfield, W.
33 McDonald, E.	98 Anderson, Charles	163 Lee, T. G. F.	228 White, James
34 Newman, G. H.	99 McNicol, James	164 Buse, F.	229 Aldridge, S. G.
35 Biggs, Arthur V.	100 Alazia, John	165 Kendal, Walter	230 Kelway, Fred
36 Hall, Arthur	101 Reive, Robert	166 Enestrom, E.	231 Pitaluga, A. B. P.
37 Biggs, Albert	102 Ross, J.	167 Blythe, John	232 Etheridge, Walter
38 Rae, Alex.	103 Berntsen, Fred.	168 Hall, D. A.	233 Goodwin, James
39 Peck, A. R.	104 McMullen, Wm.	169 Poole, J. B. C.	234 Betts, Charles
40 Stewart, William	105 Goodwin, John, Jr.	170 Martin, Alex.	235 Simpson, Alex.
41 Cartmell, R. Jr.	106 Napier.	171 Dixon, Ernest	236 Steel, W.
42 Kelway, G. Jr.	107 Scott, Charles	172 Lees, David	237 Miller, John
43 Cartmell, E. G.	108 Ryan, Jos.	173 Halkett, C. M.	238 Britton, W.
44 Sornsen, E.	109 Robson, J. F.	174 Aldridge, L.	239 Cantlie, J.
45 Lellmann, Victor	110 Davis, Richard	175 Newing, George	240 Perry, G.
46 Robson, James T.	111 Dickson, John, Jr.	176 Halliday, W. J.	241 Smith, T.
47 Anderson, J. A.	112 Newing, Henry	177 Goss, William H.	242 Biggs, D. V.
48 Browning, H. S.	113 Channon, P.	178 Summers, Ed. Jr.	243 Betts, Alex.
49 Luxton, S. C.	114 Aldridge, William	179 Lang, Frank	244 Thompson, C. F.
50 Allan, John W.	115 Clifton, H. Jr.	180 Bonner, Sam	245 Reive, Andrew
51 Summers, John F.	116 Bender, C. W.	181 Goodwin, George	246 Robson, Edward
52 Short, G. C.	117 Anderson, J.	182 King, Cecil F.	247 Roberts, Edgar
53 Parrin, Mendoza	118 Clifton, H. Senr.	183 Jones, Richard	248 Jaffary, A.
54 Yates, Manuel	119 Moir, Alex. G.	184 Ashley, J. R.	249 McDonald, D.
55 Evans, John	120 Simpson, George	185 Ratcliffe, Howard	250 Jennings, Fredk.
56 Walsh, John	121 Holland, T.	186 Smith, George B.	251 McPherson, W. H.
57 Macrae, A.	122 Watts, J.	187 Coutts, J. M.	252 Aitken, John
58 Morrison, G.	123 Larsen, R. B.	188 Nicholson, Leslie	253 Thompson, George
59 Biggs, John	124 Alazia, William	189 Peck, Wm., Jr.	254 McGill, John
60 Ratcliffe, John	125 Kiddle, Albert	190 Harries, Joseph	255 Hollen, Henry
61 Ratcliffe, Wm., Jr.	126 Johnson, Henry	191 Pitaluga, James	256 Petersen, James
62 Wilson, Edward	127 Myles, Wm. B.	192 Perry, James	257 Sarney, Harry
63 Johnson, H. W.	128 Reives, George	193 King, A. B.	258 Allan, H.
64 Elmer, A.	129 Biggs, Eric G. J.	194 Parrin, Henry	259 Jameson, E.
65 Westall, W.	130 McRae, F. W.	195 Steel, Alex.	260 Duncan, James

## Jury List continued :—

261 Smith, W.	337 Goodwin, William	413 Hardy, W. S. B.	489 Hannaford, R. H.
262 Jones, J. F. C.	338 Bound, Napoleon N.	414 Shaanon, S.	490 Buckley, E.
263 Finlayson, Rodrick.	339 Browning, Henry	415 Johnson, F. W.	491 Fleuret, C.
264 Watson, A.	340 Challis, A.	416 McLaren, Alex.	492 McLeod, Angus
265 Kirell, Wm.	341 Duncan, Peter R.	417 Wilkins, Henry	493 Farias, Jose Fiall
266 McMullen, Michael	342 Wiley, D.	418 White, F.	494 Harding, C.
267 Catten, W.	343 Aldridge, R.C. V	419 Hansen, R. W.	495 Summers, E. N.
268 McCarthy, Michael	344 Brant, Ed.	420 McDonald, A. K.	496 Saint, F.
269 Cox, G.	345 Dettleff, Thomas O.	421 Stroud, F.	497 Hamond, Thos. A.
270 Middleton, Lindsay	346 Harries, John J.	422 Smith, James	498 Harvey, Arthur
271 Henriksen, H. A.	347 Findlay, William	423 McKay, Thomas	499 Lanning, Joseph
272 Hardy, Herbert	348 McRae, Donald A.	424 Ryan, John	500 Short, G. J. A.
273 Coutts, William	349 Williams, F.	425 Scott, J.	501 Sedgwick, B. A.
274 Dettleff, A. E.	350 Newman, Silas	426 Campbell, T. W.	502 Summers, Vere F.
275 Harries, Joseph	351 McLeod, J. T. D.	427 McPherson, John	503 Hall, Albert H.
276 Jennings, William	352 Thomas, G.	428 House, F.	504 Coleman, Fred A.
277 Barnes, R. G.	353 Biggs, A. M.	429 Morrison, D. E.	505 Watts, Walter
278 White, E.	354 Watson, James	430 Scott, George	506 Stewart, Alec
279 Anderson, L. R.	355 Carey, Raymond F.	431 Walker, Thomas P.	507 Kelway, Ed. G.
280 Waters, J.	356 Grant, Louis	432 Smith, Adam	508 Hollen, F. G.
281 Lyse, Charles W.	357 Clifton, Harry, Jr.	433 Skilling, John	509 McLeod, Donald
282 Duncan, George	358 Brechin, Gregor	434 Morrison, K.	510 McKay, James
283 Middleton, Stewart	359 Valentine, H.	435 Howatt, Frank	511 Goss, Hector A.
284 Biggs, M. W. H.	360 Coleman, John	436 Stewart, David	512 Luxton, Markham
285 Bowles, George	361 McCullum, A. A.	437 Stewart, George	513 Skilling, Chas. R.
286 Jennings, C.	362 Hansen, Jason	438 Summers, Walter	514 Short, Fred E.
287 McMillan, Hugh	363 Skilling, C. J.	439 Smith, Rodger	515 Goodwin, George
288 Watson, George	364 Chard, A.	440 Stewart, James	516 May, A. G. A.
289 Pauline, Ralph	365 McPherson, Donald	441 Faithfull, W.	517 McAskill, R. J.
290 Middleton, James	366 Newing, Walter	442 Smith, Ralph	518 Johnson, Peter
291 Smith, F.	367 Paice, Thomas	443 Biggs, W. F.	519 Anderson, A. P.
292 Mills, Thomas	368 Lee, Alfred F.	444 Barnes, Fred. W.	520 Baker, W.
293 Jones, D.	369 Noble, Arthur	445 Morrison, E.	521 Fleuret, D.
294 Ryan, James	370 Kiddle, D. J.	446 Sherry, Thos.	522 Noye, W.
295 Phillips, Albert	371 Paice, George	447 Sullivan, D.	523 McAtasney E. J.
296 Bailey, Robert	372 Hewitt, John	448 Meirhofer, John G.	524 Anson, N. P.
297 McCarthy, W. G.	373 Hoare, A. R.	449 Binnie, James G.	525 Silby, W. G.
298 Broad, Herbert	374 Allan, Charles G.	450 Goss, J. N.	526 Blyth, F. J. K.
299 Anderson, H. J.	375 McKay, James	451 McPherson, R. P.	527 Vincent, A. W. N.
300 Middleton, Jas.	376 O'Neil, Joe	452 Stolworth, H.	528 Bain, Alex.
301 Nunn, H.	377 Stores, A.	453 Gleadell, Jas.	529 Clifton, R. G.
302 Rowlands, Conrad	378 Hills, A.	454 Craig, P.	530 Lehen, D.
303 Watson, William	379 Virgin, C.	455 May, Frederick A.	531 Bonner, Alec
304 Clarke, Jas.	380 Skilling, J. O.	456 Peck, Wm. Sydney	532 Llamasa, A. J.
305 Perrin, F. G.	381 Skilling, A. G.	457 Smith, D. G.	533 Dettleff, William
306 Middleton, David	382 Parrin, G.	458 White, Fred	534 Hicks, T.
307 McLeod, Norman	383 Watts, James	459 Bazell, E.	535 Clement, H. W.
308 Campbell, Hugh	384 Johnstone, Edward	460 Halliday, John	536 Chunles, R.
309 Biggs, Bernard	385 Short, Francis	461 Goodwin, R. D.	537 Barton, A. G.
310 Johnson, E. A.	386 Morrison, W.	462 Newing, A.	538 Mercer, John
311 Duncan, Howard	387 Pauline, William	463 McPhee, J.	539 Lamb, Geo.
312 Browell, Sydney	388 Morrison, Malcolm	464 Berntsen, A.	540 Newman, J. D. R.
313 Richardson, T.	389 McKenzie, A.	465 Morrison, D. F.	541 Rogers, D.
314 Betts, William	390 Peck, William, Jr.	466 Hunter, Thomas	542 Hawking, C.
315 Biggs, John	391 Hall, Louis J.	467 Llamasa, P.	543 McAskill, Robert
316 Anderson, Allan	392 Jones, Jack	468 Dearling, Alfred	544 McLeod, Archie
317 Henriksen, Albert	393 Hansen, Frederick	469 Hebditch, C. R.	545 Mercer, A. Jur.
318 McLaren, George	394 Bonner, Henry J.	470 Peck, B.	546 Mackay, D.
319 Duncan, David	395 McKenzie, Alex.	471 McLeod, S.	547 Mackay, T.
320 Gleadell, George	396 Watson, J.	472 Roberts, C.	548 Heathman, A.
321 Browning, W. C.	397 Henderson, W.	473 Kiddle, Fred	549 Hatchman, T. H.
322 Williams, Ralph	398 Butler, J. T. J.	474 Allan, F.	550 Moir, F. H.
323 Paullini, G. L.	399 McAskill, John	475 Williams, Henry	551 Watson, D.
324 Binnie, W. N.	400 Mitchell, J.	476 Gleadell, Fred	552 Goss, S.
325 Biggs, Herbert	401 Pauline, H. W.	477 Davis, R. J.	553 Barnes, J.
326 Black, James A.	402 Stewart, Gordon	478 Pettersen, J. S. P.	554 Newman, L. W. A.
327 Clifton, William	403 Richards, J. P.	479 Henriksen, Fred	555 Butcher, L.
328 Dettleff, James	404 Biggs, H. A.	480 Wilson, J. J.	556 Biggs Horace H.
329 Alazia, G. J.	405 Newman, E.	481 Halliday, H. J.	557 Bonner, Richard L.
330 McLeod, G. H.	406 Bonner, A.	482 Aldridge, E.	558 Biggs, Carl Patrick
331 McCullum, J. D.	407 Hollen, J.	483 Lee, A.	559 Ashley, F. A.
332 Skilling, T.	408 McRae, C.	484 Harrison, C.	560 Blyth, James
333 Fleuret, A. I.	409 Short, G. H.	485 Palmer, G.	561 Walsh, John Roach
334 Kiddle, Alex.	410 Johnston, L. J.	486 Dettleff, Henry	562 Etheridge, A. G.
335 Skilling, F.	411 Yates, Robert	487 May, H. J.	563 Johnson, John
336 McAtasney, W.	412 Ashworth, A. J.	488 Dabbinett, J.	564 Buse, Ralph M. H.

## Jury List continued :—

565 Sedgwick, L. A.	589 Brown, C.	613 Lehen, Dennis	637 Summers, E. V.
566 Gleadell, C.	590 McLeod, J.	614 Browning J. B.	638 Hall, H. J. Jnr.
567 Carter, R. W.	591 Plumb, J.	615 Gleadell, E. C. S.	639 Lanning, G. T.
568 Cooper, W.	592 McLeod, E.	616 Peck, Aubrey F.	640 Goodwin, T. J. W.
569 Cobb, H.	593 Crichton, H.	617 Walsh, Gerald W.	641 Johnston, S. H.
570 Clement, T. B.	594 Shannon, J.	618 Davis, Leslie L.	642 Biggs, A. S.
571 Rutter, W.	595 Shorey, W.	619 Henricksen, C. W.	643 Butler, G. J. C.
572 Miller, B.	596 Disher, J.	620 Skilling, Percy H.	644 Jennings, T. J.
573 Stuckey, H.	597 White, L. B.	621 Kiddle, S. R.	645 Reive, W. J.
574 Sandy, W.	598 Roberts, G.	622 Larsen, Harold	646 Morrison, D. W. J.
575 White, T.	599 Parker, J.	623 Sedgwick, H. H.	647 Bonner, John
576 Oaten, B.	600 Dickson, J.	624 Davis, A. H.	648 Middleton, J.
577 Aiken, C.	601 Peck, J. P.	625 Curran, Joseph	649 Harding, Hugh
578 Shachel, A.	602 Weatherill, W.	626 Davis, W. G.	650 Hookings, A.
579 Saltmarsh, G.	603 Peck, V. H.	627 Biggs, L. E.	651 Clarke, A.
580 McQueen, N.	604 Harling, J. F.	628 Kiddle, Peter	652 Clarke, Jno. J.
581 Morrison, N.	605 Henuah, T.	629 White, William M.	653 Greenshields, A.
582 Smith, J.	606 Wilson, W.	630 Watson, W. H. C.	
583 Prior, J.	607 Honeyman, D.	631 Biggs, E. F.	
584 Westall, F.	608 Duffin, H.	632 Pearson, R.	
585 Hunt, H.	609 McPhee, D.	633 Lang, J. S.	
586 Fulbrook, S.	610 Galloway, M.	634 Cletheroe, L. J.	
587 Hessey, H.	611 Tudor, W.	635 Ashley, E. J.	
588 Wallin, R.	612 Campbell, Ray	636 Anderson, S. A.	

## Summary of Ledger Balances on the 31st August, 1926.

DR.							LIABILITIES.							ASSETS.							Cr.		
							£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.								£	s.	d.	
Deposits Outstanding :—													Cash Balances :—										
Savings Bank ... ..							136170	14	5				Colonial Treasury ... ..							3186	11	6	
Currency Commissioners ... ..							13200	0	0				Crown Agents ... ..							2853	7	4	
do. (Coin portion) ... ..							800	0	0				South Georgia ... ..							292	16	3	
Intestate Estates ... ..							542	8	4														
Postal Monies ... ..							5956	9	4														
Sundry other Accounts ... ..							2213	1	2														
										158882	13	3								6332	15	1	
Remittances in transit ... ..										1759	19	3											
Surplus of Assets :—													Securities with Crown Agents :—										
Land Sales Fund ... ..							195445	9	6				Land Sales Fund ... ..							193570	17	7	
Marine Insurance Fund ... ..							2030	0	0				Research Fund ... ..							261277	1	4	
Falklands General A/c ... ..							43777	11	6				Savings Bank ... ..							126389	1	4	
													Currency Commissioners ... ..							13200	0	0	
													do. do. coin portion ... ..							800	0	0	
													Discovery Pension Fund ... ..							1288	8	3	
																				596525	8	6	
													Farm Improvement Loan ... ..							900	0	0	
													Advanced at call ... ..							133000	0	0	
													Bank Deposits ... ..							52000	0	0	
Dependencies Research Fund ... ..							241253	1	0											782425	8	6	
Discovery Pension Fund ... ..							271702	19	2				Unallocated Stores Account ... ..							5962	16	4	
Dependencies General A/c ... ..							1288	8	3				Advances Outstanding ... ..							5027	9	9	
							124861	8	9														
										639105	17	2											
										£ 799748	9	8								£799748	9	8	

THE TREASURY.  
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.  
6th December, 1926.

Examined and found correct,  
(Sgd.) W. BARLAS,  
Acting Local Auditor.

(Sgd.) M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
Colonial Treasurer.



## CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of notes in Circulation during the month ending the 10th of

December, 1926 ... £20,000 : 0 : 0

Coin Portion of Note Guarantee Fund with the Commissioners on the 10th of

December, 1926 ... £ 8,000 : 0 : 0

## INVESTMENTS FORMING PART OF NOTE GUARANTEE FUND.

NAME OF STOCK.	%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS. ON 30TH SEPT., 1926.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	2470	3 10	2251	6 7	2494	0 0		
Funding Stock.	1960/90	4	1742	0 8	1263	19 0	1428	0 0		
Kenya.	1946/56	6	2075	0 5	2000	0 0	2303	0 0		
Queensland.	1922/47	3	900	0 0	842	17 7	612	0 0		
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	3½	976	11 7	616	11 4	771	0 0		
Straits.	1937/67	3½	2479	7 7	1700	15 0	1884	0 0		
Trinidad.	1922/44	3	1257	4 7	1093	13 5	981	0 0		
Western Australia.	1927	3	600	0 0	552	13 0	594	0 0		
Jamaica	1919/49	3½	1476	16 0	1200	0 0	1181	0 0		
			13977	4 8	11521	15 11	12248	0 0		
			Loss on stock sold...		478	4 1				
					12000	0 0				

## INVESTMENTS FORMING THE NOTE DEPRECIATION FUND.

NAME OF STOCK.	%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS. ON 30TH SEPT., 1926.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	757	11 0	709	4 5	764	0 0		
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	3½	296	18 2	187	9 0	233	0 0		
Straits.	1936/51	6	186	18 4	200	0 0	204	0 0		
			1241	7 6	1096	13 5	1201	0 0		
			Loss on stock sold...		103	6 7				
					1200	0 0				

J. M. ELLIS.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

H. H. R. GRESHAM.

Commissioners of Currency.

Examined and verified

G. I. TURNER.

Auditor.

10th December, 1926.



# The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

Vol. XXXVI.

FEBRUARY 1, 1927.

No. 2

## GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

No. 1. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
1st January, 1927.

### UNVEILING OF FALKLAND ISLANDS BATTLE MEMORIAL.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following telegram, received from the Secretary of State:-

29TH DECEMBER, 1926.

H.M.S. "CAPE TOWN" will visit Stanley from 25th February till 1st March in connection with unveiling of War Memorial.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 1/27.

No. 2.

Colonial Secretary's Office,

Stanley, Falkland Islands,

1st January, 1927.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that note has been taken by the Bulgarian Government of the accession of the Falkland Islands to the provisional agreement for the regulation of commercial relations between the United Kingdom and Bulgaria, and that the stipulations of this agreement will apply as from the 11th of September, 1926.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 170/26.

No. 3. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
1st January, 1927.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that permits will again be granted in 1927 as in 1926 for the grazing of cattle at the Government Experimental Farm at Anson, Berkeley Sound.

2. A fee of ten shillings per head of cattle will be charged for the whole or part of the period from the 1st of January, 1927 to the 31st of December, 1927.

3. All animals must be driven to Anson by the owner of the animal or his representative and all animals must be removed by the owner or his representative without delay on expiration of the permit.

4. The Government will accept no responsibility or liability in respect of any animal for which a permit is granted.

5. No permit will be granted in respect of any animal which shall not have been first examined by the Chief Inspector of Stock or by his representative and passed as being in fit condition. If for any reason on the ground of ill health it is deemed necessary that any animal in respect of which a permit has been granted should be removed from the Experimental Farm before the 31st December, 1927, the owner or his representative shall remove such animal forthwith on the receipt of a notice from the Chief Inspector of Stock or from his representative and shall not be entitled to any compensation or redress.

*By Command,*  
J. M. ELLIS,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 553/25.

No. 4. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
3rd January, 1927.

The Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that telegraphic intimation has been received from the Secretary of State for the Colonies that His Majesty the King has approved of the appointment of Sir John Middleton, K.B.E., C.M.G., to be Governor of the Gambia.

His Excellency has despatched the following telegram to Sir John Middleton:-

"At request of Councils and in name of Colony offer you heartiest congratulations on new appointment."

*By Command,*  
J. M. ELLIS,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 3/27.

No. 5. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
3rd January, 1927.

With reference to Government Notice No. 1 of the 1st of January, 1927, intimating that by the

kind permission of the Admiralty H.M.S. "Capetown" would visit Stanley from 25th of February until 1st of March in connection with the unveiling of the Falkland Islands Battle Memorial the Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that His Excellency has nominated the following gentlemen to form the nucleus of an Entertainment Committee in connection with this visit:-

The Honourable J. M. ELLIS - *Chairman.*  
The Honourable H. H. R. GRESHAM - *Treasurer.*  
J. D. CREAMER, Esquire - *Secretary.*

This Committee has been given authority to co-opt such additional members as may be considered necessary.

It is His Excellency's particular desire that the ceremony in connection with the unveiling of the Memorial, and the attendant celebrations, shall be worthy of the occasion, and he is confident that all members of the community not only share this desire but will willingly co-operate to this end.

A circular letter is being addressed to all farm owners and managers throughout the Colony, and it is hoped that the majority of these gentlemen, with as many employees as can be spared conveniently, will come into Stanley for the occasion.

It is understood that arrangements will be made for the S.S. "Falkland" to visit as many ports on the West Falkland as possible immediately prior to the 25th February in order to bring in visitors, and to return with them about the 2nd March.

His Excellency considers that the following particulars may prove of interest:-

H.M.S. "Capetown" is a Light Cruiser of the Carlisle Class, and is thus a sister ship to H.M.S. "Colombo" which paid a brief visit to Stanley in September last. Her displacement is 4,190 tons and she carries a complement of 330 - 350. According to the most recent Navy List available locally she belongs to the 8th Cruiser Squadron (North America and West Indies) which has its base at Bermuda.

*By Command,*  
J. M. ELLIS,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 1/27.

No. 6. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
4th January, 1927.

His Excellency the Acting Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. JAMES BROWNING

to be Sanitary Officer's Assistant on three months' probation, with effect from the 1st January, 1927.

*By Command,*  
J. M. ELLIS,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 270/24.

No. 7. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
4th January, 1927.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies has approved the Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, for the year 1927.

*By Command,*  
J. M. ELLIS,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 370/26.

No. 8. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
4th January, 1927.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following prices current in England of Wool, Tallow and Whale Oil :—

1ST JANUARY, 1927.

Falkland Islands Wool (Grade Fine) ... 1/4d.  
to 1/7d. per lb.  
Mutton Tallow ... £1 17s. 0d. per cwt.  
Whale Oil (Grade I.) ... £30 per ton.

*By Command,*  
J. M. ELLIS,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 18/26.

No. 9. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
7th January, 1927.

Under the provisions of the Public Health Ordinance (No. 5 of 1894) His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. R. B. BASELEY  
MR. V. A. H. BIGGS  
MRS. R. S. FELTON, O.B.E.,  
MR. G. ROBERTS  
MRS. D. R. WATSON

to be members of the Board of Health for the East Falkland Islands for the year 1927.

*By Command,*  
J. M. ELLIS,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 585/26.

No. 10. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
6th January, 1927.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified for general information, that commencing on Saturday the 8th of January, 1927, the corrected time will be broadcasted by means of a gun fired on Victory Green at noon on every Saturday.

*By Command,*  
J. M. ELLIS,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 674/26.

No. 11. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
10th January, 1927.

His Excellency the Acting Governor has been pleased to grant to

MR. ALFRED TALBOTT,

Constable, South Georgia, four and a half months' vacation leave, with effect from the 29th of December, 1926.

*By Command,*  
J. M. ELLIS,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 843/23.

No. 12. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
11th January, 1927.

The Acting Governor directs it to be notified for general information, with reference to Government Notice No. 4 of the 3rd January, 1927, that His Excellency has received the following telegram in reply from Sir John Middleton, K.B.E., C.M.G.

"Deeply appreciate kind message my wife and  
"I desire thank all our friends East West Falk-  
"lands great kindness during last six years."

*By Command,*  
J. M. ELLIS,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 3/27.

No. 13. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
13th January, 1927.

The following list of Ministers of Religion who have been registered as Ministers for celebrating marriages, is published in accordance with the provisions of section 6 of The Marriage Ordinance, 1902:—

The Right Rev. Lord Bishop of the  
N. S. de Jersey, D.D. Falkland Islands.

The Very Rev. Dean of Christ Church  
F. S. Vaughan, Hon. C.F. Cathedral.

The Rev. M. L. Migone. Priest in Charge, St.  
Mary's Roman Catholic Chapel.

*By Command,*  
J. M. ELLIS,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 669/26.

No. 14. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
14th January, 1927.

The following list containing the names and qualifications of Medical Practitioners, Midwives and Dentists registered to practise in the Colony and the Dependencies is published, in accordance with Section 3 of the Medical Practitioners, Midwives and Dentists Ordinance, 1914.

*By Command,*  
J. M. ELLIS,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 671/26.

REGISTERED TO PRACTISE IN COLONY  
AND DEPENDENCIES:-

Name.	Qualification.	Date of Qualification
Deane, Frederick	F.R.C.S. (Ed.)	
Gustave Wooding ...	L.R.C.S. (Ed.)	1902.
	L.R.C.P. (Ed.)	1894.
	L.F.P.&S. (Glas.)	
Moir, John Innes ...	M.B., CH.B. (Ab.)	1921.
	D.P.H. (Aber.)	1923.
Craddock, Francis	M.R.C.S. (Eng.)	
John ...	L.R.C.P. (Lond.)	1910.
Coutts, James	L.D.S., R.C.S.	
Magnus ...	(Ed.)	1924.
Warner, Ethel		
Sophia Mary ...	C.M.B. (Eng.)	1922.
Shaw, Margery		
Emily ...	C.M.B. (Eng.)	1925.

REGISTERED TO  
PRACTISE IN DEPENDENCIES ONLY:-

Will, Peder	Diploma of University of Christiania.	1902.
Longva, Bernt		
Peder Berntsen	do.	1925.
Sverdrup, Harald		
Ulrik	do.	1917.

No. 15. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
20th January, 1927.

With reference to Government Notice No. 5 of the 3rd of January, 1927, on the subject of the unveiling of the Falkland Islands Battle Memorial and attendant celebrations, the Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that the following gentlemen have been co-opted to serve as additional members of the Entertainment Committee nominated by His Excellency in this connection:-

J. M. COUTTS, Esq., M.M.

J. W. GRIERSON, Esq.

J. W. MCGILL, Esq.

A. W. N. VINCENT, Esq.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 1/27.

No. 16. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
26th January, 1926.

His Excellency the Acting Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. SIDNEY HERBERT RICHES,

Assistant Customs Officer, to act as Customs Officer, with effect from the 24th of January, 1927.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 567/23.

No. 17. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
26th January, 1927.

His Excellency the Acting Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. MORRIS ELLIS EVANS,

Post Boy and Messenger in the Post Office Department, to act as Assistant Customs Officer, with effect from the 24th of January, 1927.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. P/2

No. 18. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
26th January, 1927.

His Excellency the Acting Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. CLOVIS WRIGHT MCGILL

to act as Post Boy and Messenger in the Post Office Department, with effect from the 24th of January, 1927.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. P/3.

No. 19. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
27th January, 1927.

With reference to Government Notice No. 87 of the 8th of November, 1926, it is hereby notified for general information that under section 2 of Ordinance No. 3 1898, His Excellency the Acting Governor has been pleased to confirm the following appointments made at a General Meeting of Stanley Fire Brigade, held on the 22nd of January, 1927:

MR. J. W. GRIERSON

to be Assistant Superintendent of the Stanley Volunteer Fire Brigade

MR. V. A. H. BIGGS

to be Secretary of the Stanley Volunteer Fire Brigade.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 519/26.

## PROBATE NOTICE.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.  
*Frederick Browning of Stanley, Falkland Islands,*  
*deceased.*

Whereas Fanny Elizabeth Browning of Stanley, Falkland Islands, as widow, has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a document purporting to be a Will dated the 4th day of August, 1925.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Acting Registrar, Supreme Court.*

Stanley, 18th January, 1927.

S.C. No. 2 of 1927.

No. 20.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
29th January, 1927.

With reference to Government Notice No. 5 of the 3rd of January, 1927, His Excellency the Acting Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following provisional programme of arrangements in connection with the visit of H.M.S. "Capetown" from the 25th of February, 1927 to the 1st of March, 1927, on the occasion of the unveiling of the Falkland Islands Battle Memorial.

2. Included in this programme is the programme of entertainments which has been drawn up by the Entertainment Committee appointed by His Excellency for such purpose.

3. It is desired to make it clear that the programme is provisional only and is subject to modification and re-arrangement to suit the convenience of H.M.S. "Capetown" and to accord with circumstances. It is also in part necessarily dependent upon weather conditions.

## P R O G R A M M E .

*Friday, February 25th.*

Arrival of H.M.S. "Capetown."					
"At Home" at Government House	...	...	...	...	4 p.m.
Football Match ...	...	...	...	...	5.30 p.m.
Ball at Government House	...	...	...	...	9 p.m.
Dance in Town Hall	...	...	...	...	9 p.m.

*Saturday, February 26th.*

Unveiling Ceremony	...	...	...	...	11 a.m.
Race Meeting ...	...	...	...	...	2 p.m.
Concert	...	...	...	...	9 p.m.

*Sunday, February 27th.*

Cricket Match ...	...	...	...	...	2.15 p.m.
Pulling Race	...	...	...	...	6 p.m.

*Monday, February 28th.*

Shooting Match	...	...	...	...	10 a.m.
Football Match ...	...	...	...	...	2.30 p.m.
Dance in Town Hall	...	...	...	...	9 p.m.

*Tuesday, March 1st.*

Departure of H.M.S. "Capetown."

By Command,

J. M. ELLIS,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 1/27.

## Vital Statistics for the Falkland Islands for the Year ended 31st December, 1926.

**Births.**

	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
Stanley	16	15	31
Darwin & East Falklands	9	4	13
West Falklands	9	6	15
Totals ...	34	25	59

The number of births registered in the preceding year was 40.

**Deaths.**

	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
Stanley	17	12	29
Darwin & East Falklands	—	1	1
West Falklands	1	1	2
Totals ...	18	14	32

The number of deaths registered in the preceding year was 24.

**Marriages.**

	ANGLICAN	R. CATHOLIC.	REGISTRAR.	TOTAL.
Darwin & East Falklands	—	—	3	3
Stanley	5	4	6	15
West Falklands	—	—	1	1
Totals	5	4	10	19
Marriages by Governor's Special Licence	...	...	...	8
" " Banns	...	...	...	8
" " Registrar's Licence	...	...	...	3
Tota	...	...	...	19

The number of marriages in the preceding year was 21.

**Arrivals in the Colony.**

The number of arrivals in the Colony during the year was 52 males and 33 females or a total of 95 as against 97 males and 46 females or a total of 143 in the preceding year.

**Departures from the Colony.**

The number of departures from the Colony during the year was 66 males and 27 females or a total of 93, as against 55 males and 49 females or a total of 104 in the preceding year.

**General.**

The estimated population of the Falkland Islands on the 1st January, 1926 was 1273 males and 797 females or a total population of 2252. The population on 31st December, 1926 was 2271 as shown below :—

	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
Estimated population on 31st December, 1925	1273	979	2252
Add arrivals during the year	52	33	85
Deduct departures	66	27	93
Add births during the year	34	25	59
Deduct deaths during the year	18	14	32
	1275	996	2271

Estimated population of the Falkland Islands on the 31st December, 1926 ... 2271

Birth rate per 1,000	...	25.98
Death rate per 1,000	...	14.09
Population per sq. mile	...	.34

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Registrar General.*

Stanley, 14th January, 1927.

**Registration of Trade Marks, Patents &c., List of Firms  
or Persons to whom Certificates of Registration have been granted.**

REGD. NO.	DATE OF REGISTRATION.	APPLICANT.	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS OR TRADE MARK &c.
1418	18th May, 1925.	Life Savers Sweets, Ltd., of 17 Victoria St., Westminster London, S.W. 1.	Trade Mark in respect of Candy being confectionery. Words "Life Savers".
1419	do.	Bovril Ltd., of 152 to 166 Old St., London, E.C.	Trade Mark in respect of substances used as a food or as Ingredients in food. Word "Bovril".
1428	15th August, 1925.	The Studebaker Corporation of 631 to 635 South Main Street, City of South Bend, State of Indiana U.S.A. and 100 Clark Avenue City of Detroit State of Michigan, U.S.A.	Trade Mark in respect of Motor vehicles. Device of a wheel with word "Studebaker".
1432	2nd December, 1925.	The Chesebrough Manufacturing Co., of 17 State St., New York U.S.A. (address for service C/o Johnsons & Willcox, 47 Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, W.C.	Trade Mark in respect of Ointments, Cerates, cold creams, "Vaseline" being an essence prepared for use in medicine and pharmacy. Word "Vaseline".
1433	do.	Arthur Guinness, Son & Company Ltd., of 528 Salisbury House, Finsbury Circus, London E.C. and Jame's Gate, Dublin, Brewers.	Trade Mark in respect of Stout. Label with harp and words "Guinness's Foreign extra Stout Jame's Gate, Dublin".
1436	10th do.	The Distillers Agency, Ltd., of 6 Torphichen St., Edingburgh, Scotland, Distillers.	Trade Mark in respect of Whisky words "Top Notch", King George IV Scotch Whisky.
1445 A.	18th February, 1926.	John Dewar & Sons Ltd., of Glasgow Road, Perth, Scotland and Dewar House, Haymarket, London, S.W. 1. Distillers.	Trade Mark in respect of Whisky.
1459	23rd June, 1926.	Messrs. Kek Ltd., of Aldwych House, Aldwych, London, W.C. 2.	Letters Patent in respect of an Invention entitled "Improved process for or relating to the separation of oils and gelatine from animal tissue.
1460	do.	The Bernese Alps Milk Coy of Stalden, Emmenthal, Switzerland.	Trade Mark in respect of condensed Milk and sterilised milk. Representation of Bears with words "Bear Brand".
1463	9th August, 1926.	Messrs. Cavanders Ltd., of 95A Chancery Lane, London, W.C.2. Tobacco Manufacturers.	Trade Mark in respect of Cigarettes. Words "Army Club" Coat of Arms &c.
1468	19th do.	Page-Detroit Motor Car Company of West Fort St., and McKinstry Avenue, City of Detroit, County of Wayne, Michigan, U.S.A.	Trade Mark in respect of Motor vehicles and motor chassis. Word "Jewett".
1478	10th December, 1926	The Celotex Coy of 645 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago, State of Illinois U.S.A.	Trade Mark in respect of Wall boards made of woven or matted vegetable fibre. Word "Celotex".
<b>ASSIGNMENTS.</b>			
1363	21st May, 1925.	Assignment by the Carnation Milk Products Coy., of 316 and 317 Pacific Block, Seattle, Washington, and 281 St. John St., Portland Cumberland County, Maine, U.S.A. to The Carnation Milk Products Coy. of 7 West 10th St. Wilmington, Delaware 1000 Illinois Merchants Bank Building corner of Clark and La Salle Streets, Chicago, Illinois, and 1060 Stuart Building corner of fourth & University Streets, Seattle, Washington, U.S.A.	Trade Mark in respect of condensed milk and other milk products for food and foods of a like kind to condensed milk and other. Originally registered under No. 1363 Vol. IX.

REGD. NO.	DATE OF REGISTRATION.	APPLICANT.	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS OR TRADE MARK &C.
1364	21st May, 1925.	Assignment by the Carnation Milk Products Coy., of 316 & 317 Pacific Block, Seattle, Washington, & 281 St. John St., Portland Cumberland County, Maine U.S.A., to The Carnation Milk Products Coy., of 7 West 10th St. Wilmington, Delaware, 1000 Illinois Merchants Bank Building corner of Clark and La Salle Streets, Chicago, Illinois, and 1060 Stuart Building corner of fourth and University Streets, Seattle, Washington, U.S.A.	Trade Mark in respect of condensed milk words "Carnation Brand" and device of three carnations. Originally registered under No. 1364 Vol. IX.
1450	19th February, 1926.	Assignment by Life Savers Sweets Ltd., of 17 Victoria St. Westminster London to Life Savers Inc of Port Chester, State of New York, U.S.A.	Trade Mark in respect of Candy being Confectionery. Words "Life Savers". Originally registered under No. 1418 Vol. IX.
1465	13th August, 1926.	Assignment by Improved Whaling Ltd., of Royal Liver Building, Liverpool to Augustus Henke of 41 B. Burgemeester, Meineszlan, Rotterdam, Holland.	Letters Patent relative to Improvements in or relating to projectiles, harpoons and the like. Originally registered under No. 1403 Vol. IX.
1466	do.	do. do. do.	Letters Patent relative to Improvements in or relating to projectiles for use in catching whales and other mammals. Originally registered under No. 1377 Vol. IX.
1467	18th August, 1926.	From John Harte Hope deceased to Reginald John Hooten Hope of Imperial Buildings, Leicester; Oak Lane Works, Limehouse, London E.C., and 26 Billiter Buildings London, E.C. Manufacturing Chemist, as successor to John Harte Hope.	Trade Mark in respect of Disinfectants originally registered under No. 1230 Vol. VI.
1473	30th October, 1926.	Assignment by Gordon's Dry Gin Coy., Ltd., of 132 Goswell Road, London, Distillers to Tanqueray Gordon and Coy., Ltd., of 132 Goswell Road aforesaid.	Trade Mark in respect of Spirituous Liquors and Cordials. Originally registered under No. 1235 Vol. VI.
RENEWAL OF REGISTRATIONS.			
1447	16th February, 1926.	Bass Ratcliff and Gretton, Ltd., of Burton on Trent, Stafford, England. Brewers.	Renewal of registration for 14 years from 1st September 1925 of a Trade Mark originally registered under No. 992 Vol. VI.
1447 A.	do.	do. do. do.	do. do. do. of a Trade Mark originally registered under No. 993 Vol. VI.
1448	do.	do. do. do.	do. do. do. of a Trade Mark originally registered under No. 994 Vol. VI.
1449	do.	do. do. do.	do. do. do. of a Trade Mark originally registered under No. 995 Vol. VI.

REGD NO.	DATE OF REGISTRATION.	APPLICANT.	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS OR TRADE MARK REGISTERED &C.
1455	14th June, 1926.	The British-American Tobacco Coy., Ltd. of Westminster House, 7 Millbank London, S.W. Tobacco Manufactures.	Renewal of registration for 14 years from 25th April, 1926 of a Trade Mark originally registered under No. 1010 in Vol. VI.
1456	do.	do. do. do.	do. do. do. of a Trade Mark originally registered under No. 1009 in Vol. VI.
1457	do.	do. do. do.	do. do. do. of a Trade Mark originally registered under No. 1011 in Vol. VI.
1458	23rd June, 1926.	Read Brothers Ltd., of Export Bottling Stores, of Carekers Lane, Highgate Rd., Kentish Town, London N.W.	Renewal of registration for 14 years from 7th May 1926 of a Trade Mark originally registered under No. 1012 in Vol. VI.
1461	25th June, 1926.	The International Tea Co's Stores, Ltd., of Mitre Square, London, Importers and Distributors of Tea &c.	Renewal of registration for 14 years from 29th November 1925 of a Trade Mark originally registered under No. 999 in Vol. VI.
1462 A.	9th August, 1926.	Messrs Fussel & Co., Ltd of 6 and 8 Eastcheap, London, E.C. 3.	Renewal of registration for 14 years from 1st August 1926 of a Trade Mark originally registered under No. 1014 in Vol. VI.
1474	22nd November, 1926	The Centaur Co., of 80 Varick St., New York City U.S.A. and 442 St. James St., Montreal, Canada (Address for service c/o White. Lagner, Stevens & Parry 88-89 Chancery Lane, London W.C. 2.	Renewal of registration for 14 years from 13th October 1926 of a Trade Mark originally registered under No. 1380 Vol. IX.
1475	23rd November, 1926	Messrs A. & F. Pears Ltd. of 71/75 New Oxford St., London and Isleworth, Middlesex. Soapmakers &c.	Renewal of registration for 14 years under U. K. No. 40096 from 8th October 1926 and under U. K. No. 54002 from 22nd May 1914. Trade Mark originally registered under No. 1331 Vol. VI.

For previous Lists published see Government Notice No. 66 in gazette dated 1st November, 1916.

Page 12	"	No. 4	"	"	1st March, 1918.
Government Notice No. 19	"	"	"	"	1st March, 1919.
Page 18	"	"	"	"	1st April, 1920.
" 28	"	"	"	"	1st March, 1921.
Government Notice No. 13	"	"	"	"	1st March, 1922.
"	"	No. 25	"	"	1st February, 1924.
"	"	"	"	"	2nd March, 1925.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Acting Registrar General.*

Stanley, January 15th 1927.

Draft.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Ordinance No. of 1926.

## A Bill

To amend the Customs Ordinance (No. 6 of 1903) and to provide for the Regulation of the Coasting Trade in the Falkland Islands.

## Enacting Clause.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows :—

## Short Title.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the "Customs Amendment (Coasting Trade) Ordinance, 1926," and shall be read and construed as one with the Customs Ordinance, 1903.

All trade by sea from part of the Falkland Islands to another to be deemed coastwise and no part to be deemed beyond the seas.

2. All trade by sea from any one part of the Falkland Islands to any other part thereof shall be deemed to be a coasting trade and all vessels while employed therein shall be deemed to be coasting vessels and no part of the Falkland Islands however situated with regard to any other part shall be deemed in law, with reference to each other to be parts beyond the seas.

Coasting vessels to be licensed.

3. All vessels shall, when employed in the coasting trade have a licence from the Collector; and if any such vessel be so employed without such licence the owner of the vessel shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding £10.

Description of goods which may be carried in coasting vessels.

4. Goods the produce of the Falkland Islands and goods upon which import duties have been paid in the Falkland Islands and goods duty free on importation into the Falkland Islands may be carried in any coasting vessel trading between any one part of the Falkland Islands to any other part thereof and the master of such coasting vessel shall answer all such questions concerning the vessel and the cargo and the voyage as shall be demanded of him by the

The above Bill is published in substitution of the Bill published on pages 137 and 138 of the Falkland Islands Gazette of the 1st December, 1926.

## Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual

## the Falkland Islands for the Three

## REVENUE.

RECEIPTS.	£ Estimated 1926.			Amount received to 30th Sept., 1926.			Receipts for same period, 1925.			More than £ estimated, 1926.			Less than £ estimated, 1926.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Balance 1st January, 1926	.....			7465	10	5	.....			.....			.....		
1. Customs Duties	10076	5	0	12748	8	9	13118	4	5	2672	3	9	.....		
2. Port Dues	391	10	0	278	17	10	308	11	3	.....			112	12	2
3. Internal Revenue	513	15	0	539	6	9	601	7	7	25	11	9	.....		
4. Fees, Fines, &c.	1377	0	0	841	0	7	945	12	9	.....			535	19	5
5. Interest	7950	0	0	10552	1	2	8017	13	8	2602	1	2	.....		
6. Post Office	1666	10	0	2018	15	2	1632	5	8	352	5	2	.....		
7. Rents	592	10	0	1038	5	7	524	9	11	445	15	7	.....		
8. Miscellaneous	3225	0	0	2420	1	6	5384	17	9	.....			804	18	6
9. Contribution from Dependencies	6750	0	0	9000	0	0	9000	0	0	2250	0	0	.....		
Total Ordinary Rev. Falklands £	32542	10	0	39436	17	4	39533	3	0	8347	17	5	1453	10	1
10. Land Sales Fund	5241	0	0	5854	7	4	5632	3	4	613	7	4	.....		
11. Marine Insurance Fund	454	10	0	606	0	0	606	0	0	151	10	0	.....		
Total ... £	38238	0	0	45897	4	8	45771	6	4	9112	14	9	1453	10	1
Dependencies Revenue	.....			176036	12	2	Surplus of Assets 1st January, 1926.								
Research Fund	.....			18846	3	6									
Total ... £				240780	0	4									
"Discovery" Pension Fund	.....			151	19	9									
Unallocated Store Account	.....			3395	7	10									
Farin Improvement Loans	.....			100	0	0									
Investments Realized	.....			810107	12	9									
Advances Repaid	.....			7798	0	9									
Deposits Received	.....			43491	10	7									
Remittances Received	.....			227334	2	4									
Overpayments Recovered	.....			473	12	7									
Total	.....			£1333632	6	11									
Balance brought down	.....			£ 7465	10	5									
Total	.....			£1341097	17	4									

## Distribution of Cash Balance 1st January, 1926 :—

Colonial Treasury	£ 1873	19	3
Crown Agents	5573	1	11
South Georgia	18	9	3
	£ 7465 10 5		

Examined and found correct,  
W. BARLAS, Acting Auditor.

## Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for

Quarters ended 30th September, 1926.

## EXPENDITURE.

PAYMENTS.			Estimated. 1926.	Amount paid to 30th Sept., 1926.			Payments for same period 1925.			More than estimated, 1926.	Less than estimated, 1926.						
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.			
1. Pensions			937	10	0	939	8	1	936	8	3	1	18	1			
2. The Governor			1799	5	0	1646	0	8	1581	10	9				153	4	4
3. Colonial Secretary			1766	5	0	1806	4	11	1791	16	10	39	19	11			
4. Treasury & Customs			1452	0	0	1278	15	5	1290	2	7				173	4	7
5. Post Office			2237	5	0	1780	15	4	1906	8	3				456	9	8
6. Port & Marine																	
(A) Harbour			1326	0	0	1111	1	5	883	0	5				214	18	7
(B) Patrol Boat			3126	15	0	2836	9	11	3300	2	1				290	5	1
7. Legal			210	0	0	222	1	1	173	4	1	12	1	1			
8. Police & Prisons			798	15	0	741	1	1	656	2	4				57	13	11
9. Medical			2539	10	0	2481	4	10	2588	5	3				58	5	2
10. Education			2124	0	0	1823	3	7	1463	16	6				300	16	5
11. Ecclesiastical			216	15	0	149	10	0	149	10	0				67	5	0
12. Scientific Department																	
(A) Naturalist			161	5	0	6	4	6	154	19	8				155	0	6
(B) Forestry			294	15	0	332	14	4	481	9	3	37	19	4			
13. Military			372	15	0	339	17	6	243	16	1				32	17	6
14. Stock Department			976	10	0	925	8	10	726	14	10				51	1	2
15. Miscellaneous			2298	15	0	4017	8	8	2783	0	2	1718	13	8			
16. Public Works Department			2530	10	0	2423	17	6	2428	0	10				106	12	6
17. Public Works Recurrent			2340	0	0	2041	15	10	2298	12	8				298	4	2
Total Ordinary Expenditure ... £			27508	10	0	26903	3	6	25837	0	10	1810	12	1	2415	18	7
18. Public Works Extraordinary			3397	10	0	1354	12	3	862	19	5				2042	17	9
19. Miscellaneous Extraordinary ...			8844	0	0	7623	4	3	11786	17	5				1220	15	9
Total			£ 39750	0	0	35881	0	0	38486	17	8	1810	12	1	5679	12	1
Land Sales Fund						2616	0	0	Surplus of Assets 30th September, 1926.								
Dependencies Payments						51439	15	1									
Research Fund						53669	19	7									
Total ... £						143606	14	8									
Unallocated Store Account						5944	0	3									
Investments made						927967	9	1									
Advances made						10424	6	10									
Deposits Repaid						34071	2	1									
Remittances made						211147	19	11									
Overpayments Adjusted						473	12	7									
Total ... £						1333635	5	5									
Balance on 30th September, 1926						7462	11	11									
Total						£ 1341097	17	4									
									</								

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

Colonial Treasurer.

**Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for the Dependencies for the Three Quarters ended 30th September, 1926.**

**REVENUE.**

Receipts.	Estimated, 1926.			Amount received to 30th Sept, 1926.			Receipts for same period, 1925.			More than estimated 1926.			Less than estimated 1926.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Customs Duties :															
(a) Imports	1372	10	0	753	11	7	1773	1	7	.....			618	18	5
(b) Exports	99375	0	0	169450	9	10	153129	11	8	70075	9	10	.....		
2. Port & Tonnage Dues	172	10	0	150	0	0	124	12	0	.....			22	10	0
3. Internal Rev. Licences	2891	5	0	3769	5	0	3754	16	0	878	0	0	.....		
4. Fees. Fines, etc. ...	198	15	0	225	11	3	278	11	0	26	16	3	.....		
5. Post Office ...	262	10	0	156	9	8	433	6	6	.....			106	0	4
6. Rents ...	2137	10	0	1500	0	0	1000	0	0	.....			637	10	0
7. Miscellaneous ...	15	0	0	31	4	10	.....			16	4	10	.....		
Total Ordinary Revenue £	106425	0	0	176036	12	2	160493	18	9	70996	10	11	1384	18	9
8. Research Fund				18846	3	6									
9. "Discovery" Pension Fund				151	19	9									
£				195034	15	5									

Surplus of Assets on 1st January, 1926.

Research Fund ...	£302828	4	4
"Discovery" Pension Fund	1160	4	10
	£303988	9	2.

**EXPENDITURE.**

Payments.	Estimated, 1926.			Amount paid to 30th Sept. 1926.			Payments for same period, 1925.			More than estimated 1926.			Less than estimated 1926.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Personal:-															
(a) South Georgia	1885	10	0	1822	4	5	1315	19	10	.....			63	5	7
(b) South Shetlands	112	10	0	116	13	4	117	5	5	4	3	4	.....		
General	131	5	0	131	5	0	.....			.....			.....		
2. Other Charges:-															
(a) South Georgia	510	15	0	562	5	0	239	5	1	51	10	0	.....		
(b) South Shetlands	45	0	0	20	0	0	42	12	6	.....			25	0	0
General	39453	15	0	35553	6	8	35274	2	4	.....			3900	8	4
Total Ordinary Expenditure	42138	15	0	38205	14	5	36989	5	2	55	13	4	3988	13	11
3. Extraordinary:-															
(a) South Georgia	1087	10	0	1807	11	3	9254	19	9	720	1	3	.....		
(b) South Shetlands	.....			.....			.....			.....			.....		
Miscellaneous	.....			.....			36	3	7	.....			.....		
£	43226	5	0	40013	5	8	46280	8	6	775	14	7	3988	13	11
4. Charges on Dependencies Revenue				11426	9	5									
5. Research Fund				53669	19	7									
Total Expenditure ...				£105109	14	8									

Surplus of Assets on 30th September, 1926.

Research Fund ...	£268004	8	3
"Discovery" Pension Fund	1312	4	7
General Account ...	124596	17	1
	£393913	9	11.

Examined and verified,

W. BARLAS, *Acting Local Auditor.*

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Acting Colonial Treasurer.*

## JURY LIST FOR THE YEAR 1927.

The following list of the persons liable under the provisions of The Jury Ordinance, 1901, to serve as Jurors for the year 1927, is published in accordance with the fourth section of the Ordinance

M. C. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Acting Magistrate.*

Stanley, 17th January, 1927.

1 Steel, Robert	66 Atkins, Richard	131 Smith, J. A.	196 Allan, Percy
2 Hunter, Robert, Jr.	67 McNicol, M.	132 Anderson, W. J.	197 Crawford, E.
3 McAskill, Daniel	68 Pettit, G. H.	133 Ratcliffe, James	198 Sharp, Robert
4 Roberts, D. W.	69 Harvey, A.	134 McKay, John D.	199 Alazia, R. W.
5 Gleadell, J. R.	70 Hardy, A. P.	135 Chamberlain, G.	200 Sweet, J.
6 Hooley, T. V.	71 Carey, William	136 Binnie, T. Jr.	201 Cartmell, W. J.
7 Summers, S. R.	72 Binnie, Nisbet	137 Clifton, Albt.	202 Betts, John
8 Skilling, R.	73 Robson, Walter C.	138 Stanford, B.	203 Osborne, George
9 Kiddle, David	74 Smith, John F.	139 Jones, Hugh	204 Stanley, E.
10 Barnes, Arthur Jr.	75 Bound, E. H.	140 Harvey, W.	205 Johnstone, George
11 Sedgwick, W.	76 McGill, Wm.	141 Scott, Fred	206 Boyer, Alex.
12 Morrison, Donald	77 Goodwin, Thos., Jr.	142 Alazia, George	207 King, Owen
13 Pitaluga, A.	78 Weedon, G.	143 Rumbolds, R.	208 Bonner, Alex.
14 Steel, Mitchell	79 Hardy, L.	144 Short, Fred	209 Luxton, John
15 Clifton, Thomas S.	80 Anderson, William	145 Idamosa, W.	210 Roberts, Harry
16 Campbell, William	81 Pettersson, Axel	146 McKay, Donald	211 Barnes, Silvester
17 Hellmann, Fritz F.	82 Stewart, M.	147 Middleron, Stuart	212 Challen, Gordon
18 Cletheroe, John	83 Pitaluga, Andres	148 Campbell J. M.	213 Bailey, H.
19 Robson, John R.	84 Summers, A. D.	149 Smith, Thomas	214 Sornsen, C. E.
20 Lehen, Conrad	85 Braxton, T. N. J.	150 Parrin, George	215 Craig, W.
21 Hellmann, Albert	86 Idamosa, Geo.	151 McAskill, A.	216 Reives, Thomas
22 Norris, J.	87 Lee, H. J.	152 Morrison, J. A.	217 King, Fred H.
23 Lyse, John	88 Betts, Henry	153 Binnie, Thomas	218 Rowlands, J.
24 Gilchrist, Arthur	89 Bonner, Albt.	154 McAskill, P. J.	219 Williams, J. H.
25 Pearson, William	90 Butler, Joseph	155 Reive, Andrew	220 Griffiths, John
26 Anderson, John	91 Binnie, Jas. G. Sen.	156 Anderson, Louis	221 Johnson, E. V.
27 Spueles, E.	92 Goodwin, J. K.	157 Davis, F.	222 Phillips, G.
28 Morrison, R.	93 Halliday, John	158 Carey, J. R.	223 Skilling, Fred M.
29 Blyth, Alex. L.	94 Grierson, John W.	159 Simpson, Thomas	224 Creamer, J. D.
30 Lang, W. A.	95 Lee, Thomas	160 Kiddle, A. S.	225 Kirk, William
31 McKinnin, C.	96 Greenshields, A.	161 Hooley, J. C.	226 Smith, P.
32 Gleadell, Ed. J.	97 Greenshields, R.	162 Robson, R. L.	227 Bradfield, W.
33 McDonald, E.	98 Anderson, Charles	163 Lee, T. G. F.	228 White, James
34 Newman, G. H.	99 McNicol, James	164 Buse, F.	229 Aldridge, S. G.
35 Biggs, Arthur V.	100 Alazia, John	165 Kendal, Walter	230 Kelway, Fred
36 Hall, Arthur	101 Reive, Robert	166 Enestrom, E.	231 Pitaluga, A. B. P.
37 Biggs, Albert	102 Ross, J.	167 Blythe, John	232 Etheridge, Walter
38 Rae, Alex.	103 Bernsten, Fred.	168 Hall, D. A.	233 Goodwin, James
39 Peck, A. R.	104 McMullen, Wm.	169 Poole, J. B. C.	234 Betts, Charles
40 Stewart, William	105 Goodwin, John, Jr.	170 Martin, Alex.	235 Simpson, Alex.
41 Cartmell, R. Jr.	106 Napier.	171 Dixon, Ernest	236 Steel, W.
42 Kelway, G. Jr.	107 Scott, Charles	172 Lees, David	237 Miller, John
43 Cartmell, E. G.	108 Ryan, Jos.	173 Halkett, C. M.	238 Britton, W.
44 Sornsen, E.	109 Robson, J. F.	174 Aldridge, L.	239 Cantlie, J.
45 Hellmann, Victor	110 Davis, Richard	175 Newing, George	240 Perry, G.
46 Robson, James T.	111 Dickson, John, Jr.	176 Halliday, W. J.	241 Smith, T.
47 Anderson, J. A.	112 Newing, Henry	177 Goss, William H.	242 Biggs, D. V.
48 Browning, H. S.	113 Chaunon, P.	178 Summers, Ed. Jr.	243 Betts, Alex.
49 Luxton, S. C.	114 Aldridge, William	179 Lang, Frank	244 Thompson, C. F.
50 Allan, John W.	115 Clifton, H. Jr.	180 Bonner, Sam	245 Reive, Andrew
51 Summers, John F.	116 Bender, C. W.	181 Goodwin, George	246 Robson, Edward
52 Short, G. C.	117 Anderson, J.	182 King, Cecil F.	247 Roberts, Edgar
53 Parrin, Mendoza	118 Clifton, H. Senr.	183 Jones, Richard	248 Jaffary, A.
54 Yates, Manuel	119 Moir, Alex. G.	184 Ashley, J. R.	249 McDonald, D.
55 Evans, John	120 Simpson, George	185 Ratcliffe, Howard	250 Jennings, Fredk.
56 Walsh, John	121 Holland, T.	186 Smith, George B.	251 McPherson, W. H.
57 Macrae, A.	122 Watts, J.	187 Coutts, J. M.	252 Aitken, John
58 Morrison, G.	123 Larsen, R. B.	188 Nicholson, Leslie	253 Thompson, George
59 Biggs, John	124 Alazia, William	189 Peck, Wm., Jr.	254 McGill, John
60 Ratcliffe, John	125 Kiddle, Albert	190 Harries, Joseph	255 Hollen, Henry
61 Ratcliffe, Wm. Jr.	126 Johnson, Henry	191 Pitaluga, James	256 Petersen, James
62 Wilson, Edward	127 Myles, Wm. B.	192 Perry, James	257 Sarney, Harry
63 Johnson, H. W.	128 Reives, George	193 King, A. B.	258 Allan, H.
64 Elmer, A.	129 Biggs, Eric G. J.	194 Parrin, Henry	259 Jameson, E.
65 Westall, W.	130 McRae, F. W.	195 Steel, Alex.	260 Duncan, James

## Jury List continued:—

261 Smith, W.	337 Goodwin, William	413 Hardy, W. S. B.	489 Hannaford, R. H.
262 Jones, J. F. C.	338 Bound, Napoleon N.	414 Shannon, S.	490 Buckley, E.
263 Finlayson, Rodrick.	339 Browning, Henry	415 Johnson, F. W.	491 Fleuret, C.
264 Watson, A.	340 Challis, A.	416 McLaren, Alex.	492 McLeod, Angus
265 Kivell, Wm.	341 Duncan, Peter R.	417 Wilkins, Henry	493 Farias, Jose Fiall
266 McMullen, Michael	342 Wiley, D.	418 White, F.	494 Harding, C.
267 Catten, W.	343 Aldridge, R. C. V.	419 Hansen, R. W.	495 Summers, E. N.
268 McCarthy, Michael	344 Brant, Ed.	420 McDonald, A. K.	496 Saint, F.
269 Cox, G.	345 Dettleff, Thomas O.	421 Stroud, F.	497 Hamond, Thos. A.
270 Middleton, Lindsay	346 Harries, John J.	422 Smith, James	498 Harvey, Arthur
271 Henriksen, H. A.	347 Findlay, William	423 McKay, Thomas	499 Launing, Joseph
272 Hardy, Herbert	348 McRae, Donald A.	424 Ryan, John	500 Short, G. J. A.
273 Coutts, William	349 Williams, F.	425 Scott, J.	501 Sedgwick, B. A.
274 Dettleff, A. E.	350 Newman, Silas	426 Campbell, T. W.	502 Summers, Vere F.
275 Harries, Joseph	351 McLeod, J. T. D.	427 McPherson, John	503 Hall, Albert H.
276 Jennings, William	352 Thomas, G.	428 House, F.	504 Coleman, Fred A.
277 Barnes, R. G.	353 Biggs, A. M.	429 Morrison, D. E.	505 Watts, Walter
278 White, E.	354 Watson, James	430 Scott, George	506 Stewart, Alec
279 Anderson, L. R.	355 Carey, Raymond F.	431 Walker, Thomas P.	507 Kelway, Ed. G.
280 Waters, J.	356 Grant, Louis	432 Smith, Adam	508 Hollen, F. G.
281 Lyse, Charles W.	357 Clifton, Harry, Jr.	433 Skilling, John	509 McLeod, Donald
282 Duncan, George	358 Brechin, Gregor	434 Morrison, K.	510 McKay, James
283 Middleton, Stewart	359 Valentine, H.	435 Howatt, Frank	511 Goss, Hector A.
284 Biggs, M. W. H.	360 Coleman, John	436 Stewart, David	512 Luxton, Markham
285 Bowles, George	361 McCullum, A. A.	437 Stewart, George	513 Skilling, Chas. R.
286 Jennings, C.	362 Hansen, Jason	438 Summers, Walter	514 Short, Fred E.
287 McMillan, Hugh	363 Skilling, C. J.	439 Smith, Rodger	515 Goodwin, George
288 Watson, George	364 Chard, A.	440 Stewart, James	516 May, A. G. A.
289 Pauline, Ralph	365 McPherson, Donald	441 Faithfull, W.	517 McAskill, R. J.
290 Middleton, James	366 Newing, Walter	442 Smith, Ralph	518 Johnson, Peter
291 Smith, F.	367 Paice, Thomas	443 Biggs, W. F.	519 Anderson, A. P.
292 Mills, Thomas	368 Lee, Alfred F.	444 Barnes, Fred. W.	520 Baker, W.
293 Jones, D.	369 Noble, Arthur	445 Morrison, E.	521 Fleuret, D.
294 Ryan, James	370 Kiddle, D. J.	446 Sherry, Thos.	522 Noye, W.
295 Phillips, Albert	371 Paice, George	447 Sullivan, D.	523 McAtasney E. J.
296 Bailey, Robert	372 Hewitt, John	448 Meirhofer, John G.	524 Anson, N. P.
297 McCarthy, W. G.	373 Hoare, A. R.	449 Binnie, James G.	525 Silby, W. G.
298 Broad, Herbert	374 Allan, Charles G.	450 Goss, J. N.	526 Blyth, F. J. K.
299 Anderson, H. J.	375 McKay, James	451 McPherson, R. P.	527 Vincent, A. W. N.
300 Middleton, Jas.	376 O'Neil, Joe	452 Stolworth, H.	528 Bain, Alex.
301 Nunn, H.	377 Stores, A.	453 Gleadell, Jas.	529 Clifton, R. G.
302 Rowlands, Conrad	378 Hills, A.	454 Craig, P.	530 Lehen, D.
303 Watson, William	379 Virgin, C.	455 May, Frederick A.	531 Bonner, Alec
304 Clarke, Jas.	380 Skilling, J. O.	456 Peck, Wm. Sydney	532 Llamasa, A. J.
305 Perrin, F. G.	381 Skilling, A. G.	457 Smith, D. G.	533 Dettleff, William
306 Middleton, David	382 Parrin, G.	458 White, Fred	534 Hicks, T.
307 McLeod, Norman	383 Watts, James	459 Bazell, E.	535 Clement, H. W.
308 Campbell, Hugh	384 Johnstone, Edward	460 Halliday, John	536 Chunles, R.
309 Biggs, Bernard	385 Short, Francis	461 Goodwin, R. D.	537 Barton, A. G.
310 Johnson, E. A.	386 Morrison, W.	462 Newing, A.	538 Mercer, John
311 Duncan, Howard	387 Pauline, William	463 McPhee, J.	539 Lamb, Geo.
312 Browell, Sydney	388 Morrison, Malcolm	464 Berntsen, A.	540 Newman, J. D. R.
313 Richardson, T.	389 McKenzie, A.	465 Morrison, D. F.	541 Rogers, D.
314 Betts, William	390 Peck, William, Jr.	466 Hunter, Thomas	542 Hawking, C.
315 Biggs, John	391 Hall, Louis J.	467 Llamasa, P.	543 McAskill, Robert
316 Anderson, Allan	392 Jones, Jack	468 Dearling, Alfred	544 McLeod, Archie
317 Henriksen, Albert	393 Hansen, Frederick	469 Hebditch, C. R.	545 Mercer, A. Junr.
318 McLaren, George	394 Bonner, Henry J.	470 Peck, B.	546 Mackay, D.
319 Duncan, David	395 McKenzie, Alex.	471 McLeod, S.	547 Mackay, T.
320 Gleadell, George	396 Watson, J.	472 Roberts, C.	548 Heathman, A.
321 Browning, W. C.	397 Henderson, W.	473 Kiddle, Fred	549 Hatchman, T. H.
322 Williams, Ralph	398 Butler, J. T. J.	474 Allan, F.	550 Moir, F. H.
323 Paullini, G. L.	399 McAskill, John	475 Williams, Henry	551 Watson, D.
324 Binnie, W. N.	400 Mitchell, J.	476 Gleadell, Fred	552 Goss, S.
325 Biggs, Herbert	401 Pauline, H. W.	477 Davis, R. J.	553 Barnes, J.
326 Black, James A.	402 Stewart, Gordon	478 Pettersen, J. S. P.	554 Newman, L. W. A.
327 Clifton, William	403 Richards, J. P.	479 Henriksen, Fred	555 Butcher, L.
328 Dettleff, James	404 Biggs, H. A.	480 Wilson, J. J.	556 Biggs, Horace H.
329 Alazia, G. J.	405 Newman, E.	481 Halliday, H. J.	557 Bonner, Richard L.
330 McLeod, G. H.	406 Bonner, A.	482 Aldridge, E.	558 Biggs, Carl Patrick
331 McCullum, J. D.	407 Hollen, J.	483 Lee, A.	559 Ashley, F. A.
332 Skilling, T.	408 McRae, C.	484 Harrison, C.	560 Blyth, James
333 Fleuret, A. I.	409 Short, G. H.	485 Palmer, G.	561 Walsh, John Roach
334 McAtasney, P.	410 Johnston, L. J.	486 Dettleff, Henry	562 Etheridge, A. G.
335 Skilling, F.	411 Yates, Robert	487 May, H. J.	563 Johnson, John
336 McAtasney, W.	412 Ashworth, A. J.	488 Dabbinett, J.	564 Buse, Ralph M. H.

## Jury List continued :—

565 Sedgwick, L. A.	589 Brown, C.	613 Lehen, Dennis	637 Summers, E. V.
566 Gleadell, C.	590 McLeod, J.	614 Browning J. B.	638 Hall, H. J. Jnr.
567 Carter, R. W.	591 Plumb, J.	615 Gleadell, E. C. S.	639 Lanning, G. T.
568 Cooper, W.	592 McLeod, E.	616 Peck, Aubrey F.	640 Goodwin, T. J. W.
569 Cobb, H.	593 Crichton, H.	617 Walsh, Gerald W.	641 Johnston, S. H.
570 Clement, T. B.	594 Shannon, J.	618 Davis, Leslie L.	642 Biggs, A. S.
571 Rutter, W.	595 Shorey, W.	619 Henricksen, C. W.	643 Butler, G. J. C.
572 Miller, B.	596 Disher, J.	620 Skilling, Percy H.	644 Jennings, T. J.
573 Stuckey, H.	597 White, L. B.	621 Kiddle, S. R.	645 Reive, W. J.
574 Sandy, W.	598 Roberts, G.	622 Larsen, Harold	646 Morrison, D. W. J.
575 White, T.	599 Parker, J.	623 Sedgwick, H. H.	647 Bonner, John
576 Oaten, B.	600 Dickson, J.	624 Davis, A. H.	648 Middleton, J.
577 Aiken, C.	601 Peck, J. P.	625 Curran, Joseph	649 Harding, Hugh
578 Shachel, A.	602 Weatherill, W.	626 Davis, W. G.	650 Hookings, A.
579 Saltmarsh, G.	603 Peck, V. H.	627 Biggs, L. E.	651 Clarke, A.
580 McQueen, N.	604 Harling, J. F.	628 Kiddle, Peter	652 Clarke, Jno. J.
581 Morrison, N.	605 Hennah, T.	629 White, William M.	
582 Smith, J.	606 Wilson, W.	630 Watson, W. H. C.	
583 Prior, J.	607 Honeyman, D.	631 Biggs, E. F.	
584 Westall, F.	608 Duffin, H.	632 Pearson, R.	
585 Hunt, H.	609 McPhee, D.	633 Lang, J. S.	
586 Fulbrook, S.	610 Galloway, M.	634 Cletheroe, L. J.	
587 Hessey, H.	611 Tudor, W.	635 Ashley, E. L.	
588 Wallin, R.	612 Campbell, Ray	636 Anderson, S. A.	

## CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10. Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of notes in Circulation during the month ending the 10th of January, 1927 ... £20,000 : 0 : 0

Coin Portion of Note Guarantee Fund with the Commissioners on the 10th of January, 1927 ... £ 8,000 : 0 : 0

## INVESTMENTS FORMING PART OF NOTE GUARANTEE FUND.

NAME OF STOCK.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, ON 30TH SEPT., 1926.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	2470	3	10	2251	6	7	2494	0	0
Funding Stock.	1960/90	4	1742	0	8	1263	19	0	1428	0	0
Kenya.	1946/56	6	2075	0	5	2000	0	0	2303	0	0
Queensland.	1922/47	3	900	0	0	842	17	7	612	0	0
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	3½	976	11	7	616	11	4	771	0	0
Straits.	1937/67	3½	2479	7	7	1700	15	0	1884	0	0
Trinidad.	1922/44	3	1257	4	7	1093	13	5	981	0	0
Western Australia.	1927	3	600	0	0	552	13	0	594	0	0
Jamaica	1919/49	3½	1476	16	0	1200	0	0	1181	0	0
			13977	4	8	11521	15	11	12248	0	0
			Loss on stock sold...			478	4	1			
						12000	0	0			

## INVESTMENTS FORMING THE NOTE DEPRECIATION FUND.

NAME OF STOCK.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, ON 30TH SEPT., 1926.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	757	11	0	709	4	5	764	0	0
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	3½	296	18	2	187	9	0	233	0	0
Straits.	1936/51	6	186	18	4	200	0	0	204	0	0
			1241	7	6	1096	13	5	1201	0	0
			Loss on stock sold...			103	6	7			
						1200	0	0			

J. M. ELLIS.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

H. H. R. GRESHAM.

} Commissioners of Currency.

Examined and verified

G. I. TURNER.

10th January, 1927.

Auditor.



# The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. XXXVI.

MARCH 2, 1927.

No. 3

## GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

No. 21. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
31st January, 1927.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that on the following dates in 1927 the Public Offices will be closed :—

Good Friday	... Friday	... 15th April.
Easter Monday	... Monday	... 18th April.
Empire Day	... Tuesday	... 24th May.
King's Birthday	... Friday	... 3rd June.
August Holiday	... Monday	... 1st August.
Anniversary of Falklands Battle	... Thursday	... 8th December.
Christmas Holidays	Monday	... 26th December.
	Tuesday	... 27th December.

By Command,  
J. M. ELLIS,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 45/27.

No. 22. Colonial Secretary's Office.  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
3rd February, 1927.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following prices current in England of Wool, Tallow and Whale Oil :—

2ND FEBRUARY, 1927.

Falkland Islands Wool (Grade Fine) ... 1/4d.  
to 1/7d. per lb.

Mutton Tallow ... £1 16s. 9d. per cwt.

Whale Oil (Grade I.) ... £30 per ton.

By Command,  
J. M. ELLIS,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 18/26.

No. 23.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
5th February, 1927.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following report received from the Director of the Rowett Research Institute, Aberdeen, upon samples of whale products manufactured by the Tonsberg Whaling Company at South Georgia and sent to the Institute for examination. A copy of the chemical analyses is appended together with the latest prices quoted for a ton of each product delivered at Stanley or Grytviken.

"Two of the substances viz. guano and bone-meal appear to be very valuable feeding-stuffs in so far as they help to supply deficiencies in the pasture of the Falkland Islands. The third substance, cattle food (Kraft Foder) contains little of the mineral ingredients which are deficient in the Falkland Islands pastures and is therefore, not so valuable, although it would be of feeding value on account of the nitrogen which it contains.

"If these substances could be fed in large amounts, we believe that they would improve the nutrition of the sheep and at the same time gradually improve the pastures, though of course, this improvement would be a relatively slow process.

		<u>Lime (CaO).</u>	<u>Phosphorous</u> <u>(P<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>)</u>	<u>Nitrogen (N).</u>	<u>Dry</u> <u>Matter.</u>	<u>Total Ash.</u>	<u>Price per ton.</u>
Guano	...	17.026	13.196	7.774	94.76	32.323	£9 : 12 : 0
Bone Meal	...	28.581	22.742	4.363	95.611	53.179	£7 : 11 : 6
Cattle Food	...	0.420	0.985	12.006	93.028	2.185	£15 : 3 : 0

By Command,

J. M. ELLIS,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

M.P. D/14/25.

No. 24. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
7th February, 1927.

His Excellency the Acting Governor has been pleased to appoint

CAPTAIN JOHN KEITH NETHERCOATE  
to be Superintendent of Telegraphs and Telephones, with effect from the 2nd of February, 1927.

By Command,

J. M. ELLIS,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

M.P. P/4.

No. 25. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
7th February, 1927.

His Excellency the Acting Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS WILLIAM BYRON  
to be Telephone Linesman, in the Department of Telegraphs and Telephones, with effect from the 2nd of February, 1927.

By Command,

J. M. ELLIS,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

M.P. P/5

No. 26. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
7th February, 1927.

His Excellency the Acting Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. CECIL ARTHUR PARKINSON  
to be Gardener, Government House, with effect from the 2nd of February, 1927.

By Command,

J. M. ELLIS,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

M.P. P/6.

No. 27. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
7th February, 1927.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that it is expected that the R.S.S. "William Scoresby" will arrive at Stanley about the 14th February, 1927.

The following is a list of the Officers of the vessel:-

Master	...	LT. COMMANDER G. M. MERCER. D.S.C., R.D., R.N.R.
Chief Officer		A. IRVING.
Second Officer		LIEUT. M. C. LESTER, R.N.R.
Chief Engineer		J. W. RIDLEY.
Second Engineer		G. A. BRABENDER.

The following Officers of the scientific staff of the "Discovery" Expedition will accompany the R.S.S. "William Scoresby" :-

N. A. MACKINTOSH, B.Sc., A.R.C.S.  
E. R. GUNTHER, B.A.  
D. D. JOHN, B.Sc.

By Command,

J. M. ELLIS,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

M.P. D/47/26.

No. 28. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
7th February, 1927.

The Acting Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following quotations which have been communicated by letter from the Crown Agents for the Colonies, relating to the market prices of wool and whale oil ruling on the 31st of December, 1926.

## WOOL.

31ST DECEMBER, 1926.

Grade.	A or Good.	B or Medium.	C or Inferior.
Fine Quality.	19d.	17d.	16d.
Medium „	16d.	15d.	14d.
Coarse „	13d.	12d.	11d.

## WHALE OIL.

31ST DECEMBER, 1926.

No. 1 Grade	... ..	£30 a ton.
No. 2 Grade	... ..	£27 a ton.
No. 3 Grade	... ..	£21 a ton.
No. 4 Grade	... ..	£17 a ton.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 18/26.

No. 29. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
8th February, 1927.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified for general information that a number of Corsican Pine, Scotch Fir, and Sitka Spruce plants are available in the garden of Government House for distribution to householders in Stanley and to other property-owners in the Colony.

Persons desirous of obtaining young tree plants for growth at their houses or on their properties should apply in person to the Gardener at Government House, Stanley, or in writing to the Colonial Secretary, stating the quantity of plants required and the manner in which it is proposed to dispose of them.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 199/26.

No. 30. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
9th February, 1927.

With reference to Government Notice No. 74 of the 16th of September, 1926, His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that in order to give effect to the arrangement for the reversion of Stanley time to the local mean, the Government clock will be put back one hour at midnight on Tuesday, the 1st of March, 1927, and not at midnight on Saturday, the 19th of February, 1927, as originally notified.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 433/26.

No. 31. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
9th February, 1927.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that copies of the Regulations and other papers issued by the Civil Service Commissioners respecting the examination for the Civil Service of India, to be

held in London in July and August, 1927, can be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 679/25.

No. 32. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
10th February, 1927.

With reference to Government Notice No. 51 of the 28th of May, 1926, His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that the Mexican Government has agreed, pending the negotiation of a new Treaty, to the suspension for a few months of its denunciation of the Treaty of Friendship, Commerce and Navigation of the 27th of November, 1888, between the United States of Mexico and the United Kingdom, and that the Treaty will now lapse on the 22nd of July, 1927.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 271/26.

No. 33. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
11th February, 1927.

In connection with the unveiling of the Falkland Islands Battle Memorial and the official visit of "H.M.S. Capetown" to Stanley, the Acting Governor has been pleased to appoint

LIEUTENANT J. M. COUTTS, M.M.,  
late The Cameron Highlanders,

to act temporarily and provisionally as Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. P/10.

No. 34. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
11th February, 1927.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that intimation has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies to the effect that His Majesty will not be advised to exercise his power of disallowance with respect to the following Ordinances of the Legislature of the Falkland Islands:

Ordinance No. 7 of 1925, entitled "An Ordinance to regulate Wireless Telegraphy and similar methods of communication." M.P. 599/25.

Ordinance No. 1 of 1926, entitled "An Ordinance to legalize certain payments made in the year One thousand Nine hundred and Twenty-five in excess of the expenditure sanctioned by Ordinance No. 5 of 1924." M.P. 299/26.

Ordinance No. 2 of 1926, entitled "An Ordinance to repeal and replace Ordinance No. 2 of 1903 as amended by Ordinance No. 7 of 1913, relating to Patents for Inventions, registration of Designs, and of Trade Marks." M.P. 791/22.

Ordinance No. 3 of 1926, entitled "An Ordinance to provide for the Service of the Year, 1927." M.P. 370/26.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

No. 35. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
14th February, 1927.

With reference to Government Notice No. 20 of the 29th of January, 1927, His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified for general information that the Public Offices will be closed on Saturday, the 26th of February, 1927, the date provisionally fixed for the ceremony of the unveiling of the Falkland Islands Battle Memorial.

*By Command,*  
J. M. ELLIS,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 1/27.

No. 36. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
16th February, 1927.

It has been brought to the notice of the Acting Governor that there is a desire among ex-service men including ex-members of the local forces to take part in the unveiling ceremony of the Falkland Islands Battle Memorial on the 26th of February, 1927.

His Excellency is pleased to give every possible encouragement to this desire and to arrange that suitable opportunity shall be afforded to ex-service men to participate as a body in the parade at the unveiling ceremony if they present themselves in a sufficient number.

Accordingly any ex-service man who desires to take part as such in the unveiling ceremony on the 26th of February, 1927, is requested to send in his name to the Colonial Secretary, Stanley, with the least possible delay, stating particulars of his service, rank, and corps or regiment.

*By Command,*  
J. M. ELLIS,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 1/27.

No. 37. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
17th February, 1927.

With reference to Government Notice No. 27 of the 7th of February, 1927, His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that telegraphic intimation has now been received from the Magistrate, South Georgia, that the R.S.S. "William Scoresby" has postponed her departure from South Georgia for Stanley until the 17th of February, 1927.

*By Command,*  
J. M. ELLIS,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. D/47/26.

No. 38. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
18th February, 1927.

With reference to Government Notice No. 24 of the 7th of February, 1927, it is hereby notified, for general information, that His Excellency the Acting Governor has been pleased to appoint

CAPTAIN JOHN KEITH NETHERCOATE.

Superintendent of Telegraphs and Telephones to be also Postmaster, with effect from the 14th of February, 1927.

*By Command,*  
J. M. ELLIS,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. P/4.

## In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

### NOTICE.

His Honour the Judge directs publication of the following Petition filed in the Supreme Court by Mrs Ada Marjorie Williams by her Attorney Ernesto G. Rowe under the provisions of Section 9 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1904.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Ag. Registrar, Supreme Court.*

Stanley, 1st February, 1927.  
S.C. No. 11/1926.

### PETITION.

To His Honour Lt.-Col. Alex. E. Beattie, C.B.E., Judge of the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands. The Petition of Ernesto G. Rowe on behalf of Mrs. Ada Marjorie Williams (widow of the late Louis Williams and proprietor of the trading interests in Port Stanley known as 'Estate Louis Williams') under Power of Attorney dated 4th day of April one thousand nine hundred and twenty-five, a copy of which is already on file in the Supreme Court.

### HUMBLY SHEWETH.

1. Your Petitioner on behalf of Mrs. Ada Marjorie Williams, applies for his Principal to be registered as the owner in fee simple of that parcel of land in the town of Stanley containing twenty perches numbered and marked 88A originally granted to Joseph Lee under Crown Grant dated 14th day of August one thousand eight hundred and forty-six.

The land can be more adequately described today as follows:— Situated on the South side of John Street, between Philomel Street and Dean Street. Having eleven yards frontage to John Street, by fifty-five yards depth. Bounded on the North as to eleven yards by John Street. Bounded on the East as to twenty-seven yards, one foot, six inches by property in the possession of Mrs. Ada Marjorie Williams, and as to the remaining seventeen yards two feet six inches by property originally in the holding of William Elmer. Bounded on the South by property in the possession of Mrs. Ada Marjorie Williams. And bounded on the West as to fifty-five yards by land in the possession of the same Mrs Ada Marjorie Williams.

2. The Claim of Your Petitioner is based on the fact that Mrs. Ada Marjorie Williams is "lawfully entitled" within the meaning of Section 9 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1904, the rights of possessing the said property having been transferred to her in the Probate of her late husband Mr. Louis Williams, who in his turn had the self-same rights transferred to him in the Probate of his father the late Mr. Charles Williams.

The property has been in undisputed and undisturbed possession of Mrs. Ada Marjorie Williams and her predecessors for over thirty years.

The local rates have been paid regularly.

WHEREFORE Your Petitioner prays that His Honour the Judge may be pleased to make a Decree Nisi for the issue of a title to Mrs. Ada Marjorie Williams for the land within the boundaries described, together with the buildings thereon, and as in duty bound Your Petitioner will ever pray.

E. G. ROWE,  
*Attorney for Mrs. Ada Marjorie Williams.*  
Dated 24th January, 1927.

No. 39.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
19th February, 1927.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that the lease of the following unsurveyed Crown lands, namely :—

SEDGE ISLAND. — of an assessed acreage of 1,120 acres, and

WRECK ISLAND. — of an assessed acreage of 480 acres,

is due to lapse on the 20th of July, 1927, and that a 21 years' lease of the aforesaid Crown lands will be sold by public auction in Stanley on or about that date at an hour and place hereafter to be notified.

The lands will be put up to lease by auction in one lot and are situate to the north-east of the West Falkland Island, as shown on the map of the Falkland Islands, surveyed by Captains R. Fitz Roy and B. J. Sullivan, R.N., and Commander W. Robinson, R.N., 1833-1845, with additions to 1883, a copy of which can be seen on application at the office of the Colonial Secretary.

#### CONDITIONS OF SALE.

The lands will be leased subject to the reservations, restrictions, and conditions set forth in "The Land Ordinance, 1903."

The lease for 21 years, at an annual rental of one penny per acre on the above mentioned assessed acreage, to be paid in advance, will be put up to auction at the upset price of £4.

Immediately upon the conclusion of the auction the purchaser of the lease shall pay the amount bid by him for such lease when the possession of the lands will be given to him.

*By Command,*  
J. M. ELLIS,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 50/27.

#### PROBATE NOTICE.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.  
*Jessie Ford of Darwin Harbour, East Falkland,*  
*deceased.*

Whereas Charles Ford of Darwin, East Falkland, as husband, has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days from the date hereof.

Deceased died leaving no Will.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Acting Registrar, Supreme Court.*

The Registry.  
Stanley, 3rd. February, 1927.  
S.C. No. 4 of 1927.

#### STOCK NOTICE.

Stock Department,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
9th February, 1927.

*The Live Stock Ordinance, 1901.*

#### NOTICE OF LICE.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that the sheep on San Carlos North Station are infected with lice and that San Carlos North Station is an infected station within the meaning of the Live Stock Ordinance, 1901, as amended by the Live Stock (Amendment) Ordinance, 1922, wherefore the said San Carlos North Station is hereby placed in quarantine until further notice.

R. W. CARTER,  
*Chief Inspector of Stock.*

M.P. 14/27.

No. 40. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
24th February, 1927.

With reference to Government Notice No. 36 of the 16th of February, 1927. His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified that the parade of the ex-service men in connection with the unveiling ceremony of the Falkland Islands Battle Memorial will take place on the green outside the Colonial Secretary's Office, Stanley, at 10.15 a.m. on Saturday, the 26th of February, 1927, under command of ex-Company Sergeant-major J. W. Grierson of the Falkland Islands Defence Force. All those who are in possession of uniform and medals should wear them on this occasion.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 86/27.

No. 41. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
2nd March, 1927.

The Acting Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following personal telegram from the Rt. Honble. L. C. M. S. Amery, P.C., Secretary of State for the Colonies, received on the 27th of February :—

GOVERNOR.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

"I have heard with much satisfaction of measures taken by the people of the Falkland Islands to provide a worthy and enduring memorial of the historic occasion when they were delivered from an imminent peril by gallantry of Royal Navy aided by their own watchfulness. Please convey this message to Legislative Council and people and assure them of my sympathetic interest in their welfare."

AMERY.

2. His Excellency had great pleasure in reading this telegram at the Public Dance held in the Town Hall on the 28th of February in connection with the Battle Memorial celebrations and has returned the following reply to Mr. Amery :—

SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THE COLONIES,  
LONDON.

"I unveiled and Bishop dedicated Battle Memorial with fitting ceremony 26th February in the presence of largest crowd ever assembled Stanley. Record attendance from outlying districts. Guard of honour firing party etc. furnished by H.M.S. Capetown. Five days programme entertainment carried out without hitch. I had honour of reading your telegram 24th February received on 27th February at public dance next day attended by Legislative Council and over 600 people. Message received enthusiastically with request spontaneous that I should convey grateful appreciation."

GOVERNOR.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 1/27.

No. 42. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
2nd March, 1927.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following telegrams exchanged on the departure of H.M.S. "Capetown" from Stanley.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

TELEGRAM.

From HIS EXCELLENCY THE ACTING GOVERNOR.  
To CAPTAIN H.M.S. CAPETOWN.

1st March. Visit of H.M.S. Capetown in connection with important ceremony in history of Colony will always be remembered with pleasure. Wish to thank you all on behalf of Falkland Islands for your helpful participation. We wish you all best of luck and a pleasant voyage.

TELEGRAM.

From CAPTAIN H.M.S. CAPETOWN,  
To HIS EXCELLENCY THE ACTING GOVERNOR.

1st March. Captain Officers and Ship's Company of H.M.S. Capetown deeply appreciate your kind message. We have all much enjoyed our stay.

No. 43. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
2nd March, 1927.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs the publication of the following grants of leave to officials in the service of this Government, both dates inclusive.

MR. L. W. ALDRIDGE.

Clerk in the Medical Dept., from 19th January, 1927 to 29th January, 1927.

MISS M. E. SHAW,

Government Nurse, from 17th January, 1927 to 31st January, 1927.

MISS E. S. M. WARNER.

Nurse Matron, King Edward Memorial Hospital, from 5th February, 1927 to 23rd February, 1927.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 100/27.

## Report by Chief Inspector of Stock on Experiments carried out with artificial manures in Stanley.

---

Stock Department,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
21st January, 1927.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit for His Excellency the Acting Governor's information a report on the results of the experiments carried out with artificial manures in Stanley.

In November, 1924, two paddocks and portions of two other paddocks in the vicinity of Government House were top-dressed with a mixture of basic slag and superphosphate at the rate of approximately two cwt. per acre.

The paddocks used for the experiments were No. 1, the paddock to the west, and No. 2 the paddock to the east of Government House.

Paddock No. 1 two months after the dressing showed unmistakable signs of improvement. This marked result is not usual at such an early date after top-dressing. Twelve months after this paddock was dressed there was a great improvement in the growth of both the grass and clover on it, more especially the clover.

In paddock No. 2 the grass and clover did not improve as quickly as in No. 1 but there was certainly an increase at the end of twelve months. The greater portion of this paddock at the time when it was top-dressed was covered with a growth of rank grass which smothered the new grass growth. Cattle, however, have since eaten off a great deal of the rank growth, with the result that the clover and grasses have had a chance to improve. In this paddock also there were two large patches of ground covered with small fern with only a little grass showing through here and there. These patches were treated with a heavy dressing of the mixed manures.

In July 1926, a portion of paddock No. 1 was top-dressed with guano and the remainder of the paddock received a dressing of a mixture of superphosphate and basic slag at the rate of 1 cwt. per acre. After the dressing of guano, the clover growth increased wonderfully on the strip upon which it was sown and the difference between this portion of the paddock and the remainder of the paddock was quite noticeable even at a distance. The remainder of the paddock which was dressed with slag and super mixture had also improved considerably.

Paddock No. 2 has also improved, the grass and clover looking very much healthier than it did at the time of the dressing in 1924.

On the bare patches grass has become firmly established and has covered these patches very well; also the growth of small fern is not so strong now that the grass on these patches is spreading.

In this paddock in 1924 there were a number of small patches of a weed which is known locally as pig vine, I believe. The growth and spread of this weed has been very considerable within the last twelve months, and I am of the opinion that the dressing of artificial manures is responsible for their increase.

The portions of the two other paddocks dressed in 1924 have not up to date shown any marked increase in growth of grass or clover: a slight increase is however noticeable. As I have already stated in a previous report these pastures have been eaten down closely for a great many years, and I am of the opinion that it will be a long time before they recover unless they are treated with liberal dressings of manures.

In November 1924 gorse plants were planted in Paddock No. 2. The strip of ground in which they were planted was divided into three sections. No. 1 section was dressed with superphosphate, No 2 with a mixture of slag and superphosphate and No. 3 with slag. The section dressed with superphosphate is the only one which seems to have benefited by the dressing and even so the gorse on this section is not thriving as well as was expected.

I am of the opinion that if the paddocks which have been treated with artificial manures were to be thoroughly harrowed with grass harrows and again treated with 2 cwt. of superphosphate to the acre there would be a still greater improvement in the pasture in these paddocks.

In regard to the heavily grazed paddocks, I should also recommend the addition of lime at the rate of 6 cwt. to the acre. The lime should be applied after the paddocks have been harrowed and at least one month before the dressing of superphosphate.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

R. W. CARTER,

*Chief Inspector of Stock.*

The Honourable,  
The Colonial Secretary,  
Stanley.

— ::O:: —

# METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS taken at STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS, during the Year ended 31st December, 1926.

Latitude 51° 41½ South.

Longitude 57° 51½ West.

MONTHS.	AIR PRESSURE.		AIR TEMPERATURES.				RAINFALL.		WEATHER.		WIND.																				MEAN FORCE							
									Number of days of		Number of Observations of																											
	MEAN.		HIGHEST & LOWEST.				MEAN.	MAX. AND MIN.				TOTAL.	GREATEST FALL.	DATE.	RAIN.	SNOW OR SLEET.	CLEAR SKY. 0-1	OVERCAST. 9-10	FORCE. 4-7.	N.	N.N.E.	N.E.	E.N.E.	E.	E.S.E.	S.E.	S.S.E.	S.	S.S.W.	S.W.		W.S.W.	W.	W.N.W.	N.W.	N.N.W.	CALM.	
	MILLIBARS.	INCHES.	HIGHEST.	DATE.	LOWEST.	DATE.		MAX.	DATE.	MIN.	DATE.																											
January ...	1000.4	29.54	—	—	—	—	47.5	54°	26th	30°	15th	2.79	.72	17th	24	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	2	2	—	1	—	—	4	2	4	3	2	3	2	2	—	3.0
February ...	1008.0	29.76	—	—	—	—	50.0	71°	28th	34°	2nd	.73	.26	8th	14	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	1	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	6	2	1	2	5	1	—	3.0
March ...	998.2	29.45	1014.0	9th	973.0	15th	46.0	70°	1st	31°	16th & 25th	3.24	.47	30th	27	—	2	15	17	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	3	4	3	5	9	1	—	3.0	
April ...	1008.6	29.70	1036.7	21st	979.3	6th	42.5	54°	3rd	31°	1, 8, 28, 29, & 30th	2.11	.61	7th	23	—	—	14	12	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	5	1	2	2	4	1	8	3	—	2.8
May ...	1006.6	29.70	1030.2	6th	984.2	8th	40.8	—	—	26°	21st	3.54	.65	22nd	23	—	—	15	9	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	—	—	1	—	2	2	7	3	7	1	3	2.6
June ...	1004.1	29.65	1024.3	17th	957.9	25th	36.9	—	—	21°	26th	1.0	.03	28th	23	—	—	8	7	1	—	2	—	3	3	1	1	1	1	3	4	3	2	4	1	—	2.7	
July ...	1008.7	29.80	1034.5	15th	995.3	28th	—	—	—	18°	8th & 9th	1.84	.06	2nd	22	—	2	9	7	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	3	—	4	3	6	3	4	—	2	2.7
August ...	1009.0	29.80	1028.4	26th	986.6	16th	—	—	—	24°	3rd	2.31	.60	30th	23	—	1	7	9	3	—	3	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	1	2	9	3	2	—	1	3.0	
September	1004.3	29.65	1028.0	5th	982.6	23rd	—	—	—	25°	30th	2.12	.40	28th	26	—	—	5	13	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	2	3	6	4	7	—	1	3.2	
October ...	999.6	29.50	1022.3	14th	981.8	3rd	45.6	54.7°	22nd	30°	9th	2.40	.38	3rd	21	—	1	9	20	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	7	3	9	—	—	3.6	
November ...	997.7	29.45	1006.2	4th	975.5	2nd	45.8	62°	30th	25°	2nd	2.15	.45	3rd	20	—	1	4	19	—	2	4	2	2	—	—	—	2	2	6	—	7	—	3	—	—	4.0	
December ...	1007.7	29.75	1021.9	19th	980.1	28th	50.3	69°	15th	34°	2nd	1.26	.38	21st	16	—	—	2	12	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	5	—	2	—	10	4	6	—	—	3.3	
	1004.4	29.65	1036.7	April	973.0	March	46.8	54.6°		35.2°		25.49	.72		262	—	7	88	125	18	9	13	6	12	12	4	4	25	9	39	27	65	33	66	9	7	3.1	

Observations taken at 9 a.m. Local Time.

R. T. AMEDROZ, Harbour Master.

March 2, 1927]

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS taken at Cumberland Bay, South Georgia, during the year ended 31st December, 1926

Latitude 54° 14' South.

Longitude 36° 33' West.

MONTHS.	AIR PRESSURE.						AIR TEMPERATURES.					RAINFALL.			WEATHER. Number of days of				WIND. Number of Observations of																				MEAN FORCE
	MEAN.		HIGHEST & LOWEST.				MEAN.	MAX. AND MIN.				TOTAL.	GREATEST FALL.	DATE.	RAIN.	SNOW OR SLEET.	CLEAR SKY. 0-1	OVERCAST. 9-10	FORCE 4-7	N.	N.N.E.	N.E.	E.N.E.	E.	E.S.E.	S.E.	S.S.E.	S.	S.S.W.	S.W.	W.S.W.	W.	W.N.W.	N.W.	N.N.W.	CALM.			
	MILLIBARS.	INCHES.	HIGHEST.	DATE.	LOWEST.	DATE.		MAX.	DATE.	MIN.	DATE.																												
January ...	961.7	29.544	763.54	27th	736.63	29th	38°.4	54°1	15th	27°4	29th	1.663	.677	28th	12	12	—	13	—	29	1	1	1	4	1	28	5	—	—	—	—	2	1	6	5	9	1.50		
February ...	968.5	29.776	767.20	12th	733.58	27th	42°6	60°4	23rd	26°6	13th	.780	.433	27th	13	—	—	6	13	14	10	3	2	3	4	18	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	10	14	2	2.13	
March ...	949.9	29.200	758.38	28th	720.07	17th	38°.4	57°2	1st	25°0	28th	5.177	1.012	17th	14	12	—	9	9	14	—	—	—	3	—	13	5	—	—	—	1	10	6	9	20	12	1.89		
April ...	960.0	29.505	767.00	20th	729.51	1st	34°0	49°8	7th	16°0	30th	1.217	.236	9th	10	18	—	7	9	8	—	1	1	2	2	6	6	1	1	—	—	6	12	10	20	14	2.04		
May ...	963.4	29.602	772.47	17th	728.05	10th	30°6	51°8	22nd	14°6	14th	2.988	.709	9th	6	14	1	5	12	9	1	—	—	2	—	7	3	4	—	—	1	4	13	20	25	4	1.83		
June ...	954.9	29.365	763.23	12th	724.82	24th	26°4	39°2	1st	5°8	26th	1.606	.469	15th	3	21	1	8	18	13	—	—	1	2	5	8	5	—	—	—	—	10	9	20	15	2	2.54		
July ...	963.4	29.603	766.81	18th	730.11	7th	28°0	48°2	31st	7°2	16th	3.630	1.137	7th	5	24	1	6	19	20	2	5	3	2	1	5	—	—	—	—	2	6	17	12	18	—	2.54		
August ...	961.7	29.567	771.23	11th	726.74	17th	31°5	49°4	2nd	14°2	19th	3.870	.969	12th	5	22	1	7	27	17	1	—	1	1	1	14	—	—	1	—	3	8	15	14	15	2	2.62		
September	954.9	29.354	768.85	5th	721.67	22nd	30°3	47°6	8th	13°4	3rd	2.988	1.409	10th	1	19	1	6	27	17	4	—	—	2	—	5	2	1	—	—	2	6	10	20	20	1	2.83		
October ...	961.7	29.559	771.44	9th	721.12	4th	31°6	50°2	30th	15°6	12th	3.906	2.035	4th	4	13	—	6	11	21	6	—	—	4	—	13	2	—	—	—	1	3	2	29	12	—	2.22		
November	955.0	29.379	763.65	21st	722.20	7th	38°9	59°2	19th	25°2	14th	4.697	1.067	27th	11	14	1	6	18	18	4	2	3	6	5	12	—	—	—	—	2	3	17	18	—	2.32			
December ...	954.0	29.348	760.89	12th	725.78	5th	41°1	68°6	13th	27°9	20th	2.441	.551	30th	16	11	—	9	16	22	1	4	5	9	1	15	—	2	—	—	2	3	7	19	—	2.49			
Year.	959.0	29.484	772.47	17/5/26	720.07	17/3/26	34°.3	68°6	13/12/26	5°8	26/6/26	35.044	2.035	4/10/26	100	180	6	88	179	202	33	16	17	40	20	144	29	9	2	—	10	59	93	174	201	46	2.25		

Observations at 8 a.m., 2 p.m. and 8 p.m., Local Time.

Data supplied from Argentine Meteorological Station, South Georgia.

## CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of notes in Circulation during the month ending the 10th of February, 1927 ... £20,000 : 0 : 0

Coin Portion of Note Guarantee Fund with the Commissioners on the 10th of February, 1927 ... £ 8,000 : 0 : 0

## INVESTMENTS FORMING PART OF NOTE GUARANTEE FUND.

NAME OF STOCK.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, ON 31ST DEC., 1926.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	2470	3	10	2251	6	7	2494	0	0
Funding Stock.	1960/90	4	1742	0	8	1263	19	0	1480	0	0
Kenya.	1946/56	6	2075	0	5	2000	0	0	2323	0	0
Queensland.	1922/47	3	900	0	0	842	17	7	603	0	0
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	3½	976	11	7	616	11	4	771	0	0
Straits Settlements.	1937/67	3½	2479	7	7	1700	15	0	1884	0	0
Trinidad.	1922/44	3	1257	4	7	1093	13	5	955	0	0
Western Australia.	1927	3	600	0	0	552	13	0	600	0	0
Jamaica	1919/49	3½	1476	16	0	1200	0	0	1152	0	0
			13977	4	8	11521	15	11	12262	0	0
			Loss on stock sold...			478	4	1			
						12000	0	0			

## INVESTMENTS FORMING THE NOTE DEPRECIATION FUND.

NAME OF STOCK.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, ON 31ST DEC., 1926.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	757	11	0	709	4	5	765	0	0
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	3½	296	18	2	187	9	0	234	0	0
Straits Settlements.	1936/51	6	186	18	4	200	0	0	200	0	0
			1241	7	6	1096	13	5	1199	0	0
			Loss on stock sold...			103	6	7			
						1200	0	0			

J. M. ELLIS.  
M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.  
H. H. R. GRESHAM.

Commissioners of Currency.

Examined and verified  
G. I. TURNER,

Auditor.

10th February, 1927.





# The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. XXXVI.

APRIL 1, 1927.

No. 4

## GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

No. 43. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
5th March, 1927.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following prices current in England of Wool, Tallow and Whale Oil :—

4TH MARCH, 1927.

Falkland Islands Wool (Grade Fine) ... 1/4d.  
to 1/7d. per lb.

Mutton Tallow ... £1 16s. 6d. per cwt.

Whale Oil (Grade I.) ... £30 per ton.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 18/26.

No. 44. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
7th March, 1927.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that intimation has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies to the effect that His Majesty will not be advised to exercise his power of disallowance with respect to the following Ordinance of the Legislature of the Falkland Islands :—

Ordinance No. 5 of 1926, entitled "An Ordinance  
"to provide for the grant of a Retiring Allowance to  
"Nurses."

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 73/23.

No. 45. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
7th March, 1927.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that notice has been given of the accession of the Falkland Islands to the Treaty of Commerce between the United Kingdom and Czechoslovakia, and that the 5th of June, 1925, is the date on which the accession of the Colony to the Treaty should be regarded as operative.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 83/25.

No. 46. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
12th March, 1927.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that the following document has been received and may be consulted at the Colonial Secretary's Office :—

An Order of His Majesty the King in Council, dated the 20th of November, 1926, applying, as from the 15th of December, 1926, the Extradition Acts in the case of Czechoslovakia, under and in accordance with the Extradition Treaty with Czechoslovakia signed on the 11th of November, 1924, and the Protocol signed on the 4th of June, 1926.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 109/27.

No. 47. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
16th March, 1927.

His Excellency the Acting Governor has  
been pleased to appoint

MR. JAMES MAGNUS COUTTS, M.M., L.D.S.,

Government Dental Surgeon, to act as Local  
Auditor, with effect from the 15th of March,  
1927.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. P/10.

No. 48. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
16th March, 1927.

With reference to Government Notice No. 55  
of the 4th of June, 1926, His Excellency the  
Acting Governor directs it to be notified that

MR. WILLIAM BARLAS,

Deputy Magistrate, South Georgia, acted as Post-  
master from the 7th of June, 1926 to the 13th of  
February, 1927, and as Local Auditor from the  
7th of June, 1926 to the 14th of March, 1927, all  
dates inclusive.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 290/26.

No 49.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
18th March, 1927.

## Rates and Conditions for Hire of First Floor of the Town Hall, Stanley.

On application made to the Colonial Engineer, stating the purpose for which it is  
required, and subject to the approval of the Colonial Secretary, the first floor of the Town  
Hall, Stanley, herein called the Hall, may be hired for entertainments on the following  
conditions :—

(a) FOR AN AFTERNOON (1.0 p.m. to 8.0 p.m.)

Summer months (1st October to 31st March) ... .. £1 : 10 : 0.

Winter months (1st April to 30th September) ... .. £2 : 0 : 0.

FOR AN EVENING (8.0 p.m. to 3.0 a.m.)

First night ... .. £5 : 0 : 0.

Each subsequent consecutive night ... .. £3 : 0 : 0.

Use only of half the dance floor, with stage, dining  
room, kitchen, pantry and 2 Kitson lamps ... .. £3 : 10 : 0.

Use only of stage, dining room, kitchen, pantry and 1  
Kitson lamp ... .. £2 : 10 : 0.

FOR AN EVENING (7.30 p.m. to midnight) (If extended  
beyond midnight, £1 per hour extra). ... .. £3 : 0 : 0.

FOR REHEARSALS (To end before midnight) Per hour ... .. 2 : 0.

Per hour, with footlights and 1 Kitson lamp ... .. 3 : 0.

(b) The person hiring the Hall

(i) shall be held responsible for any damage done to the Hall or approaches  
thereto, and shall defray the cost of repairing the same, as may be certified  
by the Colonial Engineer.

(ii) shall remove all properties not belonging to the Hall on the termination of  
hire.

The charge for the hire of the Hall shall include lighting when and where necessary,  
but does not include furnishing chairs, decorations, or preparations &c., which must be  
undertaken by and at the cost of the person hiring the Hall.

Government Notice No. 62 of the 6th of October, 1922, is hereby cancelled.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 36/27.

No. 50. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
21st March, 1927.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that if sufficient inducement offers there is a prospect of a direct shipment of freight from New Zealand to Stanley during the month of May by a steamship of the Shaw Savill and Albion line.

Any person interested in the matter is invited to call at the Colonial Secretary's Office when further particulars can be given to him.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 591/26.

No. 51. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
22nd March, 1927.

The Acting Governor desires to commend publicly the gallant action of Mr. J. R. Blanchard, Cook in R.S.S. "William Scoresby" of the 'Discovery' Expedition who at great personal risk rescued two boys from drowning by jumping fully dressed into Stanley Harbour from the Public Jetty on the evening of Monday, the 28th of February, 1927.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 105/27.

No. 52. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
22nd March, 1927.

His Excellency the Acting Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. HENRY SEDGWICK

to be Assistant Printer in the Government Printing Office, on probation for a period of six months, with effect from the 20th of March, 1927.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. P/12.

No. 53. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
23rd March, 1927.

LEAVE.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs the publication of the following grant of leave to Mr. A. I. Fleuret, Second Clerk in the Colonial Secretary's Office, both dates inclusive:

Vacation leave. From 16th March, 1927, to 22nd March, 1927.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 100/27.

No. 54. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
26th March, 1927.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs the publication, for general information, of a Bill which it is intended to introduce before the Legislative Council at an early date entitled "A Bill to Amend the Stanley Rating Ordinance, 1905". The text of the Bill is set out at the foot of this notice.

His Excellency desires that it should be clearly appreciated by the owners of property in Stanley that an increase in the property rate will shortly be necessary in order to assist in meeting the cost of maintenance of the works now nearing completion under the Stanley Improvement Scheme. Such an increase has been foreseen from the inauguration of the Stanley Improvement Scheme and was in fact accepted at the meeting held under the presidency of the late Governor, Sir John Middleton, K.B.E., C.M.G., in the Town Hall, Stanley, on the 12th of August, 1924; the following extract from the Minutes of this meeting is given in full so that there may be no misapprehension in this regard:-

"The Very Reverend Dean Smith asked if an additional amount would be necessary for the maintenance of the schemes when completed. His Excellency replied that it would be necessary to increase the present rates on house property in Stanley. It was also anticipated that additional revenue would be derived from the sale of water."

It is not proposed at present at any rate that the full cost of the maintenance of the roads and drains, and of the conservancy and scavenging services in Stanley shall be met by direct taxation from this source but it is considered equitable that the rate-payers of Stanley should contribute an increased proportion of such maintenance in return for the increased benefits which they will enjoy as the result of the Stanley Improvement Scheme; nor is it proposed that the maximum rate of 5/- in the £ provided in the Bill shall be immediately imposed.

In any case the amount of rate to be levied will, as heretofore, rest with the Legislative Council to fix from year to year.

## A Bill

### To amend the Stanley Rating Ordinance, 1905.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

Repeal and replacement of section 2 of Ordinance No 4 of 1905.

1. Section 2 of the Stanley Rating Ordinance, 1905, is hereby repealed and replaced by the following section:—

“For all house property in the town of Stanley there shall be charged yearly in respect thereof for every twenty shillings of its annual value the sum of nine pence or such further sum not exceeding in the aggregate five shillings as may be sanctioned annually by the Legislative Council, such value to be assessed in open Court in the first fortnight in January in every year by the Justices of the Peace resident in Stanley whose decision shall be final. All rates shall be paid to the Colonial Treasurer before the 31st day of March in each year.”

Date of operation.

2. This Ordinance shall come into force on the 1st day of January, 1928.

Short Title.

3. This Ordinance shall be cited as “The Stanley Rating (Amendment) Ordinance, 1927”, and shall be read and construed as one with The Stanley Rating Ordinance, 1905.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 491/26.

No. 55. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
28th March, 1927.

It is hereby notified for general information that the new Common boundary fence to the south of Magazine Valley has now been completed and that all animals licensed to graze on the Common are required to be driven from Magazine Valley and to graze to the south of the new boundary fence as from the 1st of April 1927, on which date the gate leading into Magazine Valley will be removed.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 140/27.

No. 56. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
30th March, 1927.

It having been brought to the notice of the Acting Governor that there exists in Stanley a demand for land on which to erect stables. His Excellency directs it to be notified, for general information, that the Government is prepared to consider the allocation of an area as a site for stables provided that there is a real demand.

The area proposed is situated immediately to the east of the Common fence behind the Sanitary stable and will accommodate from ten to twelve lots suitable as sites for stables with a frontage and a site boundary of one half of a chain to each lot.

Any person who desires to obtain the lease of a lot as aforesaid should submit his name to the Colonial Secretary as early as possible. On the submission of names in this manner to a sufficient number the lease of the lots will be put up for auction in accordance with the provisions of the Land Ordinance, 1903.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 489/26.

## The Public Health Ordinance, 1894.

**Bye-laws made by the Board of Health for the East Falkland Island, under Sections 18 and 19 of the Public Health Ordinance, 1894, and approved by the Governor in Council.**

1. These bye-laws may be cited as "The Board of Health (East Falkland Island) Consolidated (Amendment) Bye-laws, 1927." Short Title.

2. Sections 30 and 31 of The Board of Health (East Falkland Island) Consolidated Bye-laws, 1921, are hereby repealed and replaced by the following sections: Repeal & replacement of Sections 30 and 31 of the Consolidated Bye-laws, 1921.

30. It shall be lawful for the Board, when it shall consider it necessary, to order any person licensed to keep cows for the purpose of selling milk to produce a certificate from the Chief Inspector of Stock or a duly qualified Veterinary Surgeon to the effect that any cow or cows so kept have been examined by the said Chief Inspector of Stock or Veterinary Surgeon and found to be free from tuberculosis or any contagious or infectious disease.

31. (1) Any cow found by the Chief Inspector of Stock or a duly qualified Veterinary Surgeon to be infected with tuberculosis may be destroyed by order of the Board.

(2) Provided that a compensation not exceeding £5 shall, with the sanction of the Governor in Council, be paid to the owner of such cow.

Made by the Board of Health at a Meeting held on the 18th day of February, 1927.

L. W. ALDRIDGE,

*Clerk of the Board of Health.*

Approved by the Governor in Executive Council at a meeting held on the 18th day of March, 1927.

G. R. L. BROWN,

*Clerk of the Executive Council.*

M.P. 1151/21.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

### Supreme Court.

#### RULES OF COURT.

1. These Rules may be cited as the "Maintenance Orders (Facilities for Enforcement) (Amendment) Rules, 1927."

2. The Maintenance Orders (Facilities for Enforcement) Rules, 1922, made under Order IV of the Consolidated Rules, 1922, are hereby amended by the addition thereto after Rule 52 of the following Rule :-

- (I) When an Order has been registered in the Supreme Court under Section 3 of the Ordinance the Registrar of the Supreme Court shall forward all papers lodged with him, other than those required for registration, to an officer to be appointed by the Governor and such officer shall thereupon make such application and take such steps as may be necessary to enforce such order.
- (II) The officer so appointed shall be deemed to be the legal representative of the party in whose favour such order was made or given.

Made by the Governor in Executive Council at a Meeting held on the 18th day of March, 1927.

G. R. L. BROWN,

*Clerk to the Executive Council.*

M.P. 505/24.



### Savings Bank Depreciation Fund.

9. On the 1st October, 1925, the Savings Bank Depreciation Fund amounted to a sum of £10,436 : 4 : 8. During the year a sum of £689 : 1 : 11 was derived from the securities and reinvested to the credit of the Fund thereby making a total sum to the credit of the Savings Bank Depreciation Fund on the 30th September, 1926, of £11,125 : 6 : 7.

10. Appended hereto is a statement shewing the nominal value, the cost and the assumed market value of the securities held by the Crown Agents on behalf of the Savings Bank Investment Fund, and the Savings Bank Depreciation Fund (enclosures 2 and 2a).

### Assets and Liabilities.

(ENCLOSURE 3).

11. The Government of the Falkland Islands is liable for payment in cash of the total amount standing to the credit of the various depositors in the Government Savings Bank, which amounted to £129,345 : 2 : 11 on the 30th September, 1926.

12. The total cash and the market value of the securities held by the Government on the 30th September, 1926, amounted to £131,647 : 18 : 9, which exceeded the liability on that date by a sum of £2,302 : 15 : 10, as shewn below :—

Cash Balance ... ..	£ 14,078 : 18 : 9.
Market value, Investment Fund Securities ...	105,900 : 0 : 0.
Market value, Depreciation Fund Securities ...	11,669 : 0 : 0.
Total ...	£131,647 : 18 : 9.
Less amount due to Depositors ... ..	129,345 : 2 : 11.
Surplus balance ... ..	£ 2,302 : 15 : 10.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Colonial Treasurer.*

M.P. 48/27.

ENCLOSURE 1.

## SAVINGS BANK, 1925-26.

## Monthly Summary of Transactions for the Year ended 30th September, 1926.

Date. 1925.	Deposits.			Withdrawals.			Difference.			Total.			Interest.			Accounts Opened.	Accounts Closed.	No. of Deposits.	No. of With- drawals.
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.				
Balance										122,517	4	9							
October ...	917	14	6	963	1	3	45	6	9	122,471	18	0				6	5	47	29
November ...	904	5	2	2,023	15	10	1,119	10	8	121,352	7	4				7	2	34	17
December ...	1,861	3	9	683	12	2	1,177	11	7	122,529	18	11				8	3	60	24
1926.																			
January ...	546	3	10	769	18	11	223	15	1	122,307	11	11	1	8	1	1	4	33	17
February ...	2,000	3	6	1,265	4	8	734	18	10	123,046	19	2	4	8	5	9	4	58	18
March ...	1,588	17	6	1,090	4	8	498	12	10	123,545	12	0	1	8	5	8	3	73	14
April ...	816	11	11	3,645	10	8	2,828	18	9	120,747	11	3	30	18	0	10	12	47	36
May ...	3,229	3	4	3,816	16	3	587	12	11	120,166	12	11	6	14	7	6	4	60	25
June ...	2,145	11	8	1,482	15	10	662	15	10	120,829	18	0		9	3	1	3	64	23
July ...	1,312	2	6	975	5	6	336	17	0	121,168	3	5				4	0	34	19
August ...	2,519	11	3	1,060	17	2	1,458	14	1	122,627	18	7	1	1	1	7	3	72	21
September ...	4,222	15	2	398	5	1	3,824	10	1	129,345	2	11	2,892	14	3	13	1	159	15
	£ 22,064	4	1	18,175	8	0	3,888	16	1	129,345	2	11	2,939	2	1	80	44	741	258

ENCLOSURE 2.

## SAVINGS BANK INVESTMENTS,

### on 30th September, 1926.

NAME OF STOCK.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1926.	
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	Price.	
War Loan	1929/47. ...	5	41890	2	3	39684	9	0	101	£42309
War Bonds	February, 1929 ...	5	1443	1	0	1530	0	0	104	1500
Transvaal	1923/53. ...	3	7000	0	0	6636	8	1	80	5600
Barbados	1925/42. ...	3½	1802	5	2	1904	19	6	82	1478
British Guiana	1923/45 ...	3	2000	0	0	1887	8	2	74	1480
Cape Good Hope	1933/43. ...	3	1100	0	0	1065	2	4	77	847
" " "	1916/36. ...	4	2500	0	0	2708	17	3	91	2275
Ceylon	1939/59. ...	4	8190	11	7	6000	0	0	85	6962
"	1940 ...	3	2700	0	0	2569	1	1	82	2214
Gold Coast	1939/59. ...	4	5347	5	6	5000	0	0	87	4652
" "	1927/52. ...	3	3043	6	3	2416	1	9	71	2161
" "	1956 ...	4½	1072	5	7	1000	0	0	74	1008
Jamaica	1919/49. ...	3½	2500	0	0	2381	9	0	80	2000
"	1922/44. ...	3	1007	10	2	1000	0	0	76	766
Mauritius	1937 ...	4	1100	0	0	1310	15	8	92	1012
Natal	1914/39. ...	3½	300	0	0	.....			85	255
New Zealand	1929 ...	4	1000	0	0	1132	14	3	97	970
Nigeria	1963 ...	4	4062	15	9	3540	0	0	85	3453
Queensland	1922/47 ...	3	2000	0	0	2000	0	10	69	1380
South Australia, 1916 or after	...	3	1100	0	0	1031	10	3	60	660
Southern Nigeria	1930/55. ...	3½	9108	17	11	8870	18	11	77	7014
Straits Settlements	1937/67. ...	3½	11047	0	4	10605	18	9	76	8396
Victoria	1932/42. ...	5	4000	0	0	3960	0	0	98	3920
Western Australia	1915/35. ...	3	2200	0	0	2072	9	3	84	1848
Zanzibar	1919/31. ...	3	2900	0	0	2893	6	0	60	1740
Add loss on sale of stock ...						£113201	10	1		
						2064	14	1		
			£			120415	1	6		£105900
						115266	4	2		

ENCLOSURE 2a.

## SAVINGS BANK DEPRECIATION FUND

## INVESTMENTS,

on 30th September, 1926.

NAME OF STOCK.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1926.	
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	Price.	
War Loan	1929/47. ...	5	2164	5	10	1928	18	8	101	£2186
War Bonds (April)	1928 ...	5	41	9	0	40	13	4	104	43
War Bonds (February)	1929 ...	5	1600	0	0	1600	0	0	104	1664
Ceylon	1936/51. ...	6	145	18	8	152	0	1	107	156
Gold Coast	1945/70. ...	6	277	12	2	307	9	9	111	308
" "	1927/52. ...	3	164	15	9	120	14	6	71	117
New Zealand	1933/43. ...	4	54	11	8	48	11	7	89	48
Nigeria	1936/46. ...	6	1505	5	10	1658	0	8	106	1596
"	1949/79. ...	6	203	10	10	226	2	4	112	228
"	1963 ...	4	2833	9	2	2336	15	0	85	2408
Straits Settlements	1936/51. ...	6	2259	9	11	2242	8	1	109	2463
" "	1935/45. ...	4½	475	7	3	463	12	7	95	452
		£	11725	16	1	11125	6	7		£11669

ENCLOSURE 3.

## GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK.

## Statement of Assets and Liabilities on the 30th September, 1926.

DR.	LIABILITIES.		ASSETS.	CR.
		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
To Depositors pass books	...	129,345 : 2 : 11.	By Cash balance	14,078 : 18 : 9.
Net Depreciation in Securities	...	8,822 : 10 : 9.	Cost of Securities :-	
Surplus of Assets over Liabilities	...	2,302 : 15 : 10.	Investment Fund	£115,266 : 4 : 2.
			Depreciation Fund	£ 11,125 : 6 : 7.
				126,391 : 10 : 9.
		£140,470 : 9 : 6.		£140,470 : 9 : 6.

Treasury,

Stanley, 28th January, 1927.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Colonial Treasurer.*

# Accounts of the Commissioners of Currency for the Year, 1926.

Colonial Treasury,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
8th March, 1927.

To The Honourable,  
The Colonial Secretary.

Sir,

In accordance with paragraph 10 (2) of the Falkland Islands Note Order, 1899, I beg to submit the following Report on the transactions of the Commissioners of Currency in respect of the year ended 31st December, 1926.

### The Currency Note Guarantee Fund.

2. On the 1st January, 1926, the nominal value of the currency notes in circulation amounted to £18,000. During the year it was found necessary to increase the currency note issue from £18,000 to £20,000, and the £2,000 received by the Commissioners was allocated as follows :—

Placed to the credit of the "Coin Portion" ...	£ 800.
" " " " " " " "Investment Portion" ...	£1,200.
Total ...	£2,000.

- (a) **THE COIN PORTION.** During the year the coin portion of the Note Guarantee Fund was increased from £7,200 to £8,000, which amount of £8,000, is deposited in the Commissioners Strong Room in the Colony.
- (b) **THE INVESTMENT PORTION.** On the 1st January, 1926, the investment portion of the Note Guarantee Fund amounted to £10,800. During the year a further sum of £1,200 was expended in the purchase of approved Securities and on the 31st December, 1926, the investment portion of the Fund amounted to £12,000.

**Note Depreciation Fund.**

3. On the 1st January, 1926, the Currency Note Depreciation Fund amounted to £1,200. No change was required to be made during the year either to increase or decrease this Fund as the total of the Fund equalled 10% of the cost price of the Securities forming the investment portion of the Note Guarantee Fund, in conformity with the provisions of the Principal Order, 1899.

### Currency Note Issue.

4. On the 1st January, 1926, the face value of the notes in circulation amounted to £18,000. During the year a further issue of notes was made by the Commissioners amounting to a face value of £2,000, leaving in circulation on the 31st December, 1926, notes of a face value of £20,000.

In circulation on 1st January, 1926 :

Five Pound Notes	...	1,131	...	Face Value	...	£ 5,655.
One Pound Notes	...	11,386	...	" "	...	11,386.
Ten Shilling Notes	...	1,888	...	" "	...	944.
Five Shilling Notes	...	60	...	" "	...	15.
						<hr/>
						£18,000.

Notes issued during the year :

Five Pound Notes	...	100	...	Face Value	...	£	500.
One Pound Notes	...	1,000	...	" "	...		1,000.
Ten Shilling Notes	...	1,000	...	" "	...		500.

Total on 31st December, 1926 ... £20,000.

5. The following are the denominations of the Currency Notes remaining in circulation on the 31st December, 1926 :—

Five Pound Notes	"A" series	2.	Face Value	£ 6,155.
	"B" "	50.		
	"C" "	1,179.		
One Pound Notes	"A" series	71.	Face Value	£12,386.
	"B" "	415.		
	"C" "	11,900.		
Ten Shilling Notes	"C" series	2,888.	Face Value	£ 1,444.
Five Shilling Notes	"A" series	31.	Face Value	£ 15.
	"B" "	29.		
Total value				£20,000

#### Cancelled Notes.

6. Cancelled notes of a nominal value of £800 which were withdrawn from circulation in 1925, were destroyed during the year 1926, as detailed below :—

Five Pound Notes	"B" series	24.	Face value	£115
	"C" "	7.		
One Pound Notes	"B" series	176.	Face value	£269.
	"C" "	93.		
Ten Shilling Notes	"C" series	752.	Face value	£376.
Total value of notes destroyed ...				<u>£800.</u>

#### Unissued Notes and Note Forms.

7. On the 1st January, 1926, the unissued notes and note forms in the hands of the Commissioners were as follows :—

	£5 Notes		£1 Notes		10/- Notes	5/- Notes	Total.
	Series "B"	Series "C"	Series "B"	Series "C"	Series "C"	Series "B"	
	1,100	911	2,500	1,000	3,316	500	£15,338.
Add new notes received during year	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals ...	1,100	911	2,500	1,000	3,316	500	£15,338.
Less notes issued during year	—	100	—	1,000	1,000	—	2,000.
Balance remaining on 31st December, 1926.	1,100	811	2,500	—	2,316	500	<u>£13,338.</u>

#### Receipts and Disbursements.

8. The income derived from the Securities held for the Currency Note Investment Fund and the Currency Note Depreciation Fund is applied as part of the ordinary Revenue of the Colony, and the expenses of and incidental to the execution of the Order are charged to Expenditure Head XV. "Miscellaneous", in the Estimates.

The following shews the income derived from the Securities held :—

Note Investment Fund	...	...	...	...	£447 : 4 : 5.
Depreciation Fund	...	...	...	...	133 : 12 : 7.
Interest on deposit	...	...	...	...	6 : 11 : 6.
Total ...					<u>£587 : 8 : 6.</u>

On the other hand the expenses during the year were :—

Auditors fee	...	...	...	£ 5 : 5 : 0.
Freight &c. on £800 in Gold coin...	...	...	...	14 : 15 : 6.
Payment for sorting &c. damaged notes	...	...	...	4 : 4 : 0.
				<u>£ 24 : 4 : 6.</u>

Leaving a net profit to the credit of ordinary Revenue of £563 : 4 : 0.

**Assets and Liabilities.**

9. The Assets of the Commissioners are represented by the amount of the "Coin Portion" and the market value of the Securities forming the "Investment Portion", of the Note Guarantee Fund. On the other hand the Liabilities of the Commissioners are represented by the nominal value of the Currency notes in circulation.

10. On the 31st December, 1926, the accounts of the Commissioners of Currency showed a surplus of Assets over Liabilities amounting to £1,461, as shewn below :—

## (a) Market value of Securities :

Note Investment Fund	...	...	£12,262.
Note Depreciation Fund	...	...	1,199.

---

£13,461.

(b) Coin Portion of Fund ... .. 8,000.

---

£21,461.

Nominal value of notes in circulation ... .. 20,000.

---

Surplus of Assets over Liabilities ... £ 1,461.

---

11. Appended hereto are two Statements showing the various Securities held on behalf of the "Note Investment" and the "Note Depreciation" Funds, with the nominal value, the cost and the assumed market value of the same on the 31st December, 1926.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Colonial Treasurer.*

M.P. 120/27.

—:O::—

# Accounts of the Commissioners of Currency for the Year 1926.

—:0:—

## INVESTMENTS FORMING PART OF NOTE GUARANTEE FUND.

NAME OF STOCK.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, ON 31ST DEC., 1926.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	2470	3	10	2251	6	7	2494	0	0
Funding Stock.	1960/90	4	1742	0	8	1263	19	0	1480	0	0
Kenya.	1946/56	6	2075	0	5	2000	0	0	2323	0	0
Queensland.	1922/47	3	900	0	0	842	17	7	603	0	0
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	3½	976	11	7	616	11	4	771	0	0
Straits Settlements.	1937/67	3½	2479	7	7	1700	15	0	1884	0	0
Trinidad.	1922/44	3	1257	4	7	1093	13	5	955	0	0
Western Australia.	1927	3	600	0	0	552	13	0	600	0	0
Jamaica	1919/49	3½	1476	16	0	1200	0	0	1152	0	0
			13977	4	8	11521	15	11	12262	0	0
			Loss on stock sold...			478	4	1			
						12000	0	0			

## INVESTMENTS FORMING THE NOTE DEPRECIATION FUND.

NAME OF STOCK.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, ON 31ST DEC., 1926.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	757	11	0	709	4	5	765	0	0
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	3½	296	18	2	187	9	0	234	0	0
Straits Settlements.	1936/51	6	186	18	4	200	0	0	200	0	0
			1241	7	6	1096	13	5	1199	0	0
			Loss on stock sold...			103	6	7			
						1200	0	0			



## SCHEDULE.

No.	Service.	Amount.			Schedule.
		£	s.	d.	
	FALKLAND ISLANDS.				
I.	Pensions ... ..	140	18	1	
III.	Colonial Secretary ... ..	40	18	2	
XIV.	Stock Department ... ..	64	7	0	
XV.	Miscellaneous ... ..	2361	18	10	
		2608	2	1	
	DEPENDENCIES.				
I.	Ordinary Expenditure ... ..	40946	16	4	
II.	Extraordinary " ... ..	1743	5	9	
		45298	4	2	

## CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of notes in Circulation during the month ending the 10th of March, 1927 ... £20,000 : 0 : 0

Coin Portion of Note Guarantee Fund with the Commissioners on the 10th of March, 1927 ... £ 8,000 : 0 : 0

## INVESTMENTS FORMING PART OF NOTE GUARANTEE FUND.

NAME OF STOCK.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, ON 31ST DEC., 1926.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	2470	3	10	2251	6	7	2494	0	0
Funding Stock.	1960/90	4	1742	0	8	1263	19	0	1480	0	0
Kenya.	1946/56	6	2075	0	5	2000	0	0	2323	0	0
Queensland.	1922/47	3	900	0	0	842	17	7	603	0	0
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	3½	976	11	7	616	11	4	771	0	0
Straits Settlements.	1937/67	3½	2479	7	7	1700	15	0	1884	0	0
Trinidad.	1922/44	3	1257	4	7	1093	13	5	955	0	0
Western Australia.	1927	3	600	0	0	552	13	0	600	0	0
Jamaica	1919/49	3½	1476	16	0	1200	0	0	1152	0	0
			13977	4	8	11521	15	11	12262	0	0
			Loss on stock sold...			478	4	1			
						12000	0	0			

## INVESTMENTS FORMING THE NOTE DEPRECIATION FUND.

NAME OF STOCK.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, ON 31ST DEC., 1926.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	757	11	0	709	4	5	765	0	0
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	3½	296	18	2	187	9	0	234	0	0
Straits Settlements.	1936/51	6	186	18	4	200	0	0	200	0	0
			1241	7	6	1096	13	5	1199	0	0
			Loss on stock sold...			103	6	7			
						1200	0	0			

J. M. ELLIS.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

H. H. R. GRESHAM.

} Commissioners of Currency.

Examined and verified

G. I. TURNER.

Auditor.

10th March, 1927.





# The Falkland Islands Gazette Extraordinary.

Published by Authority.

Vol. XXXVI.

APRIL 8, 1927.

No. 5



FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Ordinance No. of 1927.

## A Bill To Regulate the Supply of Water to Stanley.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:-

Enacting Clause.

1. In this Ordinance

Definitions.

"Connections" means all pipes, valves, cisterns, cocks or other appliances of any kind by which water is conducted or is intended to be conducted and which are used or are intended to be used for

supplying any land, premises or tenement with water from the Water Works and which are private property.

"Gathering Ground" means the surface of the land from which water is gathered and flows into the Water Works.

"Tenement" means any land with or without buildings which is held or occupied as a distinct and separate holding or tenancy.

"Water Authority" includes any duly authorised person acting for and on behalf of or on the order of the Water Authority to be appointed by the Governor as hereinafter provided.

"Water Works" means the Stanley Water Works and includes any reservoir, dam, filter-bed or other appliance used or intended to be used for collecting, storing or purifying water, and any pipe or other appliance used or intended to be used for conveying water which is or may hereafter become the property of the Government.

Water Authority.

2. The Governor may from time to time appoint any person to be or to act as Water Authority and when made may revoke such appointment.

Duties of Water Authority.

3. The duties of the Water Authority shall include the management of the Water Works and the control of all matters appertaining thereto. The Water Authority shall be responsible to the Governor for the proper performance of these duties and for the carrying out of the provisions of this Ordinance and of the Regulations made thereunder.

Power of Water Authority to sue.

4. The Water Authority shall be competent with the approval of the Governor to bring an action in the Courts of the Colony in any matter affecting the management or control of the Water Works or in pursuance of any of the provisions of this Ordinance or of the Regulations made thereunder.

General Powers of Water Authority.

5. The Water Authority may

- (1) at any time enter on any land, premises or tenement where connections are laid and inspect and repair such connections.
- (2) after due notice to the owner or occupier thereof lay through any land mains or branch mains such as may be necessary.

Governor may make Regulations.

6. The Governor in Council may make regulations

- (1) As to the conditions on which and the manner in which connections may be laid from the Water Works to any private land, premises or tenement for the supply of water for domestic or for other than domestic purposes.
- (2) As to the price to be paid by private persons to the Water Authority for connections or for repairs thereto where such connections are laid or such repairs are effected by the Water Authority.
- (3) As to the price to be paid by private persons to the Water Authority for materials supplied by the Water Authority for connections or for repairs thereto where such connections are not laid and such repairs are not effected by the Water Authority.

- (4) As to the conditions including quantity and time of supply on which water may be supplied from the Water Works to any private land, premises or tenement for domestic or for other than domestic purposes.
- (5) As to the price at which water may be supplied from the Water Works to any private land, premises or tenement for domestic or for other than domestic purposes.
- (6) For the prevention of waste or abuse of water supplied from the Water Works and for the protection of the Water Works and of the water therein.
- (7) Generally for carrying into effect any of the purposes or provisions of this Ordinance.

7. Where any connection from the Water Works to any private land, premises or tenement shall have been laid by order of the Water Authority and any interruption or insufficiency of the supply of water from the Water Works to such connections shall be caused by drought or by any other unavoidable circumstance the Water Authority shall not be liable to any claim for compensation on account of such interruption or insufficiency.

Water Authority not liable for interruption or insufficiency of supply.

8. It shall not be lawful for any person to

Offences.

- (1) put or cause or allow to be put in any main or branch main forming a part of the Water Works any cock, valve or other contrivance for drawing water therefrom except on the order of the Water Authority.
- (2) put or cause or allow to be put into any source in the gathering ground or into any reservoir, dam or filter bed forming a part of the Water Works any foul or injurious matter liable to pollute or render the water therein unfit for use or to impede the flow of water therein.
- (3) allow any animal to graze or to stray within the area of the gathering ground except on the order of the Water Authority.
- (4) wilfully to damage or to cause or allow to be damaged any part of the Water Works.
- (5) open or close or in any way to interfere with or cause or allow to be opened or closed or in any way to be interfered with any cock, valve or sluice forming a part of the Water Works except on the order of the Water Authority.
- (6) alter or change or cause or allow to be altered or changed any cock, valve or other appliance forming a part of the Water Works with the intent to obtain more water thereby except on the order of the Water Authority.

9. Any person who shall be convicted of any of the offences set out in the preceding section or of any breach or violation of the provisions of this Ordinance or of the Regulations made thereunder shall be liable to a fine not exceeding fifty pounds or to imprisonment with or without hard labour for a period not exceeding one year or to both such penalties.

Penalties.

Date of operation.

10. This Ordinance shall come into force on a date to be notified by notification in the Gazette.

Short Title.

11. This Ordinance may be cited as the "Stanley Water Supply Ordinance, 1927."

*Clerk of the Legislative Council.*

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public  
Seal of the Colony this            day of            , 1927.

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*



# The Falkland Islands Gazette Extraordinary.

Published by Authority.

---

VOL. XXXVI.

APRIL 21, 1927.

No. 6

---

## Government Notice.

No. 65.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
21st April, 1927.

### DEPARTURE FROM THE COLONY OF HIS EXCELLENCY THE ACTING GOVERNOR.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that His Excellency Lieutenant-Colonel Alexander Elder Beattie, C.B.E., M.C., Colonial Secretary and Acting Governor, left the Colony this day for the United Kingdom.

*By Command,*  
G. R. L. BROWN,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 674/25.





# The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. XXXVI.

MAY 2, 1927.

No. 7

## GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

No. 57. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
6th April, 1927.

His Excellency the Acting Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. WILLIAM JOHN GRIERSON  
to be Learner in the Government Printing Office,  
on probation for a period of six months, with  
effect from the 1st of April, 1927.

*By Command,*  
J. M. ELLIS,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. P/1.

No. 58. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
8th April, 1927.

With reference to Government Notice No. 6  
of the 4th of January, 1927, His Excellency the  
Acting Governor has been pleased to confirm the  
appointment of

MR. JAMES BROWNING  
to be Sanitary Carter's Assistant, with effect from  
the 1st of January, 1927.

*By Command,*  
J. M. ELLIS,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 270/24.

No. 59. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
8th April, 1927.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs  
the publication, for general information, of the  
following prices current in England of Wool,  
Tallow and Whale Oil :—

4TH APRIL, 1927.

Falkland Islands Wool (Grade Fine) ...	1/6d.
to 1/11d. per lb.	
Mutton Tallow ...	£1 15s. 3d. per cwt.
Whale Oil (Grade I.) ...	£30 per ton.

*By Command,*  
J. M. ELLIS,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 18/25.

No. 60. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
11th April, 1927.

His Excellency the Acting Governor has been  
pleased to appoint

MR. EDWARD BEVERIDGE BINNIE  
to be Registrar of the Supreme Court and Magis-  
trate, Official Administrator, Registrar General,  
and Local Auditor, with effect from the 2nd of  
April, 1927.

*By Command,*  
J. M. ELLIS,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. P/21.

No. 61. Colonial Secretary's Office.  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
11th April, 1927.

His Excellency the Acting Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. WILLIAM BARLAS,

Deputy Magistrate, South Georgia, to act as Magistrate, South Georgia, with effect from the 2nd of April, 1927.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. P/7.

No. 62. Colonial Secretary's Office.  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
12th April, 1927.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that in accordance with a telegram received from Dr. Kemp, the R.R.S. "Discovery" is expected to arrive at Stanley about the end of the present month.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. D/39/26.

No. 63. Colonial Secretary's Office.  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
14th April, 1927.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that His Excellency Mr. Arnold Wienholt Hodson, C.M.G., will arrive in the Colony to assume appointment as Governor by the M.V. "Lagarto" due at Stanley at the beginning of the month of June next.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 595/26.

No. 64. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
19th April, 1927.  
LEAVE.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs the publication of the following grant of leave to Mr. E. B. Binnie, Registrar of the Supreme Court and Magistrate, Official Administrator, Registrar General and Local Auditor, all dates inclusive:

Vacation leave. From 2nd April, 1927 to 16th August, 1927.

Half-pay leave. From 17th August, 1927 to 31st January, 1928.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. L/21.

No. 66. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
21st April, 1927.

His Excellency the Acting Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. GAVIN ROBERT LOCKHART BROWN,  
Chief Clerk in the Colonial Secretary's Office and

Clerk of Councils, to be Officer in charge of the Secretariat, consequent on the assumption of the Administration of the Government by the Honourable the Acting Colonial Secretary.

*By Command,*

G. R. L. BROWN,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. P/22.

No. 67. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
23rd April, 1927.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following telegrams exchanged on the departure of Lieutenant-Colonel A. E. Beattie, C.B.E., M.C., from the Colony.

*From the Acting Governor to Lieutenant-Colonel Beattie.*

On behalf of all convey sincerest regret at your departure from Colony and wish you and yours every future success and happiness.

ELLIS.

*From Lieutenant-Colonel Beattie to the Acting Governor.*

Deeply touched your kind message which is sincerely reciprocated too. Thank you all.

BEATTIE.

*From the Acting Magistrate, South Georgia to the Colonial Secretary.*

Please express on behalf of staff at South Georgia our deep regret at the departure of His Excellency and Mrs. Beattie and extend to them our best wishes for their success and prosperity in their new sphere.

BARLAS.

*From the Colonial Secretary to the Acting Magistrate, South Georgia.*

Your telegram received and read at farewell dance honour of Governor and Mrs. Beattie April 20th. Kind wishes deeply appreciated and sincerely reciprocated.

SECRETARY.

*By Command,*

G. R. L. BROWN,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 241/26.

No. 68. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
27th April, 1927.

LEAVE.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs the publication of the following grant of leave to Mr. John Turner, Dental Mechanic, on account of ill-health, all dates inclusive:

Vacation leave. From 23rd November, 1926, to 11th February, 1927.

Leave of absence without salary. From 12th February, 1927, to 19th April, 1927.

*By Command,*

G. R. L. BROWN,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 623/26.

## LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

### Minutes of Meeting held on the 9th November, 1926.

1. The minutes of the meeting held on the 8th of September, 1926 were read and confirmed.

2. The Honourable J. M. Ellis, after taking the prescribed oath, assumed his seat at the Council.

3. Minute from the Acting Governor, No. 3 of 1926, submitting Supplementary Estimate of Expenditure, No. 2 of 1926, was read.

On the motion of the Honourable the Acting Colonial Secretary, seconded by the Honourable the Treasurer, the minute was adopted.

4. The Honourable the Acting Colonial Secretary, by Command, laid on the table the following paper:

Copy of Progress Report on the work of the 'Discovery' Expedition during the six months ended the 30th June, 1926.

5. The Honourable the Treasurer, by Command, laid on the table the following papers:

Comparative Statements of the Revenue and Expenditure of the Colony and the Dependencies for the half-year ended the 30th June, 1926.

Schedule of charges of an unusual or special description or not covered by the Appropriation Law for the year 1926, incurred during the quarter ended the 30th of June, 1926.

6. The Honourable the Acting Colonial Secretary moved and the Honourable the Treasurer seconded the adoption of the following resolution:

"Be it resolved that under the provisions of the Stanley Rating Ordinance, 1905, this Council hereby sanctions the following rate to be charged for the year 1927, on house property in the town of Stanley, namely one shilling and three pence for every twenty shillings of the annual value of such house property."

The resolution was adopted.

7. On the motion of the Honourable the Acting Colonial Secretary, seconded by the Honourable the Treasurer, the Bill "To provide for the service of the year, 1927" was read a *first* time.

On further motion made and seconded the Standing Orders were suspended and the Bill was read a *second* time and committed.

Clause 1 was agreed to.

On motion made, the consideration of Clause 2 was postponed until after consideration of the Schedule.

The Schedule was considered in conjunction with the draft Estimates for the year 1927, and agreed to with the following amendments.

In the twentieth item of the Schedule, in place of the words and figures "XX. Stanley Improvement Works (To be met from surplus balances) £7,700," the insertion of the words and figures "Appendix 1. Expenditure to be met from surplus balances £7,700."

In the twenty-first item of the Schedule, in place of the words and figures "XXI. Government Experimental Farm (To be met from Land Sales Fund) £5,308," the insertion of the words and figures "Appendix II. Government Experiment Farm (To be met from Land Sales Fund) £5,308."

Clause 2 was recommitted and agreed to.

The title was agreed to.

The Council resumed.

The Bill was then read a *third* time and passed.

8. On the motion of the Honourable the Acting Colonial Secretary, seconded by the Honourable the Treasurer, the Bill "To amend the Dangerous Drugs Ordinance, 1925" was read a *first* time.

On further motion made and seconded the Standing Orders were suspended and the Bill was read a *second* time and committed.

Clauses 1 to 3 were agreed to without amendment.

The title was agreed to.

The Council resumed.

The Bill was then read a *third* time and passed.

9. On the motion of the Honourable the Acting Colonial Secretary, seconded by the Honourable the Treasurer, the Bill "To provide for the grant of a Retiring Allowance to Nurses" was read a *first* time.

On further motion made and seconded the Standing Orders were suspended and the Bill was read a *second* time and committed.

Clauses 1 to 5 were agreed to.

Clause 6 was agreed to with the following amendment.

In line two of the second proviso to the clause, the deletion of the words "by the Colonial Surgeon."

Clauses 7 to 9 were agreed to.

The title was agreed to.

The Council resumed.

The Bill was then read a *third* time and passed.

Read and confirmed this 14th day of April 1927.

A. E. BEATTIE,  
*Acting Governor.*

G. R. L. BROWN,  
*Clerk of the Legislative Council.*

## Report on Education in the Colony for the year 1926.

—:O:—

### General.

The educational facilities available in the Falkland Islands fall, in view of the peculiar local conditions, into three groups :—

1. Those at Stanley, the only township in the Colony.
2. Those at Darwin, the Falkland Islands Company's main camp settlement.
3. Those in the outside country districts with their very scattered farm settlements.

**STANLEY :** There are two schools in Stanley. A Government School is maintained from public funds, which, whilst being elementary in character, also makes provision for attendance at a Continuation Class for a two years' course of further education. Under a scheme instituted in 1924, the School further caters for children from the 'Camps' or country districts, whose parents are willing to send them to Stanley to be educated. These Camp children are either boarded and lodged in a Government Hostel, and taught in the School at an inclusive charge of £1 a month during residence, or if boarded in private houses, the Government contributes two-thirds of the cost not exceeding £2 a month.

There is also a Convent School managed by Roman Catholic Sisters; this School, however, is not subject to Government control, and receives no subsidy.

**DARWIN :** Here for many years past, the Falkland Islands Company has maintained, in the interest of its employees a small school with a resident certificated master.

**CAMP DISTRICTS.** Two travelling teachers are provided by Government — one for the East and one for the West Falkland. These teachers travel from settlement to settlement devoting a certain amount of time to each. The Falkland Islands Company, also, supports two Camp Teachers for the children of their employees in outlying districts.

### Government School.

2. The authorised teaching establishment of the Government School is :—

One Headmaster	}	Certificated.
One Assistant Master		
Two Assistant Mistresses		
Two Assistant Teachers	}	Locally trained.
Two Pupil Teachers		

During the period under review the Staff was short of its proper complement by the Headmaster and one Assistant Mistress who were absent on leave from 18th April to 2nd November and by the Assistant Master from the beginning of the year until his arrival to assume duty on the 3rd February.

3. The following table shews the number of children on the roll, in average attendance and examined :—

		Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Number on roll on 31st December	...	101	64	165
Average attendance	...	87.6	55.7	143.3
Number examined in December	...	81	46	127

4. The attendance at the School from the beginning of the year to the end of April was very good averaging over 91% and it continued to be good until the end of the first half of the year. From this time onwards to the end of the year the attendance fell off considerably on account of the extraordinary closures which were necessitated by recurrence of illness in Stanley.

5. The Colonial Surgeon visited the School as usual during the year and the Dental Surgeon also paid several visits. The children were reported to be suffering from bad teeth, tonsils and adenoids. Parents were invited to be present at these visits and where necessary were informed of the treatment required.

6. The comparative figures of the expenditure and revenue of the School during the years 1925 and 1926 are as follows :—

#### EXPENDITURE :

<i>Personal Emoluments.</i>				1925.			1926.		
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Government Schoolmaster	...			400	:	0	422	:	16
Assistant Master	...	...		53	:	7	258	:	7
Assistant Mistresses	...	...		449	:	8	443	:	1
Assistant Teachers	...	...		118	:	17	180	:	0
Pupil Teachers	...	...	...	187	:	1	140	:	1
				1,208	:	15	1,444	:	7
<i>Other Charges.</i>									
School Cleaning and Hostel Service				67	:	7	101	:	1
Stationery and Prizes (about)	...			190	:	0	114	:	5
Board and lodging of country children in Stanley	...	...	...	496	:	13	395	:	6
Incidental Expenses	...	...	...	12	:	16	19	:	16
				766	:	16	630	:	10
Total	...			1,975	:	11	2,074	:	17

#### REVENUE :

School Fees	...	...	...	115	:	17	114	:	4
Sale of Stationery, etc.	...	...	...	29	:	18	36	:	12
School Hostel	...	...	...	63	:	0	52	:	0
Total	...			208	:	16	202	:	16

7. The Continuation Class instituted in 1924 was in operation throughout the year in spite of many difficulties and was attended at the end of the year by nine scholars three of whom were boys and six girls.

8. It is disappointing to record that the number of boarders at the School Hostel for children from country districts showed a decrease to seven during the year. A similar decrease to nine was also recorded in the number of outside boarders. Parents in the outlying parts of the Colony seem not to appreciate fully the benefits of the scheme for the boarding and education of their children at Stanley or at any rate not to desire to any extent to take advantage of them. The arrangements made for the upkeep of the School Hostel worked satisfactorily during the year.

9. I have to plead short residence in the Colony during 1926 as the reason of my inability to make any report in detail on the work or progress of the School. Moreover during this short residence the School was for the greater part closed and such visits as I had cause to pay to it were connected almost entirely with the question of its closing and reopening. The Government Schoolmaster has submitted a report from which I quote extracts giving, so far as I am in a position to judge, an accurate if not wholly satisfactory account of the School at the end of the year. I am satisfied, however, that the position therein revealed can properly be laid to the door of circumstance and should not be taken as implying any adverse criticism of Mr. Hoare or of the members of the Staff.—

“The work of the Government School suffered during 1926 from the prevalence of illness in Stanley and from the absence of myself and my wife who is one of the Assistant Mistresses on leave from the middle of April to the beginning of November.

"From my return on the 3rd of November to end of the School year in December the school was open only  $16\frac{1}{2}$  days and even then the attendance averaged below 70%. During the year the School was closed  $7\frac{1}{2}$  weeks in addition to the usual closures.

"As was to be expected from these circumstances the condition of the School at the end of the year was poor. The condition of things is such that it will require unceasing effort on the part of every member of the staff if the School is to be in a satisfactory position by the end of 1927."

It is reassuring to observe that the Government Schoolmaster is so keenly alive to the need of a special endeavour during the coming year and it is therefore unnecessary perhaps for me further to elaborate this section of my report.

### Travelling Teachers.

10. The Government Travelling Teacher employed on the East Falkland was away on leave for a large portion of the year and it has not been practicable in the circumstances to form any real appreciation of the value of the work performed by him. A Travelling Teacher for the West Falkland arrived in February to fill the vacancy caused in the previous year. In view of the comparative lack of support for the scheme of the boarding and education in Stanley of children from the country districts, to which reference is made in a preceding section of this report, it has become apparent that the services of a second Travelling Teacher for the West Falkland are essentially required and the necessary steps in this direction are being taken.

### Saint Mary's Convent School.

11. The number of scholars in the Convent School is shewn below :—

	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Number of Pupils on Roll ... ..	16	52	68
Number in average attendance ... ..	14	40	54
Number examined ... ..	10	36	46

### Falkland Islands Company's School & Camp Teachers.

12. The following are the figures of the children under instruction in the Falkland Islands Company's School at Darwin and from the Camp Teachers maintained by the Company :—

	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Darwin ... ..	13	10	23
Camp Teachers ... ..	23	10	33

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary & Inspector of Schools.*

1st April, 1927.

M.P. 90/27.

## Colonial Treasurer's Financial Report for the Year 1926.

Colonial Treasury,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
2nd April, 1927.

The Honourable the Colonial Secretary,

Sir,

I have the honour to submit the following report regarding the financial position of the Colony in respect of the year ended 31st December, 1926.

2. The total Revenue collected from all sources during the year, exclusive of transfers, amounted to £281,964 : 4 : 8, as detailed below, viz:-

Falkland Islands Ordinary Revenue	£42,812 : 16 : 9
Land Sales Fund (Land purchases)	7,343 : 16 : 7
Dependencies Revenue	221,595 : 18 : 4
Research and Development Fund	10,052 : 2 : 9
"Discovery" Pension Fund	159 : 10 : 3
Total	£281,964 : 4 : 8

3. The total Expenditure incurred during the year, including payments on behalf of the "Discovery" Committee but excluding transfers, amounted to £228,321 : 13 : 8, as described below, viz:-

Falkland Islands General Expenditure	£47,493 : 3 : 11
Land Sales Fund	7,630 : 9 : 10
Dependencies General Expenditure	91,325 : 2 : 1
Research and Development Fund	81,872 : 17 : 10
Total	228,321 : 13 : 8

4. The Colony's total Revenue for the year exceeded the Expenditure by £53,642 : 11 : 0, thereby increasing the Surplus Balances from £535,658 : 4 : 7 on the 1st January 1926 to £589,300 : 15 : 7 on the 31st December, 1926.

5. The Surplus Balances of the Colony on the 31st December 1926 are shewn below:-

Falkland Islands Land Sales Fund	£191,780 : 19 : 0
Marine Insurance Fund	2,030 : 0 : 0
General account (Falkland Is.)	41,891 : 16 : 0
	£235,702 : 15 : 0
Dependencies Research and Development Fund	352,278 : 5 : 6
"Discovery" Pension Fund	1,319 : 15 : 1
Total	£589,300 : 15 : 7

### The Falkland Islands.

#### Revenue.

6. The ordinary Revenue for the Falkland Islands amounted to £42,812 : 16 : 9. During the year a sum of £9,000 was transferred to Falklands Revenue Head IX, when transferred from Dependencies Funds, towards the cost of the Central Administration of the Colony. With the above mentioned sum of £9,000 included therein the ordinary Revenue for the year amounted to £51,812 : 16 : 9.

7. The total Revenue for the Falklands for the year, including Land Sales (£7343 : 16 : 7) and Marine Insurance Fund (£606) amounted to £59,762 : 13 : 4.

8. The total Expenditure for the Falklands, exclusive of payments made from the Land Sales Fund, amounted to £48,099 : 3 : 11, which amount was met from the ordinary Revenue for the year, leaving an excess of Revenue over Expenditure amounting to £3,713 : 12 : 10.

9. On the 1st January 1926, the surplus ordinary Revenue that had accumulated to the credit of the Falklands in the general account of the Colony amounted to £38,178 : 3 : 2, which, added to the total ordinary Revenue for the year (£51,812 : 16 : 9) makes a total of £89,990 : 19 : 11. This amount less the total Expenditure for the same period (£48,099 : 3 : 11) leaves a surplus balance of ordinary Revenue to the credit of the Falklands on the 31st December 1926 of £41,891 : 16 : 0.

10. The total ordinary Revenue for the Falklands, for the year, (£42,812 : 16 : 9) excluding Dependencies contribution of £9,000, exceeded the ordinary Revenue collected in the preceding year by £2029 : 11 : 10, and exceeded the original estimate for 1926 by a sum of £8,422 : 16 : 9. The following Heads of Revenue exceeded the original estimate for 1926 by a sum of £8,942 : 14 : 11, viz:-

Head 1.	Customs	...	...	£2,585	:	3	:	3
2.	Port & Tonnage Dues	...	...	19	:	6	:	10
5.	Interest	...	...	4,864	:	17	:	9
6.	Post Office	...	...	630	:	14	:	9
7.	Rents	...	...	495	:	15	:	5
8.	Miscellaneous	...	...	348	:	16	:	11
				<hr/>				
				£8,944 : 14 : 11				

On the other hand the undermentioned Heads failed to realize the amount originally estimated for 1926, by a sum of £521 : 18 : 2, viz:-

Head 3.	Licences & Internal Revenue	...	...	£ 15	:	18	:	3
4.	Fees, Fines &c.	...	...	505	:	19	:	11
				<hr/>				
				£ 521 : 18 : 2				
				<hr/>				
				Net increase	...	£8,422	:	16 : 9
				<hr/>				

11. The decrease under Head 3 was mainly due to over-estimating under items "Stanley Rates" and "Auction duties." Decrease under Head 4 was mainly due to falling off of Probate duties under item 1. Supreme Court.

#### *Expenditure.*

12. The total ordinary Expenditure for the Falklands for the year amounted to £36,577 : 10 : 2. It was £488 : 17 : 9 less than that expended in the preceding year, and was under the original estimate for 1926 by £100 : 9 : 10.

13. The total Expenditure for the Falklands for the year including "Extraordinary" payments (£11,521 : 13 : 9) amounted to £48,099 : 3 : 11. It was £9,900 : 11 : 1 less than that expended in the preceding year, and was under the original estimate for 1926, by £4,900 : 16 : 1.

14. Savings amounting to £7,731 : 12 : 9 were effected under the following Heads, viz:-

Head II.	The Governor	...	...	£169	:	13	:	3
IV.	Treasury & Customs	...	...	91	:	13	:	3
V.	Post Office	...	...	557	:	7	:	10
VI.	Port & Marine "B"	...	...	661	:	18	:	6
VII.	Legal	...	...	10	:	16	:	1
VIII.	Police & Prisons	...	...	83	:	16	:	1
IX.	Medical	...	...	82	:	6	:	6
X.	Education	...	...	395	:	1	:	5
XI.	Ecclesiastical	...	...	132	:	10	:	0
				<hr/>				

*Carried Forward* ... £2,185 : 2 : 11

	<i>Brought Forward</i>	...	£2,185 : 2 : 11	
XII.	Scientific "A"	...	206 : 6 : 9	
	"B"	...	27 : 5 : 8	
XIII.	Military	...	52 : 10 : 9	
XVI.	Public Works Dept.	...	80 : 8 : 8	
XVII.	Public Works Recurrent	...	379 : 11 : 9	
			<hr/>	
			£2,931 : 6 : 6	
XVIII.	Public Works Extraordinary		2,891 : 5 : 4	
XIX.	Appendix I.	...	1,909 : 0 : 11	
			<hr/>	
				£7,731 : 12 : 9

On the other hand excess expenditure over the original estimate for 1926 was incurred under the following Heads, viz :—

I.	Pensions	...	140 : 18 : 1	
III.	Colonial Secretary	...	40 : 18 : 2	
VI.	Port & Marine "A"	...	222 : 14 : 7	
XIV.	Stock Department	...	64 : 7 : 0	
XV.	Miscellaneous	...	2,361 : 18 : 10	
			<hr/>	
				£2,830 : 16 : 8
			<hr/>	
	Net saving	...		£4,900 : 16 : 1
				<hr/>

#### *Land Sales Fund.*

15. On the 1st January, 1926, the Land Sales Fund amounted to £192,067 : 12 : 3. During the year, a sum of £7,343 : 16 : 7 was received in respect of land purchases and was credited to Falkland Islands Revenue under Head X.

16. Disbursements from the Fund during the year amounted to £7,630 : 9 : 10, made up as follows :—

1.	Experimental Farm	...	£7,537 : 16 : 0	
2.	Stock Investigation and Research	...	92 : 13 : 10	
			<hr/>	
	Total	...	£7,630 : 9 : 10	
			<hr/>	

17. The balance standing to the credit of the Fund on the 31st December, 1926 was £191,780 : 19 : 0.

18. On the 31st December, 1926, the cost price of the securities held by the Crown Agents on behalf of the Land Sales Fund amounted to £193,570 : 17 : 7. The Fund was therefore over-invested on that date by a sum of £1,789 : 18 : 7. The over-investment is due to the extraordinary expenditure in connection with the establishment of the Experimental Farm and is of a purely temporary nature. It will become automatically adjusted at an early date.

#### *Farm Improvement Loans.*

19. On the 1st January, 1926, the balance outstanding amounted to £1,000. During the year repayments amounting to £100 were received leaving a balance outstanding on the 31st December, 1926 of £900. Interest received during the year amounted to £37 : 12 : 7 and this amount was credited to Falklands Revenue under Head V (1) Land Sales Investment Fund.

#### *The Marine Insurance Fund.*

20. On the 1st January, 1926, the amount standing to the credit of the Marine Insurance Fund was £1,424. During the year, a sum of £606 was charged against Falklands Expenditure (Head VI. Port & Marine) and credited to Falklands Revenue Head XI., bringing the total of the Fund up to £2,030 on the 31st December, 1926. The Fund is not invested.

### The Dependencies.

21. The ordinary Revenue for the Dependencies, exclusive of the Research and Development Fund and the 'Discovery' Pension Fund, amounted during the year to £221,595 : 18 : 4. It exceeded Dependencies Expenditure for the year (£100,325 : 2 : 1) by a sum of £121,270 : 16 : 3. This amount of £121,270 : 16 : 3 was transferred from Dependencies General Account to the credit of the Research and Development Fund during and in respect of the year ended 31st December, 1926.

#### Revenue.

22. The ordinary Revenue for the Dependencies for the year amounted to £221,595 : 18 : 4. It exceeded the original estimate by a sum of £79,695 : 18 : 4, and was £41,497 : 14 : 1 more than in 1925.

23. The undermentioned Heads exceeded the original estimate for the year by £79,795 : 18 : 4, viz :

1. Customs Duties	£	s.	d.	
(a) Imports	...	657	2	7
(b) Exports	...	75,450	18	7
2. Tonnage Dues	...	30	8	0
3. Licences	...	314	5	0
4. Fees, Fines &c.	...	114	8	9
5. Post Office	...	42	11	8
8. Miscellaneous	...	3,186	3	9
				<u>£79,795 : 18 : 4</u>

On the other hand the undermentioned Head failed to realize the amount originally estimated by a sum of £100, viz :—

6. Rent of Land Stations	...	...	£	100	0	0
Net Increase	...			<u>£79,695</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>4</u>

24. The most noticeable increases were under Head 1. Customs Duties, item 5. Whale and Seal oil and item 6. Guano, which exceeded the original estimate by £73,149 : 0 : 6 and £2,301 : 18 : 1 respectively.

25. The increase under Head 8. Miscellaneous is accounted for by the transfer of a sum of £3,174 : 18 : 11 from the Research Fund to Dependencies Revenue as being the balance of cost allocated to the Marine Station, South Georgia.

#### Expenditure.

26. The total Expenditure for the year, excluding "Charges on Dependencies Revenue" and disbursements made from the Research and Development Fund, amounted to £100,325 : 2 : 1. It was over that expended in 1925 by a sum of £22,396 : 14 : 4, and exceeded the original estimate for 1926 by a sum of £42,690 : 2 : 1.

27. Excess Expenditure over the estimate for 1926 amounting to £42,852 : 2 : 9 was incurred under the following Heads, viz :—

Head 1. Other Charges	...	£41,108	17	0
2. Extraordinary	...	1,743	5	9
				<u>£42,852 : 2 : 9</u>

On the other hand savings amounting to £162 : 0 : 8 were effected under the following Heads, viz :—

Head 1. Personal	...	£45	2	8
2. Other Charges :—				
South Georgia	...	76	18	0
South Shetlands	...	40	0	0
				<u>162 : 0 : 8</u>
Net excess	...			<u>£42,690 : 2 : 1</u>

28. The excess Expenditure was mainly due to additional refunds of export duty on whale oil made to Whaling Companies during the year, but such excess was more than covered by the additional amount of Export duty (£73,149 : 0 : 6) received during the same period.

29. The total Expenditure in connection with the Dependencies for the year, exclusive of refunds of export duty, amounted to £19,029 : 9 : 9.

30. During the year, various amounts were from time to time entered in the Dependencies General account as "Charges on Dependencies Revenue" when transferred therefrom to the credit of the Research and Development Fund. The total amount so transferred was £121,270 : 16 : 3, being the excess amount of Revenue over Expenditure available for transfer to the Research Fund during the year.

### Dependencies Research and Development Fund.

(Ordinance No. 6 of 1924.)

31. On the 1st January, 1926, the Dependencies Research and Development Fund amounted to £302,828 : 4 : 4. During the year a sum of £131,322 : 14 : 0 was credited thereto, as against disbursements amounting to £81,872 : 17 : 10, leaving a credit balance on the 31st December, 1926, amounting to £352,278 : 5 : 6, as shewn below :—

Balance on the 1st January, 1926	£302,828 : 4 : 4	
Dividends on Investments credited during the year ...	10,052 : 2 : 9	
Transferred during the year from Dependencies General account ...	121,270 : 16 : 3	
	<hr/>	£434,151 : 3 : 4
Payments during the year :—		
Sums tranferred to the 'Discovery'		
Committee ...	£ 78,503 : 3 : 8	
Sundry expenses (C.A.'s charges) ...	194 : 15 : 3	
Marine Station, South Georgia (additional cost allocated to) ...	3,174 : 18 : 11	
	<hr/>	81,872 : 17 : 10
Balance of Fund on 31st December, 1926 ...		<hr/> £352,278 : 5 : 6 <hr/>

32. The above mentioned balance of £352,278 : 5 : 6 was on the 31st December, 1926, held as follows :—

Invested in approved Securities	...	...	£250,000 : 0 : 0
Cash lent at Interest	...	...	35,500 : 0 : 0
Cash placed on deposit	...	...	10,000 : 0 : 0
			<hr/>
Amount uninvested	...	...	£295,500 : 0 : 0
			56,778 : 5 : 6
			<hr/>
Total	...	...	£352,278 : 5 : 6 <hr/>

### Dependencies 'Discovery' Pension Fund.

33. On the 1st January, 1926, the balance standing to the credit of the 'Discovery' Pension Fund was £1,160 : 4 : 10. During the year a sum of £159 : 10 : 3 was credited by the Crown Agents to the Fund, thus increasing the Fund from £1,160 : 4 : 10 to £1,319 : 15 : 1, which amount is invested in approved securities.

### Refund of Export Duties

(Ordinance No. 7 of 1924.)

34. During the year a sum of £205,149 : 0 : 6 was collected by way of Export Duties on whale and seal oil. Refunds made to Whaling Companies during the year, including additional refunds (£16,012 : 7 : 4) in respect of the 1924-25 season, amounted to the sum of £81,295 : 12 : 4.

### Dependencies Surplus Balances.

35. During the year, Dependencies Revenue (£221,595 : 18 : 4) exceeded Dependencies Expenditure (£100,325 : 2 : 1) by a sum of £121,270 : 16 : 3. On the other hand, the disbursements from the Research Fund (£81,872 : 17 : 10) exceeded the income from the Research Fund securities for the year by £71,820 : 15 : 1. The difference between these two amounts, together with the sum of £159 : 10 : 3 credited to the 'Discovery' Pension Fund during the year, represents an increase in Dependencies surplus balances of £49,609 : 11 : 5.

36. On the 1st January, 1926, the Surplus Balances standing to the credit of the Dependencies amounted to £303,988 : 9 : 2 and on the 31st December, 1926, to £353,598 : 0 : 7, made up as follows :—

Dependencies Research and Development Fund	...	£352,278	:	5	:	6
'Discovery' Pension Fund	... ..	1,319	:	15	:	1
Total	...	£353,598	:	0	:	7

**Government Savings Bank.**

(Ordinance No. 1 of 1888.)

37. On the 1st January, 1926, the amount standing to the credit of the Government Savings Bank under Head of Deposits amounted to £133,310 : 11 : 9, viz:—

Depositors' Pass books	...	...	...	...	£122,529 : 18 : 11
Depreciation Fund	...	...	...	...	10,780 : 12 : 10
					<hr/>
			Total	...	£133,310 : 11 : 9

38. During the year a sum of £28,489 : 10 : 1 was credited thereto, as against repayments amounting to £21,629 : 3 : 4, leaving a balance on the 31st December, 1926, amounting to £140,170 : 18 : 6, viz:—

Depositors' Pass books	...	...	...	...	£128,804 : 0 : 8
Depreciation Fund	...	...	...	...	11,366 : 17 : 10
					<hr/>
			Total	...	£140,170 : 18 : 6

39. The income derived from the securities held under Section 2 of the Ordinance amounted to £5,504 : 1 : 6, which sum was applied as follows:—

Credited to Depositors	...	...	...	...	£2,939	:	2	:	1
Depreciation Fund	...	...	...	...	586	:	5	:	0
To Ordinary Revenue	...	...	...	...	1,978	:	14	:	5
					<hr/> £5,504	.	1	:	6

40. The cost price of the securities held by the Crown Agents on behalf of the Government Savings Bank, amounted to £126,633 : 2 : 0 as against the sum of £140,170 : 18 : 6 standing to the credit of the Savings Bank in the Treasurer's accounts, leaving an uninvested balance on 31st December, 1926, of £13,537 : 16 : 6.

## The Falkland Islands Currency Note Issue.

41. On the 1st January, 1926, the nominal value of the currency notes in circulation amounted to £18,000. During the year it was found necessary to increase the note issue from £18,000 to £20,000, and the £2,000 received by the Commissioners was allocated as follows :—

Placed to the credit of the "Coin Portion" ...	£ 800.
" " " " " " " "Investment Portion"... ..	1,200.
	<hr/>
Total ...	£2,000.

42. During the year the coin portion of the Note Guarantee Fund was increased from £7,200 to £8,000 the whole of which amount is kept in the Colony.

43. During the year the sum of £1,200 credited to the Investment Portion of the Note Guarantee Fund was expended in the purchase of approved securities and on the 31st December, 1926. the Investment Portion of the Fund amounted to £12,000.

44. On the 31st December, 1926, the Currency Note Depreciation Fund amounted to £1,200, which amount is invested in approved securities.

45. Attached hereto is an Abstract of Falkland Islands and Dependencies Expenditure for the year 1926. Comparative Statements of Falkland Islands and Dependencies Revenue and Expenditure for the year 1926, have already been furnished. Other Financial Statements called for under C. O. R. 396 are submitted herewith.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Colonial Treasurer.*

M.P. 155/27.

### ABSTRACT OF FALKLAND ISLANDS EXPENDITURE 1926.

HEAD.		APPROVED ESTIMATE 1926			EXPENDITURE FOR 1926.								
		Personal	Other Charges.	Total.	Personal.			Other Charges.			Total.		
		£	£	£	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
I.	Pensions ... ..	1250		1250	1390	18	1	.....			1390	18	1
II.	Governor ... ..	2164	235	2399	2047	5	0	182	1	9	2229	6	9
III.	Colonial Secretary ...	2095	260	2355	2182	5	0	213	13	2	2395	18	2
IV.	Treasury & Customs..	1591	345	1936	1472	3	4	372	3	5	1844	6	9
V.	Post Office ... ..	1768	1215	2983	1588	17	5	836	14	9	2425	12	2
VI.	Port & Marine—												
	“A” Harbour ... ..	847	921	1768	833	12	6	1157	2	1	1990	14	7
	“B” Patrol Boat ...	1674	2495	4169	1549	5	0	1957	16	6	3507	1	6
VII.	Legal ... ..	230	50	280	189	8	2	79	15	9	269	3	11
VIII.	Police & Prisons ...	845	220	1065	856	19	11	124	4	0	981	3	11
IX.	Medical ... ..	2425	961	3386	2356	9	10	947	3	8	3303	13	6
X.	Education ... ..	1997	835	2832	1826	5	3	610	13	4	2436	18	7
XI.	Ecclesiastical ... ..	14	275	289	14	0	0	142	10	0	156	10	0
XII.	Scientific—												
	“A” Naturalist ...	175	40	215	.....			8	13	3	8	13	3
	“B” Forest Officer	225	168	393	206	13	4	159	1	0	365	14	4
XIII.	Military ... ..	136	361	497	136	0	0	308	9	3	444	9	3
XIV.	Stock ... ..	772	530	1302	762	0	0	604	7	0	1366	7	0
XV.	Miscellaneous ... ..	—	3065	3065	.....			5426	18	10	5426	18	10
XVI.	Public Works Dept...	3205	169	3374	3135	0	10	158	10	6	3293	11	4
XVII.	Public Works												
	Recurrent ... ..	—	3120	3120	.....			2740	8	3	2740	8	3
Total Ordinary Expenditure...		21413	15265	36678	20547	3	8	16030	6	6	36577	10	2
XVIII.	Public Works												
	Extraordinary ...	—	4530	4530	.....			1638	14	8	1638	14	8
XIX.	Appendix I. ... ..	—	11792	11792	.....			9882	19	1	9882	19	1
Total Falklands ... ..		21413	31587	53000	20547	3	8	27552	0	3	48099	3	11
DEPENDENCIES.													
I.	Ordinary												
	Expenditure ... ..	2839	53346	56185	2793	17	4	94337	19	0	97131	16	4
II.	Extraordinary												
	Expenditure ... ..	—	1450	1450	.....			3193	5	9	3193	5	9
Total Dependencies ... ..		2839	54796	57635	2793	17	4	97531	4	9	100325	2	1

**Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for the Dependencies for the year ended 31st December 1926.**

**REVENUE.**

Receipts.	Estimated, 1926.			Amount received to 31st Dec., 1926.			Receipts for same period, 1925.			More than estimated 1926.			Less than estimated 1926.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Customs Duties :															
(a) Imports	1830	0	0	2487	2	7	2449	6	4	657	2	7	.....		
(b) Exports	132500	0	0	207950	18	7	169938	5	6	75450	18	7	.....		
2. Port & Tonnage Dues	230	0	0	260	8	0	219	4	0	30	8	0	.....		
3. Internal Rev. Licences	3855	0	0	4169	5	0	4104	16	0	314	5	0	.....		
4. Fees, Fines, etc. ...	265	0	0	379	8	9	358	2	3	114	8	9	.....		
5. Post Office ...	350	0	0	392	11	8	677	0	2	42	11	8	.....		
6. Rents ...	2850	0	0	2750	0	0	2350	0	0	.....			100	0	0
7. Miscellaneous ...	20	0	0	3206	3	9	1	10	0	3186	3	9	.....		
Total Ordinary Revenue	£141900	0	0	221595	18	4	180098	4	3	79795	18	4	100	0	0
8. Research Fund				131322	19	0									
£				352918	17	4									

Surplus of Assets on 1st January, 1926.

Research Fund ...	£302828	4	4
"Discovery" Pension Fund	1160	4	10
	£303988	9	2.

**EXPENDITURE.**

Payments.	Estimated, 1926.			Amount paid to 31st Dec., 1926.			Payments for same period, 1925.			More than estimated 1926.			Less than estimated 1926.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Personal:-															
(a) South Georgia	2514	0	0	2472	15	2	2030	19	8	.....			41	4	10
(b) South Shetlands	150	0	0	146	2	2	175	0	5	.....			3	17	10
General	175	0	0	175	0	0	.....			.....			.....		
2. Other Charges:-															
(a) South Georgia	681	0	0	604	2	0	241	0	11	.....			76	18	0
(b) South Shetlands	60	0	0	20	0	0	43	10	10	.....			40	0	0
General	52605	0	0	93713	17	0	63125	16	8	41108	17	0	.....		
Total Ordinary Expenditure	56185	0	0	97131	16	4	65616	8	6	41108	17	0	162	0	8
3. Extraordinary:-															
(a) South Georgia	1400	0	0	2385	15	0	10008	5	1	985	15	0	.....		
(b) South Shetlands	.....			.....			.....			.....			.....		
Miscellaneous	50	0	0	807	10	9	2303	14	2	757	10	9	.....		
£	57635	0	0	100325	2	1	77928	7	9	42852	2	9	162	0	8
4. Charges on Depend- encies Revenue				121270	16	3									
5. Research Fund				81872	17	10									
Total Expenditure	£			303468	16	2									

Surplus of Assets on 31st December, 1926.

Research Fund ...	£352278	5	6
"Discovery" Pension Fund	1319	15	1
	£353598	0	7.

Examined and verified,  
J. M. COUTTS,  
*Acting Local Auditor.*

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Colonial Treasurer.*

Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual  
the Falkland Islands for the Year  
REVENUE.

RECEIPTS.	Estimated 1926.	Amount received to 31st Dec., 1926.	Receipts for same period, 1925.	More than estimated, 1926.	Less than estimated, 1926.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance 1st January, 1926	.....	7465 10 5	.....	.....	.....
1. Customs Duties	13435 0 0	16020 3 3	14287 18 3	2585 3 3	.....
2. Port Dues	522 0 0	541 6 10	559 6 3	19 6 10	.....
3. Internal Revenue	685 0 0	669 1 9	713 0 11	.....	15 18 3
4. Fees, Fines, &c.	1836 0 0	1330 0 1	1207 8 6	.....	505 19 11
5. Interest	10600 0 0	15464 17 9	11915 17 7	4864 17 9	.....
6. Post Office	2222 0 0	2852 14 9	3490 15 11	630 14 9	.....
7. Rents	790 0 0	1285 15 5	631 8 11	495 15 5	.....
8. Miscellaneous	4300 0 0	4648 16 11	7977 8 7	348 16 11	.....
9. Contribution from Dependencies	9000 0 0	9000 0 0	9000 0 0	.....	.....
Total Ordinary Rev. Falklands £	43390 0 0	51812 16 9	49783 4 11	8944 14 11	521 18 2
10. Land Sales Fund	6988 0 0	7343 16 7	7121 12 7	355 16 7	.....
11. Marine Insurance Fund	606 0 0	606 0 0	606 0 0	.....	.....
Total ... £	50984 0 0	59762 13 4	57510 17 6	9300 11 6	521 18 2
Dependencies Revenue	.....	221595 18 4	Surplus of Assets 1st January, 1926.		
Research Fund	.....	131322 19 0			
Total ... £	.....	412681 10 8			
"Discovery" Pension Fund	.....	159 10 3	Land Sales Fund ... £192067 12 3		
Unallocated Store Account	.....	5891 1 3			
Farin Improvement Loans	.....	100 0 0	Marine Insurance Fund ... 1424 0 0		
Investments Realized	.....	1125407 12 9	Falklands General Account 38178 3 2		
Advances Repaid	.....	11551 3 3	£231669 15 5		
Deposits Received	.....	62589 10 5	Research Fund ... 302828 4 4		
Remittances Received	.....	242797 15 10	"Discovery" Pension Fund 1160 4 10		
Overpayments Recovered	.....	637 0 6	£535658 4 7		
Total	.....	£1861815 4 11			
Balance brought down	.....	£ 7465 10 5			
Total	.....	£1869280 15 4			

Distribution of Cash Balance 1st January, 1926 :—

Colonial Treasury	£ 1873 19 3
Crown Agents	5573 1 11
South Georgia	18 9 3
	£ 7465 10 5

Examined and found correct,  
J. M. COUTTS,  
Acting Local Auditor.

Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for  
ended 31st December, 1926.

## EXPENDITURE.

PAYMENTS.	Estimated, 1926.			Amount paid to 31st Dec., 1926.			Payments for same period 1925.			More than estimated, 1926.			Less than estimated, 1926.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Pensions	1250	0	0	1390	18	1	1212	5	2	140	18	1	.....		
2. The Governor	2399	0	0	2229	6	9	2326	9	1	.....			169	13	3
3. Colonial Secretary	2355	0	0	2395	18	2	2337	13	0	40	18	2	.....		
4. Treasury & Customs	1936	0	0	1844	6	9	2020	12	10	.....			91	13	3
5. Post Office	2983	0	0	2425	12	2	2844	8	10	.....			557	7	10
6. Port & Marine															
(A) Harbour	1768	0	0	1990	14	7	1208	0	0	222	14	7	.....		
(B) Patrol Boat	4169	0	0	3507	1	6	4187	2	8	.....			661	18	6
7. Legal	280	0	0	269	3	11	231	7	1	.....			10	16	1
8. Police & Prisons	1065	0	0	981	3	11	978	1	7	.....			83	16	1
9. Medical	3386	0	0	3303	13	6	3595	16	1	.....			82	6	6
10. Education	2832	0	0	2436	18	7	2147	9	6	.....			395	1	5
11. Ecclesiastical	289	0	0	156	10	0	289	0	0	.....			132	10	0
12. Scientific Department															
(A) Naturalist	215	0	0	8	13	3	198	14	8	.....			206	6	9
(B) Forestry	393	0	0	365	14	4	740	19	3	.....			27	5	8
13. Military	497	0	0	444	9	3	435	14	7	.....			52	10	9
14. Stock Department	1302	0	0	1366	7	0	1197	19	1	64	7	0	.....		
15. Miscellaneous	3065	0	0	5426	18	10	4571	15	11	2361	18	10	.....		
16. Public Works Department	3374	0	0	3293	11	4	3227	13	10	.....			80	8	8
17. Public Works Recurrent	3120	0	0	2740	8	3	3285	4	9	.....			379	11	9
Total Ordinary Expenditure	£ 36678	0	0	36577	10	2	37066	7	11	2830	16	8	2931	6	6
18. Public Works Extraordinary	4530	0	0	1638	14	8	1124	13	4	.....			2891	5	4
19. Miscellaneous Extraordinary	11792	0	0	9882	19	1	19808	14	0	.....			1909	0	11
Total	£ 53000	0	0	48099	3	11	57999	15	3	2830	16	8	7731	12	9
Land Sales Fund				7630	9	10	Surplus of Assets 31st December, 1926.								
Dependencies Payments				221595	18	4									
Research Fund				81872	17	10	Land Sales Fund	£ 191780	19	0					
Total	£ 359128	9	11	6960	0	9	Marine Insurance Fund	2030	0	0					
Unallocated Store Account				1160853	8	0	Falklands General Account	41891	16	0					
Investments made				17316	19	2		£ 235702	15	0					
Advances made				49101	9	1	Research Fund	352278	5	6					
Deposits Repaid				270571	17	4	"Discovery" Pension Fund	1319	15	1					
Remittances made				637	0	6		£ 589300	15	7					
Overpayments Adjusted															
Total	£ 1864639	4	9	4641	10	7									
Balance on 31st December, 1926															
Total	£ 1869280	15	4												

## Distribution of Cash Balance 31st December, 1926:—

Colonial Treasury	£ 1801	15	4
Crown Agents	2710	11	6
South Georgia	129	3	9
	£ 4641	10	7

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
Colonial Treasurer.

### Summary of Ledger Balances on the 31st October, 1926.

DR.	LIABILITIES.						ASSETS.						CR.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		
Deposits Outstanding :—															
Savings Bank ... ..	138596	4	0												
Currency Commissioners ... ..	13200	0	0												
" (Coin Portion) ... ..	800	0	0												
Intestate Estates ... ..	542	8	4												
Postal Monies ... ..	6280	19	4												
Sundry Other Accounts ... ..	713	17	1												
				160233	8	9									
Remittances in transit ... ..				3086	3	10									
Surplus of Assets :—															
Land Sales Fund ... ..	195325	6	9												
Marine Insurance Fund ... ..	2630	0	0												
Falklands General Account ... ..	41306	9	1												
	238661	15	10												
Dependencies Research Fund ... ..	257714	13	1												
Discovery Pension Fund ... ..	1312	4	7												
Dependencies General Account ... ..	126477	6	11												
				624166	0	5									
				£ 787485	13	0									
Cash Balances :—															
Colonial Treasury ... ..	1881	13	11												
Crown Agents ... ..	4151	9	1												
South Georgia ... ..	247	18	2												
											6281	1	2		
Securities with Crown Agents :—															
Land Sales Fund ... ..	193570	17	7												
Research Fund ... ..	248447	19	10												
Savings Bank ... ..	126494	8	1												
Currency Commissioners ... ..	13200	0	0												
Discovery Pension Fund ... ..	1312	4	7												
	583025	10	1												
Farm Improvement Loan ... ..	900	0	0												
Advanced at Call ... ..	156000	0	0												
Bank Deposits ... ..	33000	0	0												
											772925	10	1		
Unallocated Stores Account ... ..											6086	2	9		
Advances Outstanding ... ..											2192	19	0		
											£ 787485	13	0		

THE TREASURY,

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.

2nd February 1927.

M.P. 327/26.

Examined and found correct,

W. BARLAS.

*Acting Local Auditor.*

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT

*Colonial Treasurer.*

## Summary of Ledger Balances on the 30th November, 1926.

DR.				LIABILITIES.				ASSETS.				Cr.					
Deposits Outstanding :—				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	Cash Balances :—				£	s.	d.	
Savings Bank ... ..				138590	7	4				Colonial Treasury ... ..				2773	1	0	
Currency Commissioners ... ..				13200	0	0				Crown Agents ... ..				218	10	0	
do. (Coin portion) ... ..				800	0	0				South Georgia ... ..				96	15	9	
Intestate Estates ... ..				542	8	4											
Postal Monies ... ..				7252	7	11											
Sundry other Accounts ... ..				3230	19	7											
							163616	3	2					3088	6	9	
Surplus of Assets :—											Securities with Crown Agents :—						
Land Sales Fund ... ..				195129	3	6					Land Sales Fund ... ..				193570	17	7
Marine Insurance Fund ... ..				2030	0	0					Research Fund ... ..				304000	0	0
Falklands General A/c ... ..				41029	17	2					Savings Bank ... ..				126494	8	1
											Currency Commissioners ... ..				13200	0	0
											Discovery Pension Fund ... ..				1312	4	7
															638577	10	3
											Farm Improvement Loan ... ..				900	0	0
											Advanced at call ... ..				78000	0	0
											Bank Deposits ... ..				20000	0	0
Dependencies Research Fund ... ..				238189	0	8											
Discovery Pension Fund ... ..				314297	17	11											
Dependencies General A/c ... ..				1312	4	7											
				37653	1	1											
							591452	4	3					737477	10	3	
											Unallocated Stores Account ... ..				5832	4	9
											Advances Outstanding ... ..				7569	14	8
											Remittance in transit ... ..				1100	11	0
							£ 755068	7	5					£ 755068	7	5	

M.P. 327/26.

[L.S.]



## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

## Ordinance No. 1 of 1927.

I ASSENT,

A. E. BEATTIE,

*Acting Governor.*

16th April, 1927.

## An Ordinance

To legalize certain payments made in the year One thousand Nine hundred and Twenty-six in excess of the Expenditure sanctioned by Ordinance No. 5 of 1925.

WHEREAS it is expedient to make further provision for the service of the Colony for the year 1926.

Preamble.

BE IT THEREFORE ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows :—

Enacting Clause.

1. This Ordinance may be cited for all purposes as "The Supplementary Appropriation (1926) Ordinance, 1927."

Short Title.

2. The sums of money set forth in the Schedule hereto having been expended for the Service therein mentioned beyond the amounts granted for those Services by the Ordinance providing for the Service of the year One thousand Nine hundred and Twenty-six, the same are hereby declared to have been duly laid out and expended for the Service of the Colony in that year, and are hereby approved, allowed and granted in addition to the sums mentioned for those Services in the said Ordinance.

Appropriation of excess of Expenditure for the year 1926.

Passed by the Legislative Council this 14th day of April, 1927.

G. R. L. BROWN,

*Clerk of the Legislative Council.*

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of Colony this 16th day of April, 1927.

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

## SCHEDULE.

Schedule.	No.	Service.	Amount.		
			£	s.	d.
		FALKLAND ISLANDS.			
I.		Pensions ... ..	140	18	1
III.		Colonial Secretary ... ..	40	18	2
XIV.		Stock Department ... ..	64	7	0
XV.		Miscellaneous ... ..	2361	18	10
			2608	2	1
		DEPENDENCIES.			
I.		Ordinary Expenditure ... ..	40946	16	4
II.		Extraordinary „ ... ..	1743	5	9
			45298	4	2

[L.S.]



## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

### Ordinance No. 2 of 1927.

I ASSENT,

A. E. BEATTIE,

*Acting Governor.*

16th April, 1927.

### An Ordinance

To amend the Customs Ordinance (No. 6 of 1903) and to provide for the Regulation of the Coasting Trade in the Falkland Islands.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows :—

Enacting Clause.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the "Customs Amendment (Coasting Trade) Ordinance, 1927," and shall be read and construed as one with the Customs Ordinance, 1903.

Short Title.

2. All trade by sea from any one part of the Falkland Islands to any other part thereof shall be deemed to be a coasting trade and all vessels while employed therein shall be deemed to be coasting vessels and no part of the Falkland Islands however situated with regard to any other part shall be deemed in law with reference to each other to be parts beyond the seas.

All trade by sea from part of the Falkland Islands to another to be deemed coastwise and no part to be deemed beyond the seas.

3. All vessels shall, when employed in the coasting trade have a licence from the Collector; and if any such vessel be so employed without such licence the owner of the vessel shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding £10.

Coasting vessels to be licensed.

4. Goods the produce of the Falkland Islands and goods upon which import duties have been paid in the Falkland Islands and goods duty free on importation into the Falkland Islands may be carried in any coasting vessel trading between any one part of the Falkland Islands to any other part thereof and the master of such coasting vessel shall answer all such questions concerning the vessel and the cargo and the voyage as shall be demanded of him by the Collector or Officer of Customs; and in case of failure or refusal to answer such questions or answer truly the master shall be liable to a fine not exceeding £20.

Description of goods which may be carried in coasting vessels.

Coasting ship confined to coasting voyage.

5. No goods to be carried coastwise shall be taken into or put out of any coasting vessel at sea or over the sea and if any such goods shall be taken into or put out of any coasting vessel at sea or over the sea or if any coasting vessel shall touch at any place over the sea, or deviate from her voyage, unless forced by unavoidable circumstances, or if the master of any coasting ship which shall have touched as aforesaid at any place over the sea shall not declare the same in writing under his hand to the Collector on the arrival of such ship at the Falkland Islands the master of such ship shall be liable to a fine not exceeding £100.

Proper Officer of Customs may go on board and examine any coasting vessel.

6. It shall be lawful in any case for the proper officer of Customs to go on board any coasting vessel in any port or place in the Falkland Islands or at any period of her voyage and strictly to search such vessel and to examine all goods on board and all goods being laden or unladen and to demand all documents which ought to be on board such vessel.

Provisions of Ordinance not to apply to vessels bringing cargo or passengers from abroad or taking cargo or passengers for abroad.

7. Nothing in this Ordinance contained shall prevent any vessel from proceeding without a licence of the Collector as aforesaid from any one part of the Falkland Islands to any other part thereof for the purpose either of landing the whole or part of its cargo or passengers brought from a place outside the Colony or of taking on board the whole or part of its cargo or passengers for a place outside the Colony.

Amendment of sections 9 and 35 of Ordinance 6 of 1903.

8. Sections nine and thirty-five of the Customs Ordinance, 1903, are hereby amended by the addition thereto in either case of of the following proviso -

Provided that the provisions of this section shall not apply to vessels employed in the coasting trade of the Falkland Islands under a licence from the Collector.

Repeal of section 10 of Ordinance 2 of 1902.

9. Section ten of the Harbour Ordinance, 1902, is hereby repealed.

Suspending Clause.

10. This Ordinance shall come into operation on a date to be notified in the Gazette and in no case before His Majesty's pleasure thereon has been publicly signified by notification in the Gazette.

Passed by the Legislative Council this 14th day of April, 1927.

G. R. L. BROWN,

*Clerk of the Legislative Council.*

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 16th day of April, 1927.

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

[ L.S. ]



## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

## Ordinance No. 3 of 1927.

I ASSENT,  
A. E. BEATTIE,  
*Acting Governor.*

16th April, 1927.

## An Ordinance

## To amend the Stanley Rating Ordinance, 1905.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows :—

1. Section 2 of the Stanley Rating Ordinance, 1905, is hereby repealed and replaced by the following section:—

Repeal and replacement of section 2 of Ordinance No 4 of 1905.

“For all house property in the town of Stanley there shall be charged yearly in respect thereof for every twenty shillings of its annual value the sum of nine pence or such further sum not exceeding in the aggregate five shillings as may be sanctioned annually by the Legislative Council, such value to be assessed in open Court in the first fortnight in January in every year by the Justices of the Peace resident in Stanley whose decision shall be final. All rates shall be paid to the Colonial Treasurer before the 31st day of March in each year.”

2. This Ordinance shall come into force on the 1st day of January, 1928.

Date of operation.

3. This Ordinance shall be cited as “The Stanley Rating (Amendment) Ordinance, 1927”, and shall be read and construed as one with The Stanley Rating Ordinance, 1905.

Short Title.

Passed by the Legislative Council this 14th day of April, 1927.

G. R. L. BROWN,  
*Clerk of the Legislative Council.*

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 16th day of April, 1927.

J. M. ELLIS,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

[L.S.]



## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

### Ordinance No. 4 of 1927.

I ASSENT,

A. E. BEATTIE,

*Acting Governor.*

16th April, 1927.

### An Ordinance To Regulate the Supply of Water to Stanley.

Enacting Clause.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:-

Definitions.

1. In this Ordinance

“Connections” means all pipes, valves, cisterns, cocks or other appliances of any kind by which water is conducted or is intended to be conducted and which are used or are intended to be used for supplying any land, premises or tenement with water from the Water Works and which are private property.

“Gathering Ground” means all that area of land from which water is gathered and flows into the Water Works and which is duly reserved for such purpose.

“Tenement” means any land with or without buildings which is held or occupied as a distinct and separate holding or tenancy.

“Water Authority” includes any duly authorised person acting for and on behalf of or on the order of the Water Authority to be appointed by the Governor as hereinafter provided.

“Water Works” means the Stanley Water Works and includes any reservoir, dam, filter-bed or other appliance used or intended to be used for collecting, storing or purifying water, and any pipe or other appliance used or intended to be used for conveying water which is or may hereafter become the property of the Government.

2. The Governor may from time to time appoint any person to be or to act as Water Authority and when made may revoke such appointment.

Water Authority.

3. The duties of the Water Authority shall include the management of the Water Works and the control of all matters appertaining thereto. The Water Authority shall be responsible to the Governor for the proper performance of these duties and for the carrying out of the provisions of this Ordinance and of the Regulations made thereunder.

Duties of Water Authority.

4. The Water Authority shall be competent with the approval of the Governor to bring an action in the Courts of the Colony in any matter affecting the management or control of the Water Works or in pursuance of any of the provisions of this Ordinance or of the Regulations made thereunder.

Power of Water Authority to sue.

5. The Water Authority may

General Powers of Water Authority.

- (1) at any time enter on any land, premises or tenement where connections are laid and inspect and repair such connections.
- (2) after due notice to the owner or occupier thereof lay through any land mains or branch mains such as may be necessary.

6. The Governor in Council may make regulations

Governor may make Regulations.

- (1) As to the conditions on which and the manner in which connections may be laid from the Water Works to any private land, premises or tenement for the supply of water for domestic or for other than domestic purposes.
- (2) As to the price to be paid by private persons to the Water Authority for connections or for repairs thereto where such connections are laid or such repairs are effected by the Water Authority.
- (3) As to the price to be paid by private persons to the Water Authority for materials supplied by the Water Authority for connections or for repairs thereto where such connections are not laid and such repairs are not effected by the Water Authority.
- (4) As to the conditions including quantity and time of supply on which water may be supplied from the Water Works to any private land, premises or tenement for domestic or for other than domestic purposes.
- (5) As to the price at which water may be supplied from the Water Works to any private land, premises or tenement for domestic or for other than domestic purposes.
- (6) For the prevention of waste or abuse of water supplied from the Water Works and for the protection of the Water Works and of the water therein.
- (7) Generally for carrying into effect any of the purposes or provisions of this Ordinance.

7. Where any connection from the Water Works to any private land, premises or tenement shall have been laid by order of the Water Authority and any interruption or insufficiency of the supply of water from the Water Works to such connections shall be caused by drought or by any other unavoidable circumstance the Water Authority shall not be liable to any claim for compensation on account of such interruption or insufficiency.

Water Authority not liable for interruption or insufficiency of supply.

## Offences.

8. It shall not be lawful for any person to

- (1) put or cause or allow to be put in any main or branch main forming a part of the Water Works any cock, valve or other contrivance for drawing water therefrom except on the order of the Water Authority.
- (2) put or cause or allow to be put into any source in the gathering ground or into any reservoir, dam or filter bed forming a part of the Water Works any foul or injurious matter liable to pollute or render the water therein unfit for use or to impede the flow of water therein.
- (3) allow any animal to graze or to stray within the area of the gathering ground except on the order of the Water Authority.
- (4) wilfully to damage or to cause or allow to be damaged any part of the Water Works.
- (5) open or close or in any way to interfere with or cause or allow to be opened or closed or in any way to be interfered with any cock, valve or sluice forming a part of the Water Works except on the order of the Water Authority.
- (6) alter or change or cause or allow to be altered or changed any cock, valve or other appliance forming a part of the Water Works with the intent to obtain more water thereby except on the order of the Water Authority.

## Penalties.

9. Any person who shall be convicted of any of the offences set out in the preceding section or of any breach or violation of the provisions of this Ordinance or of the Regulations made thereunder shall be liable to a fine not exceeding fifty pounds or to imprisonment with or without hard labour for a period not exceeding one year or to both such penalties.

## Short Title.

10. This Ordinance may be cited as the "Stanley Water Supply Ordinance, 1927."

Passed by the Legislative Council this 14th day of April, 1927.

G. R. L. BROWN,

*Clerk of the Legislative Council.*

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 16th day of April, 1927.

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

## CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of notes in Circulation during the month ending the 10th of April, 1927 ... £20,000 : 0 : 0

Coin Portion of Note Guarantee Fund with the Commissioners on the 10th of April, 1927 ... £ 8,000 : 0 : 0

## INVESTMENTS FORMING PART OF NOTE GUARANTEE FUND.

NAME OF STOCK.	%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS. ON 31ST DEC., 1926.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan. 1929/47	5	2470	3	10	2251	6	7	2494	0	0
Funding Stock. 1960/90	4	1742	0	8	1263	19	0	1480	0	0
Kenya. 1946/56	6	2075	0	5	2000	0	0	2323	0	0
Queensland. 1922/47	3	900	0	0	842	17	7	603	0	0
Southern Nigeria. 1930/55	3½	976	11	7	616	11	4	771	0	0
Straits Settlements. 1937/67	3½	2479	7	7	1700	15	0	1884	0	0
Trinidad. 1922/44	3	1257	4	7	1093	13	5	955	0	0
Western Australia. 1927	3	600	0	0	552	13	0	600	0	0
Jamaica 1919/49	3½	1476	16	0	1200	0	0	1152	0	0
		13977	4	8	11521	15	11	12262	0	0
		Loss on stock sold...			478	4	1			
					12000	0	0			

## INVESTMENTS FORMING THE NOTE DEPRECIATION FUND.

NAME OF STOCK.	%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS. ON 31ST DEC., 1926.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan. 1929/47	5	757	11	0	709	4	5	765	0	0
Southern Nigeria. 1930/55	3½	296	18	2	187	9	0	234	0	0
Straits Settlements. 1936/51	6	186	18	4	200	0	0	200	0	0
		1241	7	6	1096	13	5	1199	0	0
		Loss on stock sold...			103	6	7			
					1200	0	0			

J. M. ELLIS.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

H. H. R. GRESHAM.

} Commissioners of Currency.

Examined and verified

G. I. TURNER,

Auditor.

10th March, 1927.

Printed at the Government Printing Office, Stanley, Falkland Islands.

PRICE ONE SHILLING.





# The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

Vol. XXXVI.

JUNE 1, 1927.

No. 8

## GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

No. 69. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
4th May, 1927.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs  
it to be notified, for general information, that

The Honourable G. BONNER, M.E.C., J.P.,  
and

The Honourable G. J. FELTON, M.L.C., J.P.,  
have been granted leave of absence from their  
duties as a member of the Executive Council and  
of the Legislative Council, respectively, from April  
to November, 1927.

*By Command,*

G. R. L. BROWN,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P.s 377/24, 181/25.

No. 70. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
6th May, 1927.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs  
the publication, for general information, of the  
following prices current in England of Wool,  
Tallow and Whale Oil :—

5TH MAY, 1927.

Falkland Islands Wool (Grade Fine) ... 1/6d.  
to 1/11d. per lb.

Mutton Tallow ... £1 16s. 0d. per cwt.

Whale Oil (Grade I.) ... £27 per ton.

*By Command,*

G. R. L. BROWN,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 18/26.

No. 71. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
11th May, 1927.

His Excellency the Acting Governor has  
been pleased to appoint

MR. G. ROBERTS,

Executive Engineer, Stanley Improvement  
Scheme, to be Water Authority under Section 2  
of the Stanley Water Supply Ordinance, 1927,  
with effect from the 10th of May, 1927.

*By Command,*

G. R. L. BROWN,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 31/26.

No. 72. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
13th May, 1927.

His Excellency the Acting Governor has been  
pleased to appoint

MR. WILLIAM ERNEST HUGH SEAMARK

to be Police Constable, South Georgia, with effect  
from the 6th of May, 1927.

*By Command,*

G. R. L. BROWN,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. P/23.

No. 73. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
13th May, 1927.

With reference to Government Notice No. 88  
of the 9th of November, 1926, His Excellency the  
Acting Governor directs it to be notified that

MR. ARTHUR GEORGE BENNETT,

Customs Officer acted as Whaling Officer, Deputy  
Collector of Customs, Deputy Postmaster and

Receiver of Wrecks, South Shetlands and Graham's Land, from the 8th of November, 1926, to the 6th of May, 1927, both dates inclusive.

*By Command,*

G. R. L. BROWN,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. D/81/26.

No. 74. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
13th May, 1927.

With reference to Government Notice No. 16 of the 26th of January, 1927, His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified that

MR. SIDNEY HERBERT RICHES,

Assistant Customs Officer, acted as Customs Officer from the 24th of January, 1927, to the 6th of May, 1927, both dates inclusive.

*By Command,*

G. R. L. BROWN,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 567/23.

No. 75. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
16th May, 1927.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that intimation has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies to the effect that His Majesty will not be advised to exercise his power of disallowance with respect to the following Ordinance of the Legislature of the Falkland Islands:

Ordinance No. 4 of 1926, entitled "An Ordinance to amend the Dangerous Drugs Ordinance, 1925."

*By Command,*

G. R. L. BROWN,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 601/25.

No. 76. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
16th May, 1927.

With reference to Government Notice No. 13 of the 2nd of February, 1926, His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that the Convention on the International Regime of Maritime Ports, approved by the Second General Conference on Communications and Transit, held at Geneva in 1923, came into force on the 26th of July, 1926.

*By Command,*

G. R. L. BROWN,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 663/24.

No. 77. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
16th May, 1927.

With reference to Government Notice No. 32 of the 10th of February, 1927, His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that the Treaty of Friendship, Commerce and Navigation of the 27th of November, 1868 between the United States of Mexico

and the United Kingdom will lapse on the 22nd of June, 1927 and not as previously published, on the 22nd of July, 1927.

*By Command,*

G. R. L. BROWN,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 271/26.

No. 78. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
17th May, 1927.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that the Albanian Government took note on the 11th of January, 1927, of the accession of the Falkland Islands to the agreement respecting commercial relations between the United Kingdom and Albania, recorded in the Notes exchanged on the 10th of June, 1925, and has issued instructions to the Customs authorities of the Republic with a view to most favoured nation treatment being accorded to merchandise from the Falkland Islands on importation into Albania.

*By Command,*

G. R. L. BROWN,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 396/26.

No. 79. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
19th May, 1927.

#### SALE BY PUBLIC AUCTION.

With reference to Government Notice No. 39 of the 19th of February, 1927, a Twenty-one years' lease from the Crown of

SEDGE ISLAND

and

WRECK ISLAND

will be sold by public auction at the Town Hall, Stanley, at 3 o'clock in the afternoon of Wednesday, the 20th of July, 1927.

*By Command,*

G. R. L. BROWN,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 50/27.

No. 80. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
19th May, 1927.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that a telegram has been received from the Secretary of State for the Colonies to the effect that a Proclamation by His Majesty the King was issued on the 13th of May, 1927, under the Royal and Parliamentary Titles Act, 1927, declaring that the Royal Styles and Titles shall henceforth be as follows:

"George the Fifth by the Grace of God of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India."

*By Command,*

G. R. L. BROWN,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 223/27.

No. 81. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
30th May, 1927.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following telegrams exchanged on the departure of R. R. S. "Discovery" from Stanley.

*From R. R. S. "Discovery" to the Acting Governor.*  
29th May. Goodbye our most grateful thanks to you and everyone at Stanley for the kindness and hospitality shown to us all during our visit.

KEMP. STENHOUSE.

*From the Acting Governor to R. R. S. "Discovery."*  
29th May. Best possible to you all.  
GOVERNOR.

*By Command,*  
G. R. L. BROWN,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

M. P. D/39/26.

No. 82. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
31st May, 1927.

L E A V E.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs the publication of the following grants of leave to officials in the service of this Government, all dates inclusive:

To Mr. T. V. Hooley, Assistant Operator,  
South Georgia Wireless Station.

Vacation leave. From 30th April, 1927 to 14th September, 1927.

Leave of absence on half salary. From 15th September, 1927 to 29th December, 1927.

To Mr. W. W. Stuart, Customs Officer,  
South Georgia.

Vacation leave. From 10th May, 1927 to 24th September, 1927.

Leave of absence on half salary. From 25th September, 1927 to 9th November, 1927.

*By Command,*  
G. R. L. BROWN,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.Ps. L/14 & L/18.

No. 83. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
31st May, 1927.

His Excellency the Acting Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. WILLIAM CHARLES RUMBOLDS,  
Assistant Customs Officer, South Georgia to act as Customs Officer, South Georgia, with effect from the 10th May, 1927.

*By Command,*  
G. R. L. BROWN,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

M. P. P/26.

No. 84. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
31st May, 1927.

His Excellency Acting Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following telegram received from the Secretary of State for the Colonies conveying greetings on the occasion of Empire Day from the Colonial Office Conference of Governors and other Senior Officials at present assembled in London to discuss questions of common interest to the Colonies and Protectorates.

24th May. Following for publication begins the Colonial Office Conference assembled in London sends greetings to you and people of Falkland Islands and Dependencies on the occasion of Empire Day ends.

SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THE COLONIES.

*By Command,*  
G. R. L. BROWN,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 688/26.

## PROBATE NOTICE.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.  
*Francis Simpson of Stanley, Falkland Islands, deceased.*

Whereas George Henry Simpson of Stanley Falkland Islands, as one of the sons of deceased, has applied for letters of Administration of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next-of-kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a will dated the 20th day of September, 1926.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Acting Registrar, Supreme Court.*

Dated 17th May, 1927.

S.C. No. 7/1927.

## Regulations made by the Governor in Council under The Stanley Water Supply Ordinance, 1927.

J. M. ELLIS,  
*Acting Governor.*

**Preamble.**

In virtue of the powers vested in him by section 6 of the Stanley Water Supply Ordinance, 1927 and otherwise, His Excellency is hereby pleased, with the advice and consent of the Executive Council, to make the following Regulations:—

**Connections to private property for domestic purposes.**

1. Connections for the supply of water from the Water Works to any private property for domestic purposes shall not be made except on the order of the Water Authority.

**Application for connections how to be made.**

2. Any owner of private property who is desirous of laying connections for the supply of water from the Water Works to his property for domestic purposes shall make an application in writing to the Water Authority and shall state full particulars of the property concerned and of the nature of the supply desired.

**Grant of application subject to the approval of the Governor.**

3. The Water Authority may grant or refuse any application for the supply of water from the Water Works to any private property for domestic purposes, subject to the approval of the Governor, and shall not be called upon to assign any reason for the grant or refusal of any such application.

**Annual rate payable for connections to private property.**

4. The annual rate to be paid by the owner of any private property in respect of connections for the supply of water from the Water Works to such private property for domestic purposes shall be the one-half of the annual rate paid by such owner in respect of such private property under section 2 of the Stanley Rating Ordinance, 1905, as amended by the Stanley Rating (Amendment) Ordinance, 1927, and shall be additional thereto.

**Connections to be at owner's expense.**

5. Connections for the supply of water from the Water Works to any private property for domestic purposes shall be laid at the expense of the owner thereof and no expense whatsoever shall fall thereby on the Water Authority.

**Connections where to be made.**

6. The Water Authority shall convey water in the Water Works to the boundary of the private property and the owner of the private property shall lay the connections from the boundary, provided that the Water Authority shall make the junction between the Water Works and the connections and that the Water Authority may at his discretion and for his convenience lay on the private property any pipe, cock, valve or other appliance as may be required for the connections, that such pipe, cock, valve or other appliance shall remain the property of the Water Authority, and that the Water Authority shall at any reasonable time have ready access thereto.

**Connections not to be laid or put into use except on order of Water Authority.**

7. Connections for the supply of water from the Water Works to private property for domestic purposes shall conform in all respects with the requirements of the Water Authority and shall not be laid or put into use except on the order of the Water Authority.

**Pipes and fittings to be of approved type.**

8. Only pipes and fittings of a type approved by the Water Authority shall be permitted to be laid as part of any connections to private property from the Water Works.

**Pipes and fittings to be protected.**

9. All pipes and fittings being a part of any connections to private property from the Water Works shall be adequately protected against frost. Where any pipes or fittings are laid in the ground they shall be not less than one foot and six inches below the surface

of the ground and where any pipes or fittings are exposed they shall be lagged or boxed in with packing to the satisfaction of the Water Authority.

10. No person shall tap any main being a part of the Water Works or shall interfere in any way with any valve on any main being a part of the Water Works except on the order of the Water Authority.

Tapping of mains prohibited.

11. If any tap or any pipe being a part of any connections to private property from the Water Works shall be found to be leaky or defective the owner thereof shall be held responsible and shall cause such tap or pipe to be replaced or repaired within a reasonable period after the receipt of a written notice to such effect from the Water Authority.

Tap or pipe found leaky.

12. No person who shall have laid connections to his private property for the supply thereto of water from the Water Works for domestic purposes shall make use of the water thereby supplied for irrigation or gardening or for any purpose other than domestic.

Water not to be used for other purposes.

13. If the Water Authority shall perform any work on behalf of any person in respect of the installation, maintenance, replacement or repair of any connections for the supply of water from the Water Works to the private property of such person for domestic purposes the Water Authority shall receive in payment from such person for such work the actual cost thereof and in addition an amount not exceeding ten per cent of such actual cost.

Payment for work performed for private persons by Water Authority.

14. No person shall take water from the public fountains being part of the Water Works for irrigation or gardening or for any purpose other than domestic.

Water not be taken from public fountains for other than domestic use.

15. No person shall tamper or in any way interfere with any fire hydrant, cock, valve or other appliance forming part of the Water Works except on the order of the Water Authority or for some lawful and necessary purpose as on the outbreak of fire.

Interference with fire hydrants, valves, etc., prohibited.

16. The Water Authority may at any time and for any period cut off the supply of water from the Water Works to any connections to private property

Water Authority may cut off supply.

- (1) if he is satisfied that any nuisance liable to pollute the water in the Water Works or to cause damage to the Water Works exists on any private property or in any connections thereto until such time as the nuisance shall have been removed or remedied by the owner of such private property.
- (2) whenever any connections to private property are out of repair or are not in conformity with the provisions of these regulations and are liable to cause waste of the water from the Water Works or to pollute the water in the Water Works and the necessary repairs or alterations thereto have not been effected within a reasonable period after the receipt by the owner of such private property of a written notice to such effect from the Water Authority until such time as the necessary repairs or alterations shall have been effected by the owner of such private property.
- (3) whenever the available supply is insufficient by reason of drought or any other unavoidable circumstance.

- (4) whenever it shall be necessary or expedient for the purpose of repairing, cleaning or altering the Water Works or of carrying out any work on the Water Works or on any connections therefrom.
- (5) in any case of the continued breach or violation of any of the provisions of the Stanley Water Supply Ordinance, 1927, and of any regulations made thereunder.

Short title.

17. These Regulations may be cited as the "Stanley Water Supply Regulations, 1927."

Made by the Governor in Executive Council at a meeting held on the 5th day of May, 1927.

G. R. L. BROWN,  
*Clerk of the Executive Council.*

M.P. 31/27.

## Renewal of Licences under the provisions of The Licensing Ordinance, 1882.

### TAKE NOTICE

That under the provisions of the Licensing Ordinance, 1882, application has been made for the renewal of the PUBLICAN'S RETAIL and BILLIARD TABLE Licences for the half year ending the 31st December, 1927, by :—

Smith, G. B.,	"Ship Hotel"	Publican's Licence
" "	"	Billiard "
Wilson, Mrs. Elizabeth,	"Stanley Arms"	Publican's Licence
" "	"	Billiard "
Gilchrist, A. J.,	"Globe Hotel"	Publican's Licence
" "	"	Billiard "
Hardy, A. P.,	"Rose Hotel"	Publican's Licence

and provided that no objection be taken to the granting of these licences before the 1st day of July next, the same will be renewed for the half-year ending 31st December, 1927.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Colonial Treasurer.*

The Treasury,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
18th May, 1927.

M.P. 593/26.

## CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of notes in Circulation during the month ending the 10th of May, 1927 ... £20,000 : 0 : 0

Coin Portion of Note Guarantee Fund with the Commissioners on the 10th of May, 1927 ... £ 8,000 : 0 : 0

## INVESTMENTS FORMING PART OF NOTE GUARANTEE FUND.

NAME OF STOCK.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, ON 31ST DEC., 1926.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	2470	3	10	2251	6	7	2494	0	0
Funding Stock.	1960/90	4	1742	0	8	1263	19	0	1480	0	0
Kenya.	1946/56	6	2075	0	5	2000	0	0	2323	0	0
Queensland.	1922/47	3	900	0	0	842	17	7	603	0	0
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	3½	976	11	7	616	11	4	771	0	0
Straits Settlements.	1937/67	3½	2479	7	7	1700	15	0	1884	0	0
Trinidad.	1922/44	3	1257	4	7	1093	13	5	955	0	0
Western Australia.	1927	3	600	0	0	552	13	0	600	0	0
Jamaica	1919/49	3½	1476	16	0	1200	0	0	1152	0	0
			13977	4	8	11521	15	11	12262	0	0
			Loss on stock sold...			478	4	1			
						12000	0	0			

## INVESTMENTS FORMING THE NOTE DEPRECIATION FUND.

NAME OF STOCK.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, ON 31ST DEC., 1926.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	757	11	0	709	4	5	765	0	0
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	3½	296	18	2	187	9	0	234	0	0
Straits Settlements.	1936/51	6	186	18	4	200	0	0	200	0	0
			1241	7	6	1096	13	5	1199	0	0
			Loss on stock sold...			103	6	7			
						1200	0	0			

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

G. R. L. BROWN.

H. H. R. GRESHAM.

} Commissioners of Currency.

Examined and verified

G. I. TURNER.

Auditor.

10th May, 1927.





# The Falkland Islands Gazette Extraordinary.

Published by Authority.

---

VOL. XXXVI.

JUNE 9, 1927.

No. 9

---

## Government Notice.

No. 87.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
9th June, 1927.

The following Commission passed under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet, appointing His Excellency ARNOLD WIENHOLT HODSON, Esquire, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, to be Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, is published for general information.

*By Command,*  
J. M. ELLIS,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 595/26.

*Dated 22nd December, 1926.*

GEORGE R. I.

George the Fifth by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India: To Our Trusty and Well-beloved ARNOLD WIENHOLT HODSON, Esquire, Companion of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Greeting.

WE do, by this Our Commission under Our Sign Manual and Signet, appoint you, the said ARNOLD WIENHOLT HODSON, to be, during Our pleasure, Our Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over Our Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, with all the powers, rights, privileges, and advantages to the said Office belonging or appertaining.

II. And We do hereby authorise, empower, and command you to exercise and perform all and singular the powers and directions contained in certain Letters Patent bearing date at Westminster, the Twenty-fifth day of February 1892, constituting the Office of Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Our said Colony, together with certain other Letters Patent bearing date at Westminster the Nineteenth day of September, 1914, providing for the appointment in certain events of a Deputy to the Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Our said Colony, and in certain Letters Patent bearing date at Westminster the Twenty-first day of July 1908, declaring that the groups of Islands known as South Georgia, the South Orkneys, the South Shetlands and the Sandwich Islands, and the territory known as Graham Land, should become dependencies of Our said Colony, together with certain further Letters Patent bearing date at Westminster the Twenty-eighth day of March 1917, providing for the administration of the islands and territories therein defined, as dependencies of Our said Colony, or in any other Letters Patent adding to, amending, or substituted for the same, according to such Orders and Instructions as Our said Governor and Commander-in-Chief hath already received, and to such further Orders and Instructions as you may hereafter receive from Us.

III. And further We do hereby appoint that, so soon as you shall have taken the prescribed Oaths and have entered upon the duties of your Office, this Our present Commission shall supersede Our Commission under Our Sign Manual and Signet, bearing date, the Sixteenth day of August 1920, appointing Our Trusty and Well-beloved JOHN MIDDLETON, Esquire (now SIR JOHN MIDDLETON, Knight Commander of Our Most Excellent Order of the British Empire), Companion of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, to be Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over Our Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

IV. And We do hereby command all and singular Our Officers and loving subjects in Our said Colony and its Dependencies, and all others whom it may concern, to take due notice hereof, and to give their ready obedience accordingly.

Given at Our Court at Saint James's, this Twenty-second day of December, 1926, in the Seventeenth year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

L. S. AMERY.

No. 2

**Proclamation**

1927.

---

Assumption of the Administration of the Colony by His Excellency  
ARNOLD WIENHOLT HODSON, Esquire, C.M.G.

---

IN THE NAME of His Majesty GEORGE THE FIFTH by the Grace of God of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India:

ARNOLD HODSON,  
*Governor.*

[L.S.]

*By His Excellency* ARNOLD WIENHOLT HODSON,  
ESQUIRE, *Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies:*

His Excellency ARNOLD WIENHOLT HODSON, Esquire, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies hereby gives notice that he has in pursuance of His Most Gracious Majesty's Commission this day taken the oaths prescribed by law as Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies and assumed the Administration of the Government.

**GOD SAVE THE KING.**

Given at Government House, Stanley, this ninth day of June, in the year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-seven.

By His Excellency's Command,

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 595/26.

---

**Government Notice.**

No. 88.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
9th June, 1927.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that the Honourable JOHN MEDLICOTT ELLIS has this day resumed the duties of his appointment of Acting Colonial Secretary, including the duties of Legal Adviser and Inspector of Schools.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 379/26.





# The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. XXXVI.

JULY 1, 1927.

No. 10

## GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

No. 85. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
7th June, 1927.

The following telegrams exchanged between His Excellency the Governor and the Acting Governor are published for general information:

*To His Excellency the Governor.*

On behalf of all respectfully bid you cordial welcome to Colony. Grateful for any indication which you may be able to give regarding probable date and hour of arrival Stanley.

ELLIS.

*From His Excellency the Governor.*

Please convey to all my hearty thanks for kind message. Expect to arrive Wednesday night and land Thursday morning. I should like on arrival to place wreath on War Memorial as a token of homage and respect.

ARNOLD HODSON.

*By Command,*

G. R. L. BROWN,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 230/27.

No. 86. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
7th June, 1927.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that His Excellency the Governor, Mr. Arnold Wienholt Hodson, C.M.G., is expected to arrive at Stanley by M.V. "Lagarto" on the night of

Wednesday next and to make his official landing in the Colony at the Government Jetty at 10.30 a.m. on Thursday, the 9th of June, 1927.

The public is invited to be present on this occasion to welcome the Governor on arrival in the Government Dockyard.

Thereafter His Excellency will proceed to the Falkland Islands Battle Memorial in order to lay a wreath as a token of homage and respect.

*By Command,*

G. R. L. BROWN.

*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 230/27.

No. 89. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
9th June, 1927.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following prices current in England of Wool, Tallow and Whale Oil:—

7TH JUNE, 1927.

Falkland Islands Wool (Grade Fine) ... 1/5d.  
to 1/9d. per lb.

Mutton Tallow ... £1 15s. 6d. per cwt.

Whale Oil (Grade L) ... £27 per ton.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 18/26.

No. 90. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
9th June, 1927.

The following message from His Majesty the King to the people of the Falkland Islands conveyed through His Excellency Arnold Wienholt Hodson, Esquire, C.M.G., on the occasion of His Excellency's assumption of the administration of the Government of the Colony and its Dependencies, is published for general information.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS.

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 595/26.

MESSAGE FROM HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

*To my people of the Falkland Islands:*

Some among you will remember that forty-one years ago I came to the Falkland Islands when I was serving in one of the ships of our Navy. I wished keenly to land and to see you and your homes but by stress of weather I was prevented. I bear with me to this day the memory of that disappointment and I have asked your Governor to tell you that I take a near and constant interest in the welfare of you who live in the southernmost part of My vast and great Empire.

I felt a warm pride in your loyalty throughout the anxious days of the War when you were so highly tried and I have heard with lively pleasure of the noble Memorial which has been erected at Stanley in honour of the glorious victory won by our Navy almost within sight of your shores.

I know that I can rely upon you to be staunch to My person and to the traditions of our Empire in any hour of need.

No. 91. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
10th June, 1927.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

Lieutenant (local Captain)

WOLTER THOMAS BERNHARD RAMSAY BENTINCK  
the Gordon Highlanders (T.F.)

to be Aide-de-camp and Private Secretary to His Excellency, with effect from the 9th June, 1927.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS.

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. P/25.

No. 92. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
14th June, 1927.

It is hereby notified that the Falkland Islands Battle Memorial Grounds and Shelter are closed to the public between the hours of sunset and sunrise. Any person found within the Memorial Enclosure during this time will be deemed to be there for an unlawful purpose and will be liable to prosecution.

*By Order,*

J. M. ELLIS.

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 242/27.

No. 93. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
22nd June, 1927.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that it is proposed to hold a two days' Bisley Meeting under the rules of the National Rifle Association at Stanley during the month of February, 1928. Full particulars and a programme of the proposed meeting will be published in due course.

His Excellency has kindly promised to present a Cup and Medals to be shot for at this meeting by members of the Falklands Islands Defence Force. This competition will be styled the Governor's Cup and will be shot for under the same conditions as the King's Prize at Bisley. There will be three stages: the winner of the first receiving a bronze medal, the second a silver one and the winner of the whole event, the Cup. A certain number of badges will also be given. Details will be promulgated in due course.

Later in the year (1928) it is hoped that it will be possible to send a rifle team to England to represent the Colony in competitions open the Empire at the annual meeting held at Bisley in July.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 265/27.



## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

### A Bill

#### To declare the Law relating to Live Stock Marks.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:-

Enacting Clause.

1. In this Ordinance

Definitions.

"LIVE STOCK" means cattle, horses and sheep.

"MARK" means any mark or brand placed upon the skin, wool or ear of any live stock.

"OWNER" includes owner's manager or authorised agent.

2. All sheep shall be distinctly and legibly marked with the registered mark of the owner thereof and all lambs shall be distinctly and legibly marked with the registered mark of the owner thereof before the thirtieth day of April in each year and for every sheep and for every lamb not so marked and kept marked the owner thereof shall be liable to a fine not exceeding two shillings.

All sheep to be marked.

3. The registered mark for sheep shall be on the right or off ear for males and on the left or near ear for females and no mark other than the registered mark shall be placed on the ear as aforesaid.

Mark on sheep how to be placed.

4. Every owner of sheep and every owner of cattle and of horses who places a mark upon the cattle and horses owned by him shall register a mark and every such owner who neglects to register a mark shall be liable to a fine not exceeding five pounds.

Mark to be registered.

5. The Governor may from time to time appoint any person to be or to act as Registrar of Live Stock Marks (hereinafter called the Registrar) and may revoke such appointment.

Registrar of Marks how appointed.

Application for registration how to be made.

6. Every owner of live stock who desires to register a mark shall apply to the Registrar and shall deposit with the Registrar two correct copies of the mark which he desires to register on the form set out in the Schedule to this Ordinance provided that such form may be amended or replaced by order of the Governor on notification published in the Gazette.

Registration when complete.

7. The registration of a mark shall be deemed to have been completed when the forms referred to in the preceding section have been duly signed and dated by the Registrar and such forms shall not thereafter be altered in any way.

Fee for registration.

8. There shall be paid to the Registrar a fee of ten shillings by the owner of live stock who desires to register a mark, before the registration is completed.

Mark may be relinquished.

9. Any owner of live stock having a mark registered may by notice in writing to the Registrar relinquish his right to such mark and may nominate some other owner of live stock in whose name such mark may be registered in manner aforesaid and on payment of the fee aforesaid.

Mark may be deemed to be relinquished.

10. When the Registrar is satisfied that any registered mark has not been used for at least two years previously by the owner of live stock in whose name it has been registered such mark shall be deemed to have been relinquished and the registration of such mark shall be cancelled.

Use of unregistered mark unlawful.

11. Any person who marks any live stock or causes or permits any live stock to be marked with a mark which is not registered shall be liable to a fine not exceeding ten shillings and to a fine not exceeding sixpence for every head of live stock so marked.

Use of registered mark or of similar mark by other person unlawful.

12. Any person who marks any live stock or causes or permits any live stock to be marked with a mark registered in the name of any other person without the authority of such other person or with any mark so nearly similar to such registered mark as to be in the opinion of the Registrar not easily distinguishable therefrom shall be liable to a fine not exceeding ten shillings and to a fine not exceeding sixpence for every head of live stock so marked.

Wrongful marking.

13. It shall not be lawful for any person wilfully or negligently to mark or to cause or permit to be marked with the mark registered in the name of such person any live stock of which he is not owner.

Defacement of marks unlawful.

14. Any person who destroys, defaces or alters the mark on any live stock or who causes or permits the destruction defacement or alteration of the mark on any live stock except that he is the owner of such live stock shall be liable to a fine not exceeding fifty pounds and to a fine not exceeding one pound for every head of live stock in respect of which such destruction defacement or alteration shall have been done caused or permitted, or alternatively, to imprisonment with hard labour for a period not exceeding two years.

Approved instruments only to be used for ear marking.

15. No implements other than implements of a type approved by the Registrar shall be used for the marking of the ears of any sheep, horses or cattle.

Mutilation of ear unlawful.

16. Any person who wilfully removes more than the one-fourth of the whole ear of any live stock whether he is the owner of such live stock or not shall be liable to a fine not exceeding ten pounds and to a fine not exceeding two shillings for every head of live stock so treated.

Proof of ownership.

17. The mark or impression of a registered mark on any live stock shall be *prima facie* evidence of the ownership of the said live stock by the person in whose name such mark is registered.

18. Notwithstanding anything in this Ordinance contained to the contrary any owner on whose land or in whose shed any stragglers or stray sheep shall have been shorn shall forthwith distinctly and legibly mark such sheep on the head with his registered wool mark, or if he has no registered wool mark, with a distinguishing mark of paint or tar.

Stray sheep how to be marked.

19. An Inspector of Stock may at any time on stating his business call upon any person in possession of undressed skins or hides and may demand that such undressed skins or hides be produced for his inspection.

Inspector may demand to inspect skins or hides.

20. It shall not be lawful for any person

Offences.

- (i) to cut off remove or destroy any ear on the skin of any live stock or carcass :
- (ii) to cut off burn or otherwise destroy any mark on any such skin :
- (iii) to be in possession of any such skin from or on which the ear or mark has been cut off or removed burnt or otherwise destroyed : or
- (iv) knowingly to purchase a raw hide or skin from which any mark has been removed burnt or otherwise destroyed except that in every instance he is able to give a satisfactory account thereof whenever called upon so to do by any Inspector of Stock, Justice of the Peace, Police Officer or Court.

21. Any person who commits or attempts to commit or is party to the committing of or attempting to commit any breach or violation of the provisions of this Ordinance for which no special penalty is herein provided shall be liable for every such breach or violation committed or attempted to a fine not exceeding one hundred pounds or to imprisonment with hard labour for a period not exceeding three years or to both such penalties.

Penalties.

22. Sections fourteen, thirty-five, thirty-six and thirty-seven of the Live Stock Ordinance, 1901, are hereby repealed.

Repeal of sections 14, 35, 36 and 37 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1901.

23. This Ordinance shall come into force on a date to be notified by notification published in the Gazette.

Date of operation.

24. This Ordinance may be cited as the "Live Stock Marks Ordinance, 1927".

Short title.

## SCHEDULE.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

THE LIVE STOCK MARKS ORDINANCE, 1927.

## Certificate of Registration of Live Stock Mark.

## FIRE BRAND.

For use on cattle and horses.



Ink the face of the branding iron and after pressing it lightly down on a piece of paper apply it neatly to this form. On no account must the mark of the fire-brand be inked over: after the impression is taken on this form.

## WOOL BRAND.

For use on sheep.

Place the branding iron lengthwise on this form. trace round the iron with a pencil, and then ink the tracing over.

## EAR MARK.

<p>MALE.</p> 	<p>FEMALE.</p> 
--	---

Draw in ear mark on form above. on the right ear for males and on the left ear for females.

I Certify the above to be a true impression of my live stock brand and a correct copy of my ear mark.

Fee paid \_\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Registration \_\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
Registrar of Live Stock Marks.



## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

### A Bill

To amend the Tariff Ordinance, 1900, as amended by the Tariff (Export Duties) Amendment Ordinance, 1923, and by the Tariff (Export Duties) Amendment Ordinance, 1924.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of Legislative Council thereof as follows :—

1. Section 3 of the Tariff (Export Duties) Amendment Ordinance, 1924, is hereby repealed and replaced by the following section :—

Repeal and replacement of Section 3 of Ordinance 7 of 1924.

A refund of part of the duties of Customs levied, collected and paid or due to be paid, in respect of whale oil and seal oil, shall be made in accordance with the following scale :—

Refund of part of duty if price of oil does not exceed £50 per ton.

If the average market price of first grade oil for the season in which the oil was exported,

Exceeds £45 but does not exceed £50 per ton,  
6d. per barrel.

Exceeds £40 but does not exceed £45 per ton,  
1/- per barrel.

Exceeds £35 but does not exceed £40 per ton,  
1/6 per barrel.

Exceeds £30 but does not exceed £35 per ton,  
2/- per barrel.

Does not exceed £30 per ton,  
2/6 per barrel.

2. This Ordinance shall have effect from the first day of October, 1926.

Commencement of Ordinance.

Short Title.

3. This Ordinance may be cited as the "Tariff (Export Duties) Amendment Ordinance, 1927", and shall be read and construed as one with the Tariff Ordinance, 1900, as amended by the Tariff (Export Duties) Amendment Ordinance, 1923, and by the Tariff (Export Duties) Amendment Ordinance, 1924.

—:O:—

## CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10. Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of notes in Circulation during the month ending the 10th of June, 1927

... £20,000 : 0 : 0

Coin Portion of Note Guarantee Fund with the Commissioners on the 10th of June, 1927

... £ 8,000 : 0 : 0

## INVESTMENTS FORMING PART OF NOTE GUARANTEE FUND.

NAME OF STOCK.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, ON 10TH JUNE, 1927.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	2470	3	10	2251	6	7	2494	0	0
Funding Stock.	1960/90	4	1742	0	8	1263	19	0	1498	0	0
Kenya.	1946/56	6	2075	0	5	2000	0	0	2303	0	0
Queensland.	1922/47	3	900	0	0	842	17	7	613	0	0
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	3½	976	11	7	616	11	4	761	0	0
Straits Settlements.	1937/67	3½	2479	7	7	1700	15	0	1908	0	0
Trinidad.	1922/44	3	1257	4	7	1093	13	5	955	0	0
Nigeria.	1947/57	5	600	0	0	600	0	0	606	0	0
Jamaica	1919/49	3½	1476	16	0	1200	0	0	1166	0	0
			13977	4	8	11569	2	11	12304	0	0
			Loss on stock sold...			430	17	1			
						12000	0	0			

## INVESTMENTS FORMING THE NOTE DEPRECIATION FUND.

NAME OF STOCK.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, ON 10TH JUNE, 1927.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	757	11	0	709	4	5	764	0	0
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	3½	296	18	2	187	9	0	230	0	0
Straits Settlements.	1936/51	6	186	18	4	200	0	0	200	0	0
			1241	7	6	1096	13	5	1194	0	0
			Loss on stock sold...			103	6	7			
						1200	0	0			

J. M. ELLIS.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

H. H. R. GRESHAM.

Commissioners of Currency.

Examined and verified

G. I. TURNER.

Auditor.

10th June, 1927.

M.P. 15/26.





# The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

Vol. XXXVI.

JULY 15, 1927.

No. 11

Instrument under the Public Seal of the Colony of the Falkland Islands appointing JOHN MEDLICOTT ELLIS, Esquire, to be the Deputy for the Governor of the said Colony.

[L.S.]

ARNOLD HODSON,  
Governor.

*His Excellency ARNOLD HODSON, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies to JOHN MEDLICOTT ELLIS, Acting Colonial Secretary of the said Colony, Greeting.*

WHEREAS by certain Letters Patent passed under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom and bearing date the 19th day of September, 1914, it is provided that in the event of the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies having occasion at any time to be temporarily absent for a short period from the seat of Government, or to leave the Colony for the purpose of visiting any Dependency thereof, he may, by an instrument under the Public Seal of the Colony, appoint any person to be his deputy during such temporary absence, and in that capacity to exercise, perform, and execute for and on behalf of the Governor during such temporary absence, but no longer, all such powers and authorities by the said Letters Patent or otherwise vested in the Governor as shall in and by such Instrument be specified and limited, but no others;

AND WHEREAS I shall have occasion from time to time to be temporarily absent for a short period from the seat of Government for the purpose of visiting certain portions of the Colony or to leave the Colony for the purpose of visiting the Dependencies thereof;

NOW, THEREFORE, I, ARNOLD HODSON, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, do hereby appoint you JOHN MEDLICOTT ELLIS, Acting Colonial Secretary of the said Colony, to be my Deputy within the said Colony during my temporary absence from time to time from the seat of Government or from the Colony as aforesaid and in that capacity to exercise, perform and execute for me and on my behalf, during such temporary absence, all such powers and authorities by the above recited Letters Patent or otherwise vested in me, but subject always to the provisions of the said Letters Patent and to such Instructions as you shall receive from me from time to time for your guidance.

Given under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony this 5th day of July, 1927.

By His Excellency's Command,

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

### GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

No. 94. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
29th June, 1927.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following quotations which have been communicated by letter from the Crown Agents for the Colonies, relating to the market prices of wool and whale oil on the 31st of March, 1927.

#### WOOL.

31ST MARCH, 1927.

Grade.	A or Good.	B or Medium.	C or Inferior.
Fine Quality.	23d.	20d.	18d.
Medium „	18d.	17d.	16d.
Coarse „	15d.	14d.	13d.

#### WHALE OIL.

31ST MARCH, 1927.

No. 1 Grade	...	...	£30 a ton.
No. 2 Grade	...	...	£27 a ton.
No. 3 Grade	...	...	£21 a ton.
No. 4 Grade	...	...	£18 a ton.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 18/26.

No. 95. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
29th June, 1927.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that in accordance with instructions received from the Secretary of State for the Colonies and in view of the importance of encouraging the importation of livestock into the Colony in every possible way payment of compensation has been made by the Government to those importers of livestock who were prevented from landing the animals shipped in the s.s. "Bogota" from the United Kingdom in December, 1925, owing to an outbreak of anthrax on shipboard, and who have been unable to recover from insurance the expenditure incurred.

2. It should be clearly understood that the payments so made are purely *ex-gratia* and that no legal obligation of any kind rests upon the Government to award compensation in cases of this nature. The payments now made will not be regarded as a precedent for the award of similar compensation in the future, and importers will be well advised hereafter to effect insurance sufficiently comprehensive to cover all such contingencies.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 192/26.

No. 96. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
1st July, 1927.

It having been brought to the knowledge of the Governor that some uncertainty with consequent dissatisfaction prevails as to the conditions on which medical treatment including surgical operations is afforded to patients in the King Edward Memorial Hospital, His Excellency directs it to be notified, for general information, that by the terms of the King Edward Hospital (Amendment) Regulations, 1926, as published on page 133 of the Gazette for the year 1926, all residents in the Colony are entitled to receive medical treatment including surgical operations as patients in the general wards on payment of the prescribed hospital fees only, viz:- 4s. 0d. per day or £1. 1s. 0d. per week subject to a remission either in whole or in part by the Governor in indigent cases.

2. Residents in the Colony who prefer to be admitted to a private ward are required to pay the prescribed hospital fees, viz:- 6s. 0d. per day or £2. 0s. 0d. per week and in addition the medical officer's fee for treatment and attendance in accordance with the scale laid down by the Governor in Council on the 20th of February, 1923, and published on page 36 of the Gazette for the year 1923. The maximum fee to be taken under this scale for major operations performed on residents in the Colony is £20.

3. His Excellency desires that it should be clearly understood that treatment in a private ward is afforded only at the express wish of the patient and that if at any time by reason of the lack of

accommodation it is not possible to admit a patient into the general wards every effort will be made to arrange additional accommodation so as to permit of his admission to the hospital on the basis of the general wards.

4. Patients who are not residents in the Colony are required to pay the prescribed hospital fees and in addition the medical officer's fee by arrangement whether they are treated in the general wards or in a private ward.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 257/25.

No. 97. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
4th July, 1927.

**L E A V E.**

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication of the following grant of leave to Mr. A. G. Bennett, Customs Officer, Stanley, and Assistant to the Government Naturalist.

Vacation leave. From 3rd July, 1927 to 17th November, 1927.

Leave of absence From 18th November, 1927 to  
on half salary. 2nd January, 1928.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 1/27.

No. 98. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
4th July, 1927.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to make the following appointment under Clause V of the Instructions, passed under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet, to the Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, dated the 28th of February, 1920:

The Honourable

HENRY HERBERT RUSSELL GRESHAM, M.L.C., J.P.  
to be provisionally a member of the Executive Council, with effect from the 1st of July, 1927.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 310/27.

No. 99. Government House,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
6th July, 1927.

*To the children of the Falkland Islands and their Dependencies.*

I have been informed by Santa Claus that he will visit Stanley, in person, on Christmas Eve next.

I have much pleasure, therefore, in inviting all of you, girls and boys, who are sixteen or under, to a Christmas Tree Party which will be held in the Town Hall from 4 to 8 p.m. on December 24th next.

I am sending my invitation now because some of you live a long way off and it takes many weeks for letters to reach you.

Please ask your parents, if it is possible, to send a reply to my Aide-de-Camp so that I may know how many are coming, but whether I receive replies or whether I do not I shall be delighted to welcome you all.

Father Christmas is very busy on Christmas Eve, and it is not often he can spare the time to come to us in person, so we must all do our best to give him a hearty welcome.

ARNOLD HODSON,

*Governor.*

M.P. C/8/27.

No. 100. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
6th July, 1927.

#### APPOINTMENTS.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to make the following appointments:

MR. GEORGE KELWAY,

to be, on probation for a period of twelve months dating from the 1st July 1927, Engineer of the Government Launch "Penguin."

M.P. P/40.

MR. SYDNEY HERBERT RICHES,

Assistant Customs Officer, to be Acting Customs Officer, with effect from the 3rd of July, 1927.

M.P. P/39.

MR. MORRIS ELLIS EVANS,

Post Boy and Messenger in the Post Office Department, to be Acting Assistant Customs Officer, with effect from the 3rd July, 1927.

M.P. P/2.

MR. CLOVIS WRIGHT MCGILL,

to be Acting Post Boy and Messenger in the Post Office Department, with effect from the 3rd of July, 1927.

M.P. P/3.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

No. 101. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
7th July, 1927.

Under the provisions of Section 3 of the Summary Jurisdiction Ordinance, 1902, His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

ARTHUR WILLIAM NEVILLE VINCENT, ESQUIRE,

to be a Justice of the Peace for the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with effect from the 6th of July, 1927.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 300/27.

No. 102. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
7th July, 1927.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following prices current in England of Wool, Tallow and Whale Oil :—

7TH JULY, 1927.

Falkland Islands Wool (Grade Fine) ... 1/5d.  
to 1/9d. per lb.

Mutton Tallow ... £1 14s. 0d. per cwt.

Whale Oil (Grade I.) ... £28 per ton.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 18/26.

No. 103. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
8th July, 1927.

#### LEAVE.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication of the following grant of leave to Commdr. R. T. Amedroz, R.N., (Retd.), Harbour Master, both dates inclusive :

Vacation leave. From 26th June, 1927 to 6th  
July, 1927.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. L/30.

No. 104. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
8th July, 1927.

As doubts have been expressed regarding the hours during which the Dental Surgeon is to be found at his surgery and the conditions on which dental treatment is afforded His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that the Dental Surgeon's consulting hours are from 10 a.m. to 1 p.m. on every week-day except on Saturday, which day is reserved for children.

Persons desirous of consulting the Dental Surgeon can only do so on appointment except in a case of urgency.

This notice is issued in cancellation of Notice No. 69, published in the Gazette of the 1st of October, 1920.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 321/27.

No. 105. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
9th July, 1927.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that the Continuation Class at the Government School will be restarted at an early date on the same terms of working as heretofore.

Parents who are desirous that their children should attend the Continuation Class should address themselves to the Government School-master.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 71/24.

#### NOTICE RESPECTING CLAIMS BY BRITISH NATIONALS UNDER PARAGRAPH 4 PART X SECTION IV OF THE TREATY OF VERSAILLES.

By a Notice published in the London Gazette on the 15th February 1927, the Arbitrator appointed under Clause 4 of the Annex to Section IV of Part X of the Treaty of Versailles to assess the amount of claims by British Nationals growing out of acts committed by the German Government, or by any German Authorities, since the 31st July, 1914, and before the 4th August, 1914, has prescribed that, in the case of claimants resident in any British Colony or Protectorate, all such claims must be lodged with him before the expiration of six months from the date of the publication of this notice.

After the expiration of the period prescribed by this notice the Arbitrator will not accept any claim for consideration unless the claimant has, prior to the date of publication of this notice, notified the claim to the Controller, Local Clearing Office in this Colony and is satisfied that the failure to lodge the claim within the prescribed period arose from circumstances from which the claimant cannot justly be held responsible.

All claimants who have claims of this nature should submit their claims to the undersigned in triplicate. The claims should be lodged by the claimants themselves, or by their duly authorised Agents, acting for them on their behalf.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

*Controller, Local Clearing Office.*

Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
30th June 1927.

M.P. 395/25

No. 106.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
12th July, 1927.

With reference to the Bill to declare the Law relating to Live Stock Marks, which was published in the Gazette of the 1st of July, 1927, it is hereby notified, for general information, that criticisms and suggestions on the subject and on the provisions of the Bill are invited from farmers and others interested and should be addressed to the Colonial Secretary.

It is desired to explain that it is not proposed to proceed with the introduction of the Bill before the Legislative Council until sufficient time shall have been allowed for such criticisms and suggestions to be made.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary,*

M.P. 522/26.

---

## Order of the Governor in Council.

ARNOLD HODSON,

*Governor.*

In accordance with the powers vested in him by section 7 of the Land Ordinance, 1903, and otherwise, His Excellency the Governor, with the advice and consent of the Executive Council, is pleased to order and it is hereby ordered that:-

All that area of land described in the schedule hereto and more particularly coloured pink in the plan which can be inspected at the office of the Water Authority shall be reserved for the purpose of public utility, namely, for use as a gathering ground as defined in section 1 of the Stanley Water Supply Ordinance, 1927.

### SCHEDULE.

All that area of land situated to the south of Moody Valley farmstead and to the north of Mount William enclosing a portion of the river of stones and the intake, filter, and draw-off pits of the Stanley Water Works, being in area sixty-one and a half acres more or less, and bounded on the east by the Common fence for a distance of 2,833 links, on the north by a new six-wire fence for a distance of 2,273 links, on the west by a new six-wire fence for a distance of 2,579 links, and on the south by a new six-wire fence for a distance of 2,273 links. The intake of the Stanley Water Works aforesaid lies 242 links to the south of the north fence, and 818 links from the junction of the north and east fences.

Made by the Governor in Executive Council at a meeting held on the 7th day of July, 1927.

G. R. L. BROWN,

*Clerk of the Executive Council.*

M.P. 258/25.

## The Public Health Ordinance, 1894.

### Bye-laws made by the Board of Health for the East Falkland Island, under Sections 18 and 19 of the Public Health Ordinance, 1894.

Burial of carcasses  
compulsory.

1. The owner of any animal which dies within the limits of the Town or the Common of Stanley shall bury the carcass of such animal within forty-eight hours of death to a depth of at least three feet.

Action to be taken by  
Inspector of Nuisances  
in event of failure of  
owner to bury carcass.

2. If the owner as aforesaid shall fail to bury the carcass within forty-eight hours the Inspector of Nuisances on receipt of information to such effect shall serve on him a notice in writing calling upon him to bury the carcass within a further period of forty-eight hours and if the owner as aforesaid shall still fail to bury the carcass within such period of forty-eight hours the Inspector of Nuisances shall forthwith cause the carcass to be buried.

Cost to be borne by  
owner.

3. In any case under the preceding bye-law where the owner as aforesaid shall fail to bury the carcass within forty-eight hours of the receipt of a notice in writing from the Inspector of Nuisances and the Inspector of Nuisances shall cause the carcass to be buried the owner as aforesaid shall pay to the Inspector of Nuisances on demand the cost of such burial not exceeding £1 and shall be liable on conviction to a fine not exceeding £5.

Short title.

4. These bye-laws may be cited as "The Board of Health (East Falkland Island) (Disposal of Carcasses) Bye-laws, 1927."

Made by the Board of Health at a meeting held on the 2nd day of May, 1927.

L. W. ALDRIDGE,  
*Clerk of the Board of Health.*

Approved by the Governor in Executive Council at a meeting held on the 7th of July, 1927.

G. R. L. BROWN,  
*Clerk of the Executive Council.*

M.P. 91/27.



## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

### A Bill

To provide for the grant of Pensions Gratuities and other Allowances to persons who have been in the public service of the Colony.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows :—

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the "Pensions Ordinance, 1927." Short Title.

2. The Pensions Ordinance, 1906, and all Ordinances enacted in amendment thereof, and the Pensions Increase Ordinance, 1920, are hereby repealed. Repeal.

3. In this Ordinance and in the Regulations made hereunder, Definitions.

"PENSIONABLE OFFICE" means an office which has been declared to be pensionable under section 7 of this Ordinance.

"PUBLIC SERVICE" means service in a civil capacity under the Government of the Colony or the Imperial Government or the Government of India or of a British Colony or Protectorate or a territory under a British mandate, and any such other service as the Secretary of State may determine to be "public service" for the purpose of any provision of this Ordinance or of the Regulations made hereunder.

Service as a Governor or High Commissioner of a British Dominion, Colony or Protectorate or of a territory under a British mandate, or as a Governor in India shall be deemed to be public service for the purpose of computation of pension or gratuity and of Section 11 of this Ordinance.

"OTHER PUBLIC SERVICE" means public service not under the Government of the Colony.

"SALARY" includes personal allowance, house allowance or the estimated value of free quarters and fuel allowance or the estimated value of free fuel :

Provided that the amount to be allowed for house rent or the estimated value of free quarters together with the amount to be allowed for fuel or the estimated value of free fuel shall not exceed one-sixth of the actual salary of the office.

Extent.

4. Nothing in this Ordinance contained shall either diminish the rights acquired by any persons before the enactment of this Ordinance or affect pensions already granted. Otherwise the provisions of this Ordinance shall apply to all public officers now or hereafter serving in the Colony and to those who having so served have been transferred to public service elsewhere.

Pensions to be charged on the revenues of the of the Colony.

5. There shall be charged on and paid out of the revenues of the Colony all such sums of money as may, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, from time to time be granted by way of pension, gratuity, or other allowance in accordance with this Ordinance and with the Regulations made hereunder to persons who have been in the service of the Colony.

Governor in Council may make Regulations.

6. It shall be lawful for the Governor in Council, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, from time to time to make, and, when made, to vary and revoke, regulations for the granting of pensions, gratuities, and other allowances under this Ordinance.

Offices when pensionable.

7. The Governor may, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, by notification in the Gazette declare any office in the public service of the Colony to be pensionable :

Provided that any office so declared to be pensionable may be declared at any time by the Governor, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, by notification in manner aforesaid to be no longer pensionable, due regard being had to existing rights.

Age from which pension may be earned.

8. No public officer shall be eligible for the grant of any pension, gratuity, or other allowance in respect of service while under the age of twenty years.

Age at which pension may be granted.  
Certificates required as to conduct, etc., etc.

9. Except in the case of abolition or re-organization of office no pension, gratuity, or other allowance shall be granted to any public officer who has not attained the age of sixty years unless on medical evidence to the satisfaction of the Governor in Council or the Secretary of State that he is incapable, by reason of some infirmity of mind or body, of discharging the duties of his office, and that such infirmity is likely to be permanent ; nor in any case without a certificate from the Governor that he has discharged the duties of his office with such diligence and fidelity as to justify the grant to him of a pension :

Provided that, if a public officer, though not suffering from any particular illness or infirmity of mind or body likely to be permanent, becomes unfit in the opinion of the Governor in Council for the discharge of the duties of the office to which he has been appointed, and such unfitness is not attributable to misconduct or

gross negligence, and when the Governor in Council considers that the special circumstances of the case justify the grant to him of a pension he may be pensioned at the rate not exceeding that for which he would be qualified if he were suffering from an illness or infirmity likely to be permanent ;

Provided further that if an officer is transferred to other public service and ultimately retires at an age less than sixty years at which he is permitted by the laws or regulations of that service to retire with a pension, the pension which may be granted to him from the revenues of the Colony under this Ordinance and the Regulations made hereunder shall be payable from the date of retirement of such officer notwithstanding that he shall not be sixty years of age.

10. Where an officer is removed from his office on the ground of his inability to discharge efficiently the duties thereof, and a pension, gratuity, or other allowance cannot otherwise be granted to him under the provisions of this Ordinance and of the Regulations made hereunder the Governor in Council with the approval of the Secretary of State may if he considers it justifiable, having regard to all circumstances of the case, grant such a pension, gratuity, or other allowance as he thinks just and proper but in no case exceeding in amount that for which the officer would be qualified if he were suffering from some infirmity of mind or body likely to be permanent.

Pension payable when officer is retired on grounds of inefficiency.

11. (1) A pension granted to an officer under this Ordinance shall not exceed two-thirds of the highest pensionable emoluments drawn by him at any time in the course of his service in the Colony.

Maximum pension from all public sources.

(2) Where the officer has been or is granted a pension or pensions in respect of other public service, he may be granted the full pension for which he is eligible in respect of his service in the Colony, but no person may at any time draw from the funds of the Colony an amount of pension which, when added to the amount of any pension or pensions drawn in respect of other public service, exceeds two-thirds of the highest pensionable emoluments drawn by such person at any time in the course of his service in the Colony or in other public service :

Provided that where such a person receives, in respect of some period of public service, both a gratuity and a pension, the amount of such pension shall be deemed, for the purpose of this sub-section, to be four-thirds of its actual amount.

(3) In a case falling under the limitation laid down by sub-section (2) the amount of pension to be drawn from the funds of the Colony shall be subject to the approval of the Secretary of State, in order that it may be determined with due regard to the amount of any pension or pensions similarly to be drawn in respect of other public service.

(4) For the purpose of the preceding sub-sections an annual allowance granted in respect of injury shall not be taken into account ; but, where the officer is granted such an annual allowance the amount of such annual allowance which he may draw shall not exceed one-sixth of his highest pensionable emoluments at any time in the course

of his service by more than the sum by which the amount of his pension or pensions, apart from such annual allowance, falls short of two-thirds of such highest pensionable emoluments.

Age for compulsory retirement.

12. It shall be lawful for the Governor in Council, subject to the approval of the Secretary of State, to require any public officer to retire from the public service of the Colony at any time after he attains the age of sixty years, and retirement shall be compulsory for every officer on attaining the age of sixty-five years except that, in special cases where the Secretary of State is satisfied that the retirement of an officer at sixty-five would be detrimental to the public service, his employment may be extended for a further specified period.

Increase of Pension in certain cases.

13. The pay and emoluments on which public officers have been pensioned or granted retiring gratuities or on which they would normally be pensioned or granted retiring gratuities may be increased by 25 per cent if such pay and emoluments do not exceed £300 per annum, and by 20 per cent if such pay and emoluments exceed £300 per annum subject to the following conditions :-

- (1) that the minimum additional amount on which the supplementary pension or gratuity is calculated shall be £26 per annum
- (2) that no officer with salary and emoluments exceeding £300 per annum shall receive a smaller supplementary pension or gratuity than he would have received if his salary and emoluments had been exactly £300 per annum.

Provided that nothing in this section contained shall entitle a person whose salary has been or is increased subsequent to the 1st day of January, 1920, to a pension or a retiring gratuity in excess of that which he would have received if his salary had not been increased or if this section were not in force whichever is greater.

Pensions not of right.

14. No officer shall have an absolute right to compensation for past service or to any pension, gratuity, or other allowance under this Ordinance or the Regulations made hereunder; nor shall anything in this Ordinance or such Regulations contained limit the right of the Crown to dismiss any officer without compensation.

Persons affected by re-employment.

15. If any officer to whom a pension has been granted under the provisions of this Ordinance, and of the regulations made hereunder, is appointed to another office in the service of the Colony, or in any other public service, then during his tenure of such office so much only (if any) of his pension from the funds of the Colony shall be paid to him per annum as together with

- (a) the annual emoluments of such office;
- (b) any annual amounts received on account of pension in respect of other public service; and
- (c) where the officer receives, in respect of some period of public service, both a gratuity and a pension, an annual amount equal to one-third of such pension;

make up an annual amount not greater than the highest pensionable emoluments drawn by such officer at any time in the course of his public service:

## Provided that

- (1) Where the officer retired or was transferred from the service of the Colony prior to the 1st January, 1920, the highest pensionable emoluments drawn by such officer in the course of his service in the Colony, shall for the purposes of this section be deemed to be the highest pensionable emoluments actually so drawn by him plus fifty per cent. thereof ;
- (2) Where an officer in whose case an abatement of pension falls to be made under this section, has been granted a pension or pensions in respect of other public service, the amount of pension to be drawn from the funds of the Colony shall be subject to the approval of the Secretary of State in order that it may be determined with due regard to the amount of any pension or pensions similarly to be drawn in respect of other public service ;
- (3) Any bonus or temporary increase, whether on pension or on the salary of the new office, granted in view of the high cost of living, shall be added to such pension or salary, as the case may be, for the purpose of this section ; and
- (4) Where the new office is that of Governor or High Commissioner of a British Dominion, Colony or Protectorate, or of a territory under a British mandate, or that of a Governor in India, the amount to be taken as the annual emoluments of such office for the purpose of this section shall be determined by the Secretary of State.

16. When an officer holding a pensionable office who has completed five years' service and who is not serving on probation or agreement for a definite term, dies while in the service of the Colony it shall be lawful for the Governor in Council to grant to his legal personal representative a gratuity not exceeding one year's pensionable emoluments.

Gratuity to estate where officer dies in the service of the Colony.

17. No pension granted under this Ordinance or under the Regulations made hereunder shall be assignable or transferable, or liable to be attached, sequestered, or levied upon, for or in respect of any debt or claims whatsoever.

Pensions not to be assignable.

18. If any person to whom a pension has been granted under this Ordinance, or under the Regulations made hereunder, is convicted before any Court in His Majesty's Dominions of any crime or offence for which he is sentenced to death or penal servitude or transportation, or any term of imprisonment with hard labour or exceeding twelve months, and does not within two months after such conviction receive His Majesty's free pardon, then in every such case such pension shall forthwith cease :

Pensions to cease on conviction.

Provided always, that the Governor in Council, with the consent of the Secretary of State, may, if he thinks fit, restore the pension in the case of a person who, after conviction as above described, receives His Majesty's free pardon at any time.

19. If any person to whom a pension has been granted under this Ordinance, or under the Regulations made hereunder, becomes a bankrupt, then such pension shall forthwith cease :

Pensions to cease on bankruptcy.

Provided always, that in any case where a pension ceases by reason of the bankruptcy of the pensioner it shall be lawful for the Secretary of State, or, if such pensioner is resident in the Colony, then for the Governor in Council, from time to time during the remainder of such pensioner's life, or during such shorter period or periods, either continuous or discontinuous, as the Secretary of State or the Governor in Council shall think fit, to pay all or any part of the moneys to which such pensioner would have been entitled by way of pension had he not become a bankrupt to, or apply the same for the maintenance and personal support or benefit of, all or any, exclusive of the other or others, of the following persons, namely, such pensioner and any wife, child or children of his, in such proportions and manner as the Secretary of State or the Governor in Council thinks proper.

Conditions on which a retired officer may accept the directorship, etc., of a Company operating in the Colony.

20. If any person to whom a pension has been granted under this Ordinance or under the Regulations made hereunder, becomes, on his final retirement from the service of the Colony, either a Director of any Company the principal part of whose business is in any way directly concerned with the Colony, or an officer or a servant employed in the Colony by any such Company, without in every such case the permission of the Governor in writing first had and obtained, then in every case it shall be lawful for the Governor, with the approval of the Secretary of State, to direct that such pension shall forthwith cease :

Provided always, that it shall be lawful for the Secretary of State, on being satisfied that the person in respect of whose pension any such direction shall have been given has ceased to be a Director of such Company or to be employed as an officer or servant of such Company in the Colony, as the case may be, to give directions for the restoration of such pension, with retrospective effect, if he shall see fit, to such a date as he shall specify.

Application to Dependencies.

21. This Ordinance shall be in force in the Dependencies as well as in the Colony.

Date of Operation.

22. This Ordinance shall come into operation on a date to be signified by notification in the Gazette.

—::0::—



# The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. XXXVI.

AUGUST 1, 1927.

No. 12

## GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

No. 107. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
12th July, 1927.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that the enclosure situated on the north side of Ross Road in the town of Stanley opposite to the Customs Shed and known as the Customs Paddock, is hereby constituted a Public Pound, within the meaning of Section 13 of the Trespass Ordinance, No. 5 of 1904.

*By Command,*  
J. M. ELLIS,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M. P. 326/27.

No. 108. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
21st July, 1927.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

LIEUTENANT AND ADJUTANT D. R. WATSON  
to be acting Captain while in command of the  
Falkland Islands Defence Force.

*By Command,*  
J. M. ELLIS,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M. P. 49/23.

No. 109. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
27th July, 1927.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that the fee of £1 a month or £10 a year charged for each child at the Hostel in Stanley for Camp children attending the Government School will be reduced as from the 1st of August, 1927, to 10s. 0d. a month or £5 a year with the object of encouraging parents to avail themselves of the facilities in this manner afforded.

It is desired to point out that for the sum charged the child will receive as heretofore board, lodging, washing, medical attendance, and tuition at the Government School.

At the present time there are some eight or nine vacancies for boarders at the Hostel and parents who desire to have their children received there are requested to communicate with the Government Schoolmaster, Stanley, at an early date.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 746/22.

## PROBATE NOTICE.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

*John Goodwin, Senior, of Roy Cove, West Falkland Island, deceased.*

Whereas William Biggs of Roy Cove, West Falkland Island, as sole Executor, has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next-of-kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a will dated the 21st day of February, 1925.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Acting Registrar, Supreme Court.*

Dated 15th July, 1927.

S.C. No. 3 of 1926.

## Annual Medical and Sanitary Report for the Year ending 31st December, 1926.

—:0:—

### (A) FALKLAND ISLANDS.

#### I. Administration.

(a) The only change in the staff of the Medical department during 1926 was the resignation as from the 25th of April of the Assistant Colonial Surgeon, Dr. H. Morton Whitby, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. The vacancy had not been filled at the end of the year. The Colonial Surgeon was thus left single-handed to deal with the medical work except for the capable assistance of the Dental Surgeon in the administration of anæsthetics for operations performed in the Hospital.

(b) No Ordinances affecting the public health were enacted during the year.

(c) The following tables give the revenue and expenditure for the year in respect of the medical and sanitary services of the Colony :—

<i>Revenue.</i>	£	s.	d.
Hospital ... ..	207	16	0.
Sale of Medicines ... ..	4	13	0.
East Falkland Medical contribution ... ..	225	10	0.
	£437	19	0.

<i>Expenditure.</i>	£	s.	d.
Personal Emoluments ... ..	2356	9	10.
Other Charges ... ..	947	3	8.
	£3303	13	6.

## II. Public Health.

### *General Remarks.*

- (i) General Diseases as in previous years were rare.
- (ii) Communicable Diseases, mosquito or insect-borne, were entirely absent, but of the infectious and epidemic diseases, septic throats and bronchial catarrh had numerous victims.

Attention has been drawn in earlier reports to the number of school children in the Colony suffering from tonsillitis, adenoids, and bad teeth. This condition continues into adult life and with the prevalence of bad teeth and of a generally relaxed condition of the throat, septic infection is very common, resulting in some cases in the enlargement and even of the suppuration of the cervical glands. The affection proved readily amenable to treatment as soon as the source of the infection had been removed.

A severe epidemic of influenzal cold of the bronchial catarrh type attacked practically the whole population of Stanley in November; both old and young alike suffered and amongst those of over seventy years of age the mortality was high. The outbreak co-incided with the arrival of the R.M.S. "Oropesa" and is popularly supposed to have been introduced by this vessel. In my opinion this is not the case although it is true that many of the passengers on board had colds and coughs which were, however, of the nature commonly induced by the rapid change from the tropics to these degrees of latitude. I consider that the epidemic was of the same nature as those experienced in previous years but in a more aggravated and comprehensive form, and I would remark that the conditions under which the cargo in ships arriving at the port is worked predispose those engaged thereon to bronchial affections by the reason of the alternating heat in the holds and exposure to the cold and wet on deck.

Furthermore, the improvements in the sanitary system of the town carried out during the year have been in some degree accountable for the unusual virulence of the outbreak as the opening up of old drains and closet pits gave cause at times to the exhalation of most foul smelling effluvia. I anticipate, however, that when the works in progress are completed considerable benefit will result.

### *Vital Statistics.*

The entire population of the Colony is of European descent and all the officials in the Government service are European.

The estimated population of the Colony on the 31st December, 1926, was 2,271. The birth rate during the year was 25.98 per 1,000 and the death rate 14.09 per 1,000. Registration of births, deaths, and marriages is compulsory under Ordinance No. 12 of 1853 and may be regarded as reliable.

Except as noted in the preceding paragraph, the general health of the population was good as also was that of the officials on the whole, of whom none died and two were invalided.

## III. Hygiene and Sanitation.

The Colonial Surgeon and the Inspector of Nuisances inspected the condition of the town of Stanley at regular intervals. The roads, side-walks, and drains constructed under the Stanley Improvement Scheme have materially promoted sanitation in Stanley, and it is to be hoped that it will be found practicable to institute a public scavenging system as the natural corollary to the Scheme. Tar-spraying of the roads would be of further hygienic value, and it is understood that this is under the consideration of the executive.

### *Government School.*

During the year the children at the Government School were inspected by the Colonial Surgeon accompanied by the Dental Surgeon and by the Hospital Matron. The Dental Surgeon also held a clinic at the Government School on several occasions, and treated many of the children. As previously reported, a large percentage were found to be suffering from tonsillitis, adenoids, and bad teeth. As a general rule they were clean and well clothed. A lack of physical development is, however, most marked in the majority of cases, and the

need of a gymnasium with a qualified instructor is much felt for the improvement of the condition and general health of the children in the Colony. By reason of the epidemic outbreaks to which reference has been made in a preceding section of this report, the Government School was closed for seven and a half weeks during the year in addition to the usual holidays.

#### IV. Port Health Work and Administration.

Fifty-nine vessels with a registered tonnage of 94,400 and with crews totalling 2,529, were given pratique during the year. No quarantinable diseases were reported.

#### V. Maternity and Child Welfare.

Eleven maternity cases were treated in the Hospital and thirteen cases in the district during the year. It is to be regretted that all cases do not avail themselves of the facilities afforded at the Hospital as it is there possible to deal with them under far more hygienic conditions than in private houses. With the introduction of a regular mail service between the Falkland Islands and the West Coast of South America I feel sure that many of the cases which at present go to England for confinement would come to the Colony where the children would be born British subjects.

Instruction is given to mothers as to the feeding and care of their infants by the certified nursing staff.

#### VI. Hospital.

All patients admitted to the general wards of the Hospital are under the sole charge of the Colonial Surgeon. The total number of admissions to the Hospital during 1926 was 165 of whom 155 were cured, 5 were relieved and 5 died. The number of surgical operations performed was 42.

The estimated number of outpatients treated was about 4,000 and in addition 243 visits to patients' homes were paid by the nursing staff.

#### VII. Prisons and Asylums.

One prisoner was in custody during the year; he enjoyed good health. The prison was inspected regularly and found to be in good order.

There were no lunatics under supervision.

#### VIII. Meteorology.

The climate of the Falkland Islands has been compared with that of the north of Scotland. The average level of the barometer is rather low being 29.6 inches at sea level. On the whole the readings are highest in late winter and spring, July to October, and the lowest in summer, November to April. The comparatively low readings are due to the position of the Islands in the Southern temperate storm belt.

The mean annual temperature is about 43°F. January is the warmest month, 49°F, and July the coldest, 37°F, giving an annual range of 12°F. The number of overcast days is considerable and the average cloudiness is seven tenths of the sky covered. March and September have the clearest skies. January and February are the most sunny months averaging five and a half hours of sunshine per day while June is the duller with an average of little more than one and a half hours per day. On a calm day in summer the burning effects of the sun's rays is worse than in tropical countries but no cases of sunstroke have ever been recorded. The rainfall averages 26.43 inches per year and the prevailing wind is from the north-west with frequent winds from the south-west and north.

During 1926 the rainfall at Stanley was 25.49 inches and the mean temperature was 46.8°F, the absolute maximum, 71°F, being recorded on the 28th of February, and the absolute minimum, 18°F, on the 8th and 9th of July.

## IX. Scientific.

The X-Ray apparatus at the Hospital is in good order and has proved of great value. The Boyle apparatus for the administration of chloroform, ether, and nitrous oxide gas and oxygen has rendered valuable service, but owing to the action of this climate on the rubber of the gas bag, its use had to be discontinued for a short period. Two new bags have been imported and a portion of the perished bag sent to the makers with the view to ascertaining means for the preservation locally of the composition. It is of interest to record that rubber has been observed to perish more rapidly in this climate than in the tropics.

## (B) DEPENDENCIES.

The total population of South Georgia during the summer months is estimated at 1,500 approximately. There is no British medical officer at South Georgia but the whaling companies operating in the Dependency maintain their own medical men. Two medical officers also accompany the whaling fleet to the South Shetlands and the South Orkneys. No reports are available on medical and sanitary conditions in the Dependencies, but it is hoped that it may be found possible to remedy this lack in the future.

F. G. W. DEANE,  
*Colonial Surgeon.*

TABLE I.  
MEDICAL AND SUBORDINATE STAFF.

OFFICE.	NAME AND QUALIFICATIONS.	REMARKS.
A. MEDICAL STAFF.		
Colonial Surgeon ... ..	F. G. W. Deane, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Resigned 28th April, 1926.
Assistant Colonial Surgeon ... ..	H. Morton Whitby, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	
B. NURSING STAFF.		
Nurse Matron, K. E. M. Hospital	Miss E. S. M. Warner, C.M.B.	{ Absent on leave from 23rd Nov. to 31st Dec., 1926.
Government Nurse ... ..	Miss E. M. Shaw, C.M.B.	
Nurse Probationers ... ..	Miss A. Lehen	
	Miss A. O'Sullivan	
	C. DENTAL STAFF.	
Dental Surgeon ... ..	J. M. Coutts, L.D.S., M.M.	{ Absent on leave from 23rd Nov. to 31st Dec., 1926.
Dental Mechanic ... ..	J. Turner ... ..	
D. SANITARY STAFF.		
Inspector of Nuisances ... ..	D. J. O'Sullivan	
E. CLERICAL STAFF.		
Clerk ... ..	L. W. Aldridge	

TABLE II.  
METEOROLOGICAL RETURN FOR THE YEAR 1926.

Stanley.

	TEMPERATURE.			RAINFALL.	WINDS.	
	Maximum.	Minimum.	Mean.	Amount in inches	General Direction.	Mean Force.
January ...	54°	30°	47°	2.8	S.W.	3.0
February ...	71°	34°	50°	.7	S.W.	3.0
March ...	70°	31°	46°	3.2	N.W.	3.0
April ...	54°	31°	42°	2.1	N.W.	2.8
May ...	*	26°	41°	3.5	W.	2.6
June ...	*	21°	37°	1.0	N.W.	2.7
July ...	*	18°	*	1.9	W.	2.7
August ...	*	24°	*	2.3	W.	3.0
September ...	*	25°	*	2.1	N.N.W.	3.2
October ...	55°	30°	45°	2.4	N.N.W.	3.6
November ...	62°	25°	46°	2.1	W.	4.0
December ...	69°	34°	50°	1.2	W.	3.3
	55°	35°	47°	25.5	—	3.1

Cumberland Bay, South Georgia.

January ...	54°	27°	38°	1.7	N.	1.5
February ...	60°	27°	43°	.8	S.E.	2.1
March ...	57°	25°	38°	5.2	N.N.W.	1.9
April ...	50°	16°	34°	1.2	N.N.W.	2.0
May ...	52°	15°	30°	3.0	N.N.W.	1.8
June ...	39°	9°	27°	1.6	N.W.	2.5
July ...	48°	7°	28°	3.6	N.	2.5
August ...	50°	14°	31°	3.9	N.	2.6
September ...	48°	13°	30°	3.0	N.N.W.	2.8
October ...	50°	16°	31°	3.9	N.W.	2.2
November ...	59°	25°	38°	4.6	N.	2.3
December ...	69°	28°	41°	2.4	N.	2.5
	69°	6°	34°	35.0	—	2.2

\* Statistics not available.

—:0:—

TABLE III.

RETURN OF MAJOR SURGICAL OPERATIONS PERFORMED AND  
SURGICAL AND MEDICAL CASES TREATED AT THE HOSPITAL  
DURING THE YEAR 1926.

<i>Surgical Operations</i>					MALES.	FEMALES.
Appendectomy	...	...	...	...	8	3
Appendicular Abscess	...	...	...	...	3	1
Amputation of Arm	...	...	...	...	1	—
Amputation of Toes	...	...	...	...	—	1
Abdominal Adhesions	...	...	...	...	1	—
Adenoids & Tonsilectomy	...	...	...	...	3	3
Cancer of Uterus	...	...	...	...	—	1
Curettage	...	...	...	...	—	3
Cervical Abscess	...	...	...	...	1	2
Enucleation of Eye	...	...	...	...	1	—
Herniotomy	...	...	...	...	2	1
Hydrocele	...	...	...	...	1	—
Removal of Cataract	...	...	...	...	1	—
Removal of Testicle	...	...	...	...	1	—
Removal of Tumor from Thigh	...	...	...	...	—	2
Removal of Bursa	...	...	...	...	—	1
Ventral-Vixation	...	...	...	...	—	1
					23	19
<i>Medical Cases.</i>						
Appendicitis	...	...	...	...	—	2
Bronchitis	...	...	...	...	3	—
Bronchial Catarrh	...	...	...	...	2	1
Cerebral Haemorrhage	...	...	...	...	—	1
Cervical Adenitis	...	...	...	...	1	—
Coryza	...	...	...	...	1	2
Enteritis & Vomiting	...	...	...	...	1	4
Gastritis	...	...	...	...	1	—
Gall Stones	...	...	...	...	1	—
General Tuberculosis	...	...	...	...	2	1
Melancholia	...	...	...	...	1	—
Neuralgia	...	...	...	...	1	1
Pleurisy	...	...	...	...	3	—
Quinsy	...	...	...	...	—	1
Salpingitis	...	...	...	...	—	1
Stomatitis	...	...	...	...	1	—
Heart Disease	...	...	...	...	4	—
Tonsilitis	...	...	...	...	1	2
Retropharyngeal Abscess	...	...	...	...	1	—
Rheumatism	...	...	...	...	1	—
Inflammation of Eyes	...	...	...	...	1	—
					26	16
<i>Surgical Cases.</i>						
Secondary Growth of Breast	...	...	...	...	—	1
Septic Knee	...	...	...	...	2	1
Injury to Head	...	...	...	...	2	—
Crushed Foot	...	...	...	...	1	—
Septic Haematoma of Leg	...	...	...	...	1	—
Fracture of Femur	...	...	...	...	1	—
Injury to Foot	...	...	...	...	1	—
Dislocation of Ankle Joint	...	...	...	...	1	—
Fracture of Metatarsal Bones	...	...	...	...	—	2
					10	2
					59	37



## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

### A Bill

### To amend the Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1909.

Preamble.

WHEREAS by Ordinance No. 9 of 1909 (An Ordinance to extend to the Colony certain provisions of the Merchant Shipping Acts of the Imperial Parliament) Part II of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, as amended by the Merchant Shipping Act, 1906, was applied to the Colony of the Falkland Islands.

AND WHEREAS it is expedient to define the expression "Home-trade ship" so far as the same shall be applicable to British ships registered in the Colony.

Enacting Clause.

BE IT THEREFORE ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows :—

Definition of home-trade ship.

1. The expression "Home-trade ship" shall mean and include every ship registered in the Colony employed in trading or going within the following limits ; that is to say, the Falkland Islands, the Dependencies of the Falkland Islands, and the continent of South America between the Rio Santa Cruz, Argentine, and the Western limits of the Straits of Magellan.

Short Title.

2. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Merchant Shipping (Amendment) Ordinance, 1927."

## CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of notes in Circulation during the month ending the 10th of July, 1927 ... £20,000 : 0 : 0

Coin Portion of Note Guarantee Fund with the Commissioners on the 10th of July, 1927 ... £ 8,000 : 0 : 0

## INVESTMENTS FORMING PART OF NOTE GUARANTEE FUND.

NAME OF STOCK.	%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, ON 10TH JULY, 1927.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	2470	3 10	2251	6 7	2494	0 0		
Funding Stock.	1960/90	4	1742	0 8	1263	19 0	1498	0 0		
Kenya.	1946/56	6	2075	0 5	2000	0 0	2303	0 0		
Queensland.	1922/47	3	900	0 0	842	17 7	613	0 0		
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	3½	976	11 7	616	11 4	761	0 0		
Straits Settlements.	1937/67	3½	2479	7 7	1700	15 0	1908	0 0		
Trinidad.	1922/44	3	1257	4 7	1093	13 5	955	0 0		
Nigeria.	1947/57	5	600	0 0	600	0 0	606	0 0		
Jamaica	1919/49	3½	1476	16 0	1200	0 0	1166	0 0		
			13977	4 8	11569	2 11	12304	0 0		
			Loss on stock sold...		430	17 1				
					12000	0 0				

## INVESTMENTS FORMING THE NOTE DEPRECIATION FUND.

NAME OF STOCK.	%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, ON 10TH JULY, 1927.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	757	11 0	709	4 5	764	0 0		
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	3½	296	18 2	187	9 0	230	0 0		
Straits Settlements.	1936/51	6	186	18 4	200	0 0	200	0 0		
			1241	7 6	1096	13 5	1194	0 0		
			Loss on stock sold...		103	6 7				
					1200	0 0				

J. M. ELLIS.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

H. H. R. GRESHAM.

} Commissioners of Currency.

Examined and verified

G. I. TURNER.

Auditor.

10th July, 1927.

M.P. 15/26.





# The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. XXXVI.

AUGUST 15, 1927.

No. 13

## GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

No. 110. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
2nd August, 1927.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

THE VERY REVEREND  
FREDERICK SALMON VAUGHAN,

Dean of Christ Church Cathedral, Stanley, and Honorary Chaplain to the Forces, to be Chaplain to the Falkland Islands Defence Force, with effect from the 1st of August, 1927.

*By Command,*  
J. M. ELLIS,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 391/27.

No. 111. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
2nd August, 1927.

## DEFENCE FORCE RIFLE CLUB.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that arrangements have been made for members of the Defence Force Rifle Club to be issued with rifles on loan against an undertaking for safe custody and proper care and to be supplied with ammunition for target practice at the price of 3d. the packet.

Members desiring to avail themselves of these arrangements are invited to apply to the Officer Commanding the Defence Force.

*By Command,*  
J. M. ELLIS,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 265/27.

No. 112. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
4th August, 1927.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following telegram received from Dr. S. W. KEMP, D.Sc., F.R.G.S., Director of Research 'Discovery' Expedition, relative to his analysis of samples of the water supplied by the Stanley Water Works.

21st July, 1927.

Samples of water from your new supply tested and found of excellent quality no animal pollution.

KEMP.

*By Command,*  
J. M. ELLIS.  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 343/27.

No. 113. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
5th August 1927.

#### LEAVE

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication of the following grant of leave to Mr. R. W. Carter, Chief Inspector of Stock, both dates inclusive:

Sick leave. From 8th July, 1927 to 31st July, 1927.

*By Command,*  
J. M. ELLIS.  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. L/42

No. 114. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
6th August, 1927.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that it is desired in the interests of the public amenity to preserve in good order the green in front of the Colonial Secretary's Office, Stanley. The drivers of motor lorries and of carts, which

tend severely to cut up the green, are requested in future to refrain from passing across the green and to proceed only along the recognized roads or tracks.

*By Command,*  
J. M. ELLIS,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 400/27.

No. 115. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
8th August, 1927.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that in pursuance of instructions received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

The Honourable JOHN MEDICOTT ELLIS

to be Colonial Secretary, with effect from the 8th of August, 1927.

*By Command,*  
J. M. ELLIS,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. P/28.

No. 116. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
9th August, 1927.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following prices current in England of Wool, Tallow and Whale Oil :—

9th AUGUST, 1927.

Falkland Islands Wool (Grade Fine) ... 1/6d.  
to 1/10d. per lb.

Mutton Tallow ... £1 13s. 10d. per cwt.

Whale Oil (Grade I.) ... £28 per ton.

*By Command,*  
J. M. ELLIS,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

M. P. 18/26.

## Summary of Treasury Ledger Balances for January, 1927.

DR.				LIABILITIES.				ASSETS.				CR.			
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Deposits Outstanding :—															
Savings Bank	...	...		140115	4	2									
Currency Commissioners	...	...		13200	0	0									
Intestate Estates	...	...		542	8	4									
Postal Monies	...	...		8213	18	4									
Sundry other Accounts	...	...		5838	12	10									
							167910	3	8						
Surplus of Assets :—															
Land Sales Fund	...	...		192606	0	10									
Marine Insurance Fund	...	...		2030	0	0									
Falklands General A/c	...	...		41838	7	10									
				236474	8	8									
Dependencies Research Fund	...	...		354001	1	7									
Discovery Pension Fund	...	...		1319	15	1									
Dependencies General A/c	...	...		1271	9	3									
							593066	14	7						
							£ 760976	18	3						
Cash Balances :—															
Colonial Treasury	...	...		2667	14	3									
South Georgia	...	...		283	9	9									
Crown Agents	...	...		2652	5	8									
										5603	9	8			
Securities with Crown Agents :—															
Land Sales Fund	...	...		193570	17	7									
Research Fund	...	...		297000	0	0									
Savings Bank	...	...		126633	2	0									
Currency Commissioners	...	...		13200	0	0									
Discovery Pension Fund	...	...		1319	15	1									
				631723	14	8									
Farm Improvement Loan...	...	...		900	0	0									
Bank Deposits	...	...		15000	0	0									
Advanced at call	...	...		59000	0	0									
										706623	14	8			
Advances Outstanding	...	...								7944	14	3			
Unallocated Stores Account	...	...								4661	2	7			
Remittance in transit	...	...								36143	17	1			
										£760976	18	3			

THE TREASURY,  
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.  
26th May, 1927.

M.P. 396/27.

Examined and found correct,  
J. M. COUTTS,  
*Acting Local Auditor.*

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Colonial Treasurer.*

## Summary of Treasury Ledger Balances for February, 1927.

LIABILITIES.							ASSETS.						
Dr.							Cr.						
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Deposits Outstanding :—							Cash Balances :—						
Savings Bank ... ..	141148	4	8				Colonial Treasury ... ..	1367	4	10			
Currency Commissioners ... ..	13200	0	0				South Georgia ... ..	261	8	9			
Intestate Estates ... ..	542	8	4				Crown Agents ... ..	26957	6	10			
Postal Monies ... ..	8702	5	2								28586	0	5
Sundry Other Accounts ... ..	6381	19	6										
				169974	17	8	Securities with Crown Agents :—						
							Land Sales Fund ... ..	193570	17	7			
							Research Fund ... ..	297000	0	0			
							Savings Bank ... ..	126689	12	11			
							Currency Commissioners ... ..	13200	0	0			
							Discovery Pension Fund ... ..	1319	15	1			
											631780	5	7
							Farm Improvement Loan ... ..	850	0	0			
							Bank Deposits ... ..	17000	0	0			
							Advanced at Call ... ..	60000	0	0			
											709630	5	7
Surplus of Assets :—							Advances Outstanding ... ..				7987	19	3
Land Sales Fund ... ..	194286	5	8				Unallocated Stores Account ... ..				4496	12	8
Marine Insurance Fund ... ..	2630	0	0				Remittances in transit ... ..				13648	11	1
Falklands General Account ... ..	41057	13	9										
	237373	19	5										
Dependencies Research Fund ... ..	354170	5	10										
Discovery Pension Fund ... ..	1319	15	1										
Dependencies General Account ... ..	1510	11	0										
				594374	11	4							
				£ 764349	9	0					£ 764349	9	0

THE TREASURY,  
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.  
11th June, 1927.

M.P. 396/27.

Examined and found correct,  
J. M. COUTTS,  
*Acting Local Auditor.*

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT  
*Colonial Treasurer.*

## Summary of Treasury Ledger Balances for March, 1927.

DR.	LIABILITIES.						ASSETS.						CR.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Deposits Outstanding:-								Cash Balances:-							
Savings Bank ... ..	...	141455	11	2				Colonial Treasury ... ..	...	1611	12	5			
Currency Commissioners ... ..	...	13200	0	0				South Georgia ... ..	...	73	19	3			
Intestate Estates ... ..	...	542	8	4				Crown Agents ... ..	...	2430	7	9			
Postal Monies ... ..	...	9146	14	0									4115	19	5
Sundry other Accounts ... ..	...	6498	17	10											
					170843	11	4	Securities with Crown Agents:-							
								Land Sales Fund ... ..	...	193570	17	7			
								Research Fund ... ..	...	296500	0	0			
								Savings Bank ... ..	...	126692	2	4			
								Currency Commissioners ... ..	...	13200	0	0			
								Discovery Pension Fund ... ..	...	1343	11	5			
										631306	11	4			
								Farm Improvement Loan ... ..	...	850	0	0			
								Bank Deposits ... ..	...	24000	0	0			
								Advanced at Call ... ..	...	86000	0	0			
													742156	11	4
								Advances Outstanding ... ..	...				8631	19	9
								Unallocated Stores ... ..	...				4806	14	2
								Remittances in transit ... ..	...				9436	12	2
													£769147	16	10
													£769147	16	10

THE TREASURY,  
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS  
11th July, 1927.

Examined and found correct.  
J. M. COUTTS,  
*Acting Local Auditor.*

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.  
*Colonial Treasurer.*

M.P. 396/27.





# The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. XXXVI. SEPTEMBER 1, 1927. No. 14

GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

No. 117. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
29th August, 1927.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the result of the Junior Kolapore Cup Competition at Bisley, 1927, as follows:-

	Score.
1st Malay States	545
2nd Rhodesia	543
3rd Nyasaland	531
4th Trinidad	529
5th Gold Coast	523
6th Nigeria	514

By Command,  
J. M. ELLIS,  
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 269/26.

No. 118. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
29th August, 1927.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following quotations which have been communicated by letter from the Crown Agents for the Colonies, relating to the market prices of wool and whale oil on the 30th of June, 1927.

WOOL.

Grade.	A or Good.	B or Medium.	C or Inferior.
Fine Quality.	21d.	19d.	17d.
Medium "	17d.	16d.	15d.
Coarse "	14d.	13d.	12d.

WHALE OIL.

No. 1 Grade	£28 a ton.
No. 2 Grade	£25 a ton.
No. 3 Grade	£19 a ton.
No. 4 Grade	£15 a ton.

By Command,  
J. M. ELLIS,  
Colonial Secretary.

M. P. 18/26.

**Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual  
the Falkland Islands for the Quarter**

**REVENUE.**

RECEIPTS.	½ Estimated 1927.			Amount received to 31st March, 1927.			Receipts for same period, 1926.			More than ½ estimated, 1927.			Less than ½ estimated, 1927.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Balance 1st January, 1927	.....			4641	10	7	.....			.....			.....		
1. Customs Duties	3477	10	0	4566	4	10	6388	6	2	1088	14	10	.....		
2. Port Dues	130	10	0	41	8	0	1	10	0	.....			89	2	0
3. Internal Revenue	171	5	0	412	4	11	388	12	2	240	19	11	.....		
4. Fees, Fines, &c.	441	10	0	102	16	9	147	5	3	.....			338	13	3
5. Interest	2968	15	0	2943	1	6	3002	2	6	.....			25	13	6
6. Post Office	343	15	0	425	6	8	598	5	2	81	11	8	.....		
7. Telegraphs & Telephones	250	0	0	530	11	11	.....			280	11	11	.....		
8. Rents	216	5	0	192	9	1	228	5	2	.....			23	15	11
9. Miscellaneous	1085	0	0	836	6	7	607	5	1	.....			248	13	5
10. Contribution from Dependencies	2250	0	0	.....			9000	0	0	.....			2250	0	0
Total Ordinary Rev. Falklands £	11334	10	0	10050	10	3	20361	11	6	1691	18	4	2975	18	1
11. Land Sales Fund	1758	5	0	3153	10	2	4128	17	8	1395	5	2	.....		
12. Marine Insurance Fund	151	10	0	.....			606	0	0	.....			151	10	0
Total ... £	13244	5	0	13204	0	5	25096	9	2	3087	3	6	3127	8	1
Dependencies Revenue	.....			16126	13	1	Surplus of Assets 1st January, 1927.								
Research Fund	.....			4107	14	1									
Total ... £				33438	7	7									
"Discovery" Pension Fund	.....			23	16	4									
Unallocated Store Account	.....			1167	14	10									
Farm Improvement Loans	.....			50	0	0									
Investments Realized	.....			22600	0	0									
Advances Repaid	.....			907	3	2									
Deposits Received	.....			12456	10	2									
Remittances Received	.....			54141	12	4									
Overpayments Recovered	.....			76	18	7									
Total	.....			£ 124862	3	0									
Balance brought down	.....			£ 4641	10	7									
Total	.....			£ 129503	13	7									

Distribution of Cash Balance 1st January, 1927 :—

Colonial Treasury	£ 1801	15	4
Crown Agents	129	3	9
South Georgia	2710	11	6
	£ 4641 10 7		

Examined and found correct,  
J. M. COUTTS,  
Acting Local Auditor.

Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for  
ended 31st March, 1927.

## EXPENDITURE.

PAYMENTS.	½ Estimated. 1927.			Amount paid to 31st March, 1927.			Payments for for same period 1926.			More than ½ estimated, 1927.			Less than ½ estimated, 1927.							
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.					
1. Pensions ... ..	412	10	0	334	1	4	312	15	8	.....			78	8	8					
2. The Governor ... ..	599	15	0	639	12	0	408	12	11	39	17	0	.....							
3. Colonial Secretary ... ..	638	5	0	600	19	11	556	12	9	.....			37	5	1					
4. Treasury & Customs ... ..	462	5	0	499	3	6	487	18	10	36	18	6	.....							
5. Post Office ... ..	293	15	0	156	12	1	537	4	6	.....			137	2	11					
6. Telegraphs & Telephones	547	5	0	331	2	10	.....			.....			216	2	2					
7. Port & Marine																				
(A) Harbour	379	10	0	287	0	2	398	2	7	.....			92	9	10					
(B) Patrol Boat	1412	15	0	583	3	0	1373	12	8	.....			829	12	0					
8. Legal ... ..	63	15	0	35	19	0	60	8	8	.....			27	16	0					
9. Police & Prisons ... ..	266	5	0	232	2	2	246	10	6	.....			34	2	10					
10. Medical ... ..	889	0	0	660	13	6	894	7	4	.....			228	6	6					
11. Education ... ..	726	10	0	585	9	6	540	11	9	.....			141	0	6					
12. Ecclesiastical ... ..	72	5	0	142	10	0	10	0	0	70	5	0	.....							
13. Scientific Department	91	5	0	32	12	11	109	10	0	.....			58	12	1					
14. Military ... ..	126	15	0	171	0	9	87	1	6	44	5	9	.....							
15. Stock Department ... ..	345	10	0	269	18	10	153	12	9	.....			75	11	2					
16. Miscellaneous ... ..	966	5	0	665	19	7	1271	0	10	.....			300	5	5					
17. Public Works Department	847	5	0	825	14	8	790	3	10	.....			21	10	4					
18. Public Works Recurrent	800	0	0	1102	2	9	857	19	2	302	2	9	.....							
Total Ordinary Expenditure ... £	9940	15	0	8155	18	6	9096	6	3	493	9	0	2278	5	6					
19. Public Works Extraordinary	950	0	0	155	18	3	29	3	10	.....			794	1	9					
20. Miscellaneous Extraord- inary ... ..	1925	0	0	2155	1	7	3631	2	11	230	1	7	.....							
Total	£ 12815	15	0	10466	18	4	12756	13	0	723	10	7	3072	7	3					
Land Sales Fund ... ..				1343	11	6	Surplus of Assets 31st March, 1927.													
Dependencies Payments ... ..				9635	15	3														
Research Fund ... ..				3012	8	11														
Total ... £				24458	14	0	Land Sales Fund ... ..	£193590	17	8										
Unallocated Store Account ... ..				1277	7	8	Marine Insurance Fund	2030	0	0										
Investments made ... ..				64682	16	8	Falklands General Account...	41475	7	11										
Advances made ... ..				1951	6	7														
Deposits Repaid ... ..				8537	14	10														
Remittances made ... ..				24402	15	10	Dependencies General Account	6490	17	10										
Overpayments Adjusted ... ..				76	18	7	Research Fund ... ..	353373	10	8										
Total ... £				125387	14	2	"Discovery" Pension Fund	1343	11	5										
Balance on 31st March, 1927				4115	19	5														
Total	£ 129503	13	7																	

## Distribution of Cash Balance 31st March, 1927:—

Colonial Treasury ... ..	£1611	12	5
Crown Agents ... ..	2430	7	9
South Georgia ... ..	73	19	3
	£4115	19	5

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
Colonial Treasurer.

**Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for the Dependencies for the Quarter ended 31st March 1927.**

**REVENUE.**

Receipts.	½ Estimated, 1927.			Amount received to 31st March, 1927.			Receipts for same period, 1926.			More than ½ estimated 1927.			Less than ½ estimated 1927.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Customs Duties :															
(a) Imports	458	15	0	90	16	1	146	17	7	.....			367	18	11
(b) Exports	35162	10	0	14131	11	4	23482	14	7	.....			21030	18	8
2. Port & Tonnage Dues	57	10	0	140	0	0	70	0	0	82	10	0	.....		
3. Internal Rev. Licences	963	15	0	707	0	0	555	10	0	.....			256	15	0
4. Fees, Fines, etc. ...	70	0	0	69	14	3	78	10	0	.....			5	9	
5. Post Office ...	125	0	0	237	11	5	60	0	8	112	11	5	.....		
6. Rents ...	712	10	0	750	0	0	750	0	0	37	10	0	.....		
7. Miscellaneous ...	5	0	0	.....			31	4	10	.....			5	0	0
Total Ordinary Revenue £	37555	0	0	16126	13	1	25174	17	8	232	11	5	21660	18	4
8. Research Fund				4107	14	1									
Discovery Pension Fund				23	16	4									
£				20258	3	6									

Surplus of Assets on 1st January, 1927.

Research Fund ...	£352278	5	6			
"Discovery" Pension Fund	1319	15	1			
				£353598	0	7.

**EXPENDITURE.**

Payments.	½ Estimated, 1927.			Amount paid to 31st March, 1927.			Payments for same period, 1926.			More than ½ estimated 1927.			Less than ½ estimated 1927.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Personal:-															
(a) South Georgia	629	15	0	533	13	4	465	5	10	.....			96	1	8
(b) South Shetlands	43	15	0	50	0	0	50	0	0	6	5	0	.....		
General	43	15	0	43	15	0	43	15	0	.....			.....		
2. Other Charges:-															
(a) South Georgia	174	0	0	127	10	8	16	10	6	.....			46	9	4
(b) South Shetlands	15	0	0	32	5	6	20	0	0	17	5	6	.....		
General	17183	15	0	8769	15	9	31860	5	7	.....			8413	19	3
Total Ordinary Expenditure	18090	0	0	9557	0	3	32455	16	11	23	10	6	8556	10	3
3. Extraordinary:-															
(a) South Georgia	.....			.....			48	16	0	.....			.....		
(b) South Shetlands	.....			.....			.....			.....			.....		
Miscellaneous	.....			78	15	0	.....			78	15	0	.....		
£	18090	0	0	9635	15	3	32504	12	11	102	5	6	8556	10	3
4. Charges on Dependencies Revenue				.....											
5. Research Fund				3012	8	11									
Total Expenditure				£ 12648	4	2									

Surplus of Assets on 31st March, 1926.

Research Fund ...	£353373	10	8			
General Account	6490	17	10			
"Discovery" Pension Fund	1343	11	5			
				£361207	19	11.

Examined and verified,

J. M. COUTTS,

*Acting Local Auditor.*

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Colonial Treasurer.*

## CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of notes in Circulation during the month ending the 10th of August, 1927 ... £20,000 : 0 : 0

Coin Portion of Note Guarantee Fund with the Commissioners on the 10th of August, 1927 ... £ 8,000 : 0 : 0

## INVESTMENTS FORMING PART OF NOTE GUARANTEE FUND.

NAME OF STOCK.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, ON 10TH AUGUST, 1927.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	2470	3	10	2251	6	7	2494	0	0
Funding Stock.	1960/90	4	1742	0	8	1263	19	0	1498	0	0
Kenya.	1946/56	6	2075	0	5	2000	0	0	2303	0	0
Queensland.	1922/47	3	900	0	0	842	17	7	613	0	0
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	3½	976	11	7	616	11	4	761	0	0
Straits Settlements.	1937/67	3½	2479	7	7	1700	15	0	1908	0	0
Trinidad.	1922/44	3	1257	4	7	1093	13	5	955	0	0
Nigeria.	1947/57	5	600	0	0	600	0	0	606	0	0
Jamaica	1919/49	3½	1476	16	0	1200	0	0	1166	0	0
			13977	4	8	11569	2	11	12304	0	0
			Loss on stock sold...			430	17	1			
						12000	0	0			

## INVESTMENTS FORMING THE NOTE DEPRECIATION FUND.

NAME OF STOCK.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, ON 10TH AUGUST, 1927.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	757	11	0	709	4	5	764	0	0
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	3½	296	18	2	187	9	0	230	0	0
Straits Settlements.	1936/51	6	186	18	4	200	0	0	200	0	0
			1241	7	6	1096	13	5	1194	0	0
			Loss on stock sold...			103	6	7			
						1200	0	0			

J. M. ELLIS.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

H. H. R. GRESHAM.

} Commissioners of Currency.

Examined and verified

G. I. TURNER.

Auditor.

10th August, 1927.

M.P. 15/26.

Printed at the Government Printing Office, Stanley, Falkland Islands.

PRICE SIXPENCE.





# The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

Vol. XXXVI.

SEPTEMBER 15, 1927.

No. 15

## GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

No. 119. Colonial Secretary's Office.  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
29th August, 1927.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. ROBERT HENRY BALLARD

to be Blacksmith in the Public Works Department, with effect from the 21st of August, 1927.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS.

*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. P/43.

No. 120. Colonial Secretary's Office.  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
1st September, 1927.

## STANLEY BOY SCOUTS ASSOCIATION.

The Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following letter which His Excellency has received from the Chief Scout, Lieutenant-General Sir Robert Baden-Powell, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., relative to the progress of the movement and to the proposed holding of an Imperial and International Scouts Jamboree in July and August, 1929, to celebrate its coming of age.

It is hoped that it will be possible to send to this Jamboree a contingent of local scouts representative of the Colony.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 456/27.

*Letter from Lieutenant-General Sir Robert Baden-Powell, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., to His Excellency A. W. Hodson, Esq., C.M.G.*

The Boy Scouts Association,  
Imperial Headquarters,  
25, Buckingham Palace Road,  
London, S.W. 1,  
16th June, 1927.

Dear Mr. Hodson,

The King has conferred on me the G.C.M.G., evidently in recognition of the work of those responsible for the development of the Boy Scout movement and that of the Girl Guides in overseas States and Colonies.

I should like to congratulate all concerned, whether Commissioners, Scoutmasters, Guiders, Scouts or Guides, on this high mark of His Majesty's appreciation.

My only regret is that it is manifestly impossible for the King to decorate all those who deserve reward and therefore that it falls on me as the figurehead to bear the honour.

None the less I have little doubt that this fresh proof of His Majesty's interest will serve both as some return to them and as an encouragement to continued effort on their part.

As regards the Boy Scouts the most recent reports from all different parts of the Empire have been particularly satisfactory.

In India the strength of the movement has notably increased since last year; Canada shows most encouraging progress; Australia and New Zealand have been greatly to the fore during the visit of the Duke and Duchess of York; while in South Africa I have recently had personal experience of the good standing and promising development of Scouting.

Everywhere there has been strenuous work with successful results on the part of the Scouters and this expression of His Majesty's appreciation is therefore most opportune and appropriate.

I do not mean to infer by this that we have reached the acme of success. On the contrary I feel that we are only now on the threshold of greater possibilities if we go ahead and build on the foundations so well and truly laid.

I hope therefore that all will go forward with renewed determination to breed up or recruit new Scoutmasters and to gather in under the influence of the Movement not only a greater number but a larger proportion of the boys in each country so that in the coming generation a very perceptible leaven will have been trained in the elements of good citizenship.

In July and August 1929 we propose to hold our Imperial and International Scouts Jamboree to celebrate the coming of age of the Movement.

We greatly hope to see a goodly contingent of Scouts and Scouters from your Excellency's country and I need scarcely say how very warmly they will be welcomed by their brother Scouts at home.

Yours sincerely.

ROBERT BADEN-POWELL.

His Excellency,

A. W. Hodson, Esq., C.M.G.,

Government House,

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

No. 121. Colonial Secretary's Office,

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

1st September, 1927.

With reference to Government Notice, No. 114 of the 6th of August, 1927, it is hereby notified, for general information, that it is desired to preserve in good order also the green at the junction of Barrack Street and St. Mary's Walk in front of the quarters occupied by the Honourable the Treasurer and the Honourable the Colonial Surgeon.

The drivers of motor lorries and carts are similarly requested in future to refrain from passing across this green.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 400/27.

No. 122. Colonial Secretary's Office,

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

2nd September, 1927.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that with the object of preserving the good order of the playing field in the main paddock to the south-east of Government House the drivers of lorries and carts proceeding to Government House are requested not to use this avenue of approach but to follow the roadway leading to the back of Government House from the western side through the gateway on the seafront near the house occupied by the Chief Inspector of Stock and known as "The Quarters."

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 57/27.

No. 123.

Colonial Secretary's Office,

Stanley, Falkland Islands,

3rd September, 1927.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication for general information of the following correspondence exchanged on the occasion of His Majesty's birthday, 3rd of June, 1927.

From THE ACTING GOVERNOR TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THE COLONIES.

*Telegram.*

On behalf of most southern Colony respectfully beg to submit loyal congratulations to His Majesty this day.

From THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THE COLONIES TO THE GOVERNOR.

*Despatch.*

Downing Street,

17th June, 1927.

Sir,

I have the honour to acknowledge the receipt of your telegram of the 3rd June and to inform you that I have conveyed to His Majesty the King the loyal wishes of the Colony of the Falkland Islands on the occasion of his birthday.

2. His Majesty desires me to express his thanks for this message.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient,

humble servant.

L. S. AMERY.

Governor,

A. W. Hodson, Esq., C.M.G.,

etc. etc. etc.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 461/27.

No. 124.

Colonial Secretary's Office,

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

5th September, 1927.

LEAVE.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication of the following grant of leave to Lient-Colonel A. E. Beattie, C.B.E., M.C., late Colonial Secretary of the Falkland Islands, all dates inclusive :-

Vacation leave. From 21st April, 1927 to 20th July, 1927.

Leave of absence on half-salary. From 21st July, 1927 to 7th of August, 1927.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 674/25.

No. 125.

Colonial Secretary's Office,

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

5th September, 1927.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that arrangements have been completed for the running of a supplementary mail service between Stanley and Montevideo so as to ensure regular communication between the Colony and the Dependencies and the United Kingdom at intervals of not longer than one month.

The new service will be inaugurated by a sailing of the s.s. "Fleurus" from Stanley on the 21st of September, to Montevideo and return to Stanley on or about the 7th of October, 1927.

Accommodation for a limited number of passengers and space for a limited quantity of cargo will be available. Further particulars can be obtained of the Captain of the s.s. "Fleurus" on arrival in whose hands the transaction of all private business will remain.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Colonial Secretary.*

M. P. 481/27.

No. 126. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
6th September, 1927.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that the Falkland Islands Battle Memorial Committee has offered the Memorial as it stands to the Colonial Government to be held in perpetuity as a record of the victory of the British Fleet and of the deliverance of the Colony from the peril which threatened it and that with the sanction of the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies the Colonial Government has gladly accepted the offer.

Furthermore the Committee propose when the accounts of the expenditure in connection with the erection of the Memorial are completed, should there be a surplus, to hand it over to the Colonial Government as a contribution towards the upkeep of the surroundings of the Memorial.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Colonial Secretary.*

M. P. 1/27.

No. 127. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
7th September, 1927.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty have decided to amalgamate the existing North America and West Indies Station with the South America Station, to take effect from the 1st of July, 1927.

The new Station so formed will be called "The America and West Indies Station."

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Colonial Secretary.*

M. P. 463/27.

No. 128. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
7th September, 1927.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that note has been taken by the Czechoslovak Government of the accession of the Falkland Islands to the Convention between the United Kingdom and the Czechoslovak Republic relative to Legal Proceedings in Civil and Commercial matters, signed at London on the 11th of November, 1924, and that the Convention applies to the territory under this Administration as from the 17th of February, 1927.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Colonial Secretary.*

M. P. 546/23.

No. 129. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
7th September, 1927.

With reference to Government Notice No. 77 of the 16th of May, 1927, His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that by an exchange of notes with the Mexican Government, the Treaty of Friendship, Commerce and Navigation of the 27th of November, 1888, between the United States of Mexico and the United Kingdom has been prolonged until the 31st of December, 1927.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Colonial Secretary.*

M. P. 271/26.

No. 130. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
7th September, 1927.

With reference to Government Notice No. 70 of the 17th of August, 1926, His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that notes have been exchanged with the Government of Paraguay agreeing to the continuance in force for twelve months from the 25th of February, 1927, of the Treaty of Friendship, Commerce and Navigation of the 16th of October, 1884, with the following modifications, namely:—

(a) Paraguay reserves the right to grant special advantages in the way of Customs preference or facilities in favour of the goods, produce, or manufactures of any neighbouring country.

(b) Article 8 of the Treaty is definitely abrogated.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Colonial Secretary.*

M. P. 395/26.

No. 131. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
7th September, 1927.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following prices current in England of Wool, Tallow and Whale Oil:—

6th SEPTEMBER, 1927.

Falkland Islands Wool (Grade Fine) ... 1/6d.  
to 1/10d. per lb.

Mutton Tallow ... £1 15s. 0d. per cwt.

Whale Oil (Grade I.) ... £27 per ton.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Colonial Secretary.*

M. P. 18/26.

No. 132. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
8th September, 1927.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that intimation has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies to the effect that His Majesty will not be advised to exercise his power of disallowance with respect to the following Ordinances of the Legislature of the Falkland Islands :-

Ordinance No. 1 of 1927, entitled "An Ordinance to legalize certain payments made in the year One thousand Nine hundred and Twenty-six in excess of the Expenditure sanctioned by Ordinance No. 5 of 1925." M.P. 135/27.

Ordinance No. 2 of 1927, entitled "An Ordinance to amend the Customs Ordinance (No. 6 of 1903) and to provide for the Regulation of the Coasting Trade in the Falkland Islands." M.P. 123/26.

Ordinance No. 3 of 1927, entitled "An Ordinance to amend the Stanley Rating Ordinance, 1905." M.P. 491/26.

Ordinance No. 4 of 1927, entitled "An Ordinance to Regulate the Supply of Water to Stanley." M.P. 30/26.

*By Command,*  
J. M. ELLIS,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

No. 133. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
10th September, 1927.

#### DAYLIGHT SAVING.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that with a view to securing a uniform system of "Daylight Saving" in Stanley, the Government clock will at midnight on Saturday, the 15th of October, 1927, be put forward one hour, and will remain so until midnight on Saturday, the 18th of February, 1928, when it will be put back one hour in order to bring Stanley time back to the local mean.

*By Command,*  
J. M. ELLIS,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 492/27.

No. 134. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
12th September, 1927.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that Ordinance No. 2 of 1927, entitled "An Ordinance to amend the Customs Ordinance (No. 6 of 1903) and to provide for the Regulation of the Coasting Trade in the Falkland Islands" will come into operation on the 1st of November, 1927.

*By Command,*  
J. M. ELLIS,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 123/26.

—:O:—



# The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. XXXVI.

OCTOBER 1, 1927.

No. 16



FALKLAND ISLANDS.

## A Bill

### Relating to the Carriage of Goods by Sea.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

Enacting Clause.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the "Carriage of Goods by Sea Ordinance, 1927."

Short title.

2. Subject to the provisions of this Ordinance, the Rules contained in the Schedule to this Ordinance, (hereinafter referred to as "the Rules") shall have effect in relation to and in connection with the carriage of goods by sea in ships carrying goods from any port in the Colony to any other port whether in or outside the Colony.

Application of Rules in Schedule.

Absolute warranty of seaworthiness not to be implied in contracts to which Rules apply.

Statement as to application of Rules to be included in bills of lading.

Modification of Article VI of Rules in relation to coasting trade.

Modification of Rules 4 and 5 of Article III in relation to bulk cargoes.

Saving Clause.

Operation.

Application to Dependencies.

3. There shall not be implied in any contract for the carriage of goods by sea to which the Rules apply any absolute undertaking by the carrier of the goods to provide a seaworthy ship.

4. Every bill of lading or similar document of title, issued in the Colony which contains or is evidence of any contract to which the Rules apply shall contain an express statement that it is to have effect subject to the provisions of the said Rules as applied by this Ordinance.

5. Article VI of the Rules shall, in relation to the carriage of goods by sea in ships carrying goods from any port in the Colony to any other port in the Colony, have effect as though the said Article referred to goods of any class instead of to particular goods and as though the proviso to the second paragraph of the said Article were omitted.

6. Where under the custom of any trade the weight of any bulk cargo inserted in the bill of lading is a weight ascertained or accepted by a third party other than the carrier or the shipper and the fact that the weight is so ascertained or accepted is stated in the bill of lading, then, notwithstanding anything in the Rules, the bill of lading shall not be deemed to be *prima facie* evidence against the carrier of the receipt of goods of the weight so inserted in the bill of lading, and the accuracy thereof at the time of shipment shall not be deemed to have been guaranteed by the shipper.

7. Nothing in this Ordinance shall affect the liability of the owners of seagoing vessels as limited under the provisions of sections four hundred and forty-six to four hundred and fifty, both inclusive, five hundred and two, and five hundred and three of the Imperial Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, as amended by any subsequent enactment, or the liability of the owners of seagoing vessels as limited by any other Imperial enactment in force for the time being.

8. The Rules shall not by virtue of this Ordinance apply to any contract for the carriage of goods by sea made before such day, not being earlier than the thirty-first day of December, 1927, as the Governor in Council may direct by notification in the Gazette, nor to any bill of lading or similar document of title issued, whether before or after such day as aforesaid, in pursuance of any such contract as aforesaid.

9. This Ordinance shall be in force in the Dependencies as well as in the Colony.

## SCHEDULE.

### RULES RELATING TO BILLS OF LADING.

#### ARTICLE I.

#### DEFINITIONS.

In these Rules the following expressions have the meanings hereby assigned to them respectively, that is to say —

- (a) "Carrier" includes the owner or the charterer who enters into a contract of carriage with a shipper :

- (b) "Contract of carriage" applies only to contracts of carriage covered by a bill of lading or any similar document of title, in so far as such document relates to the carriage of goods by sea, including any bill of lading or any similar document as aforesaid issued under or pursuant to a charterparty from the moment at which such bill of lading or similar document of title regulates the relations between a carrier and a holder of the same :
- (c) "Goods" includes goods, wares, merchandises, and articles of every kind whatsoever, except live animals and cargo which by the contract of carriage is stated as being carried on deck and is so carried :
- (d) "Ship" means any vessel used for the carriage of goods by sea :
- (e) "Carriage of goods" covers the period from the time when the goods are loaded on to the time when they are discharged from the ship.

## ARTICLE II.

### RISKS.

Subject to the provisions of Article VI., under every contract of carriage of goods by sea the carrier, in relation to the loading, handling, stowage, carriage, custody, care, and discharge of such goods, shall be subject to the responsibilities and liabilities, and entitled to the rights and immunities hereinafter set forth.

## ARTICLE III.

### RESPONSIBILITIES AND LIABILITIES.

1. The carrier shall be bound, before and at the beginning of the voyage, to exercise due diligence to —

- (a) Make the ship seaworthy :
- (b) Properly man, equip, and supply the ship :
- (c) Make the holds, refrigerating and cool chambers, and all other parts of the ship in which goods are carried, fit and safe for their reception, carriage and preservation.

2. Subject to the provisions of Article IV., the carrier shall properly and carefully load, handle, stow, carry, keep, care for and discharge the goods carried.

3. After receiving the goods into his charge, the carrier, or the master or agent of the carrier, shall, on demand of the shipper, issue to the shipper a bill of lading showing among other things —

- (a) The leading marks necessary for identification of the goods as the same are furnished in writing by the shipper before the loading of such goods starts, provided such marks are stamped or otherwise shown clearly upon the goods if uncovered, or on the cases or coverings in which such goods are contained, in such a manner as should ordinarily remain legible until the end of the voyage ;
- (b) Either the number of packages or pieces, or the quantity, or weight, as the case may be, as furnished in writing by the shipper :
- (c) The apparent order and condition of the goods :

Provided that no carrier, master or agent of the carrier, shall be bound to state or show in the bill of lading any marks, number, quantity, or weight which he has reasonable ground for suspecting not accurately to represent the goods actually received, or which he has had no reasonable means of checking.

4. Such a bill of lading shall be *prima facie* evidence of the receipt by the carrier of the goods as therein described in accordance with paragraph 3 (a), (b), and (c).

5. The shipper shall be deemed to have guaranteed to the carrier the accuracy at the time of shipment of the marks, number, quantity, and weight, as furnished by him, and the shipper shall indemnify the carrier against all loss, damages, and expenses arising or resulting from inaccuracies in such particulars. The right of the carrier to such indemnity shall in no way limit his responsibility and liability under the contract of carriage to any person other than the shipper.

6. Unless notice of loss or damage and the general nature of such loss or damage be given in writing to the carrier or his agent at the port of discharge before or at the time of the removal of the goods into the custody of the person entitled to delivery thereof under the contract of carriage, or, if the loss or damage be not apparent, within three days such removal shall be *prima facie* evidence of the delivery by the carrier of the goods as described in the bill of lading.

The notice in writing need not be given if the state of the goods has at the time of their receipt been the subject of joint survey or inspection.

In any event the carrier and the ship shall be discharged from all liability in respect of loss or damage unless suit is brought within one year after delivery of the goods or the date when the goods should have been delivered.

In the case of any actual or apprehended loss or damage the carrier and the receiver shall give all reasonable facilities to each other for inspecting and tallying the goods.

7. After the goods are loaded the bill of lading to be issued by the carrier, master or agent of the carrier, to the shipper shall, if the shipper so demands, be a "shipped" bill of lading, provided that if the shipper shall have previously taken up any document of title to such goods, he shall surrender the same as against the issue of the "shipped" bill of lading, but at the option of the carrier such document of title may be noted at the port of shipment by the carrier, master, or agent with the name or names of the ship or ships upon which the goods have been shipped and the date or dates of shipment, and when so noted the same shall for the purpose of this Article be deemed to constitute a "shipped" bill of lading.

8. Any clause, covenant or agreement in a contract of carriage relieving the carrier or the ship from liability for loss or damage to or in connection with goods arising from negligence, fault or failure in the duties and obligations provided in this Article or lessening such liability otherwise than as provided in these Rules, shall be null and void and of no effect.

A benefit of insurance or similar clause shall be deemed to be a clause relieving the carrier from liability.

#### ARTICLE IV.

##### RIGHTS AND IMMUNITIES.

1. Neither the carrier nor the ship shall be liable for loss or damage arising or resulting from unseaworthiness unless caused by want of due diligence on the part of the carrier to make the ship seaworthy, and to secure that the ship is properly manned, equipped and supplied, and to make the holds, refrigerating and cool chambers and all other parts of the ship in which goods are carried fit and safe for their reception, carriage and preservation in accordance with the provisions of paragraph 1 of Article III.

Whenever loss or damage has resulted from unseaworthiness, the burden of proving the exercise of due diligence shall be on the carrier or other person claiming exemption under this section.

2. Neither the carrier nor the ship shall be responsible for loss or damage arising or resulting from —

- (a) Act, neglect, or default of the master, mariner, pilot, or the servants of the carrier in the navigation or in the management of the ship :
- (b) Fire, unless caused by the actual fault or privity of the carrier :
- (c) Perils, dangers and accidents of the sea or other navigable waters :
- (d) Act of God :
- (e) Act of war :
- (f) Act of public enemies :
- (g) Arrest or restraint of princes, rulers or people, or seizure under legal process :
- (h) Quarantine restrictions :

- (i) Act or omission of the shipper or owner of the goods, his agent or representative :
- (j) Strikes or lock-outs or stoppage or restraint of labour from whatever cause, whether partial or general :
- (k) Riots and civil commotions :
- (l) Saving or attempting to save life or property at sea :
- (m) Wastage in bulk or weight or any other loss or damage arising from inherent defect, quality or vice of the goods :
- (n) Insufficiency of packing :
- (o) Insufficiency or inadequacy of marks :
- (p) Latent defects not discoverable by due diligence :
- (q) Any other cause arising without the actual fault or privity of the carrier, or without the fault or neglect of the agents or servants of the carrier, but the burden of proof shall be on the person claiming the benefit of this exception to show that neither the actual fault or privity of the carrier nor the fault or neglect of the agents or servants of the carrier contributed to the loss or damage.

3. The shipper shall not be responsible for loss or damage sustained by the carrier or the ship arising or resulting from any cause without the act, fault or neglect of the shipper, his agents or his servants.

4. Any deviation in saving or attempting to save life or property at sea, or any reasonable deviation shall not be deemed to be an infringement or breach of these Rules or of the contract of carriage, and the carrier shall not be liable for any loss or damage resulting therefrom.

5. Neither the carrier nor the ship shall in any event be or become liable for any loss or damage to or in connection with goods in an amount exceeding 100% per package or unit, or the equivalent of that sum in other currency, unless the nature and value of such goods have been declared by the shipper before shipment and inserted in the bill of lading.

This declaration if embodied in the bill of lading shall be *prima facie* evidence, but shall not be binding or conclusive on the carrier.

By agreement between the carrier, master or agent of the carrier and the shipper another maximum amount than that mentioned in this paragraph may be fixed, provided that such maximum shall not be less than the figure above named.

Neither the carrier nor the ship shall be responsible in any event for loss or damage to or in connection with goods if the nature or value thereof has been knowingly misstated by the shipper in the bill of lading.

6. Goods of an inflammable, explosive or dangerous nature to the shipment whereof the carrier, master or agent of the carrier, has not consented, with knowledge of their nature and character, may at any time before discharge be landed at any place or destroyed or rendered innocuous by the carrier without compensation, and the shipper of such goods shall be liable for all damages and expenses directly or indirectly arising out of or resulting from such shipment.

If any such goods shipped with such knowledge and consent shall become a danger to the ship or cargo, they may in like manner be landed at any place or destroyed or rendered innocuous by the carrier without liability on the part of the carrier except to general average, if any.

#### ARTICLE V.

##### SURRENDER OF RIGHTS AND IMMUNITIES, AND INCREASE OF RESPONSIBILITIES AND LIABILITIES.

A carrier shall be at liberty to surrender in whole or in part all or any of his rights and immunities or to increase any of his responsibilities and liabilities under the Rules contained in any of these Articles, provided such surrender or increase shall be embodied in the bill of lading issued to the shipper.

The provisions of these Rules shall not be applicable to charterparties, but if the bills of lading are issued in the case of a ship under a charterparty they shall comply with the terms of these Rules. Nothing in these Rules shall be held to prevent the insertion in a bill of lading of any lawful provision regarding general average.

#### ARTICLE VI.

##### SPECIAL CONDITIONS

Notwithstanding the provisions of the preceding Articles, a carrier, master or agent of the carrier, and a shipper shall in regard to any particular goods be at liberty to enter into any agreement in any terms as to the responsibility and liability of the carrier for such goods, and as to the rights and immunities of the carrier in respect of such goods, or his obligation as to seaworthiness, so far as this stipulation is not contrary to public policy, or the care or diligence of his servants or agents in regard to the loading, handling, stowage, carriage, custody, care, and discharge of the goods carried by sea, provided that in this case no bill of lading has been or shall be issued and that the terms agreed shall be embodied in a receipt which shall be a non-negotiable document and shall be marked as such.

Any agreement so entered into shall have full legal effect :

Provided that this Article shall not apply to ordinary commercial shipments made in the ordinary course of trade, but only to other shipments where the character or condition of the property to be carried or the circumstances, terms and conditions under which the carriage is to be performed, are such as reasonably to justify a special agreement.

#### ARTICLE VII.

##### LIMITATIONS ON THE APPLICATION OF THE RULES.

Nothing herein contained shall prevent a carrier or a shipper from entering into any agreement, stipulation, condition, reservation or exemption as to the responsibility and liability of the carrier or the ship for the loss or damage to or in connection with the custody and care and handling of goods prior to the loading on and subsequent to the discharge from the ship on which the goods are carried by sea.

#### ARTICLE VIII.

##### LIMITATION OF LIABILITY.

The provisions of these Rules shall not affect the rights and obligations of the carrier under any statute for the time being in force relating to the limitation of the liability of owners of sea-going vessels.

#### ARTICLE IX.

The monetary units mentioned in these Rules are to be taken to be gold value.

---

## LIVE STOCK REPORT, 1926-27.

—:O:—

Stock Department,  
Stanley,

29th August, 1927.

The Hon. Colonial Secretary.

Sir,

I beg to submit for the information of His Excellency the Governor, my report for the year 1926-1927.

At the beginning of the season a certain amount of bad weather accounted for a good number of lambs and weak sheep. The latter part of the season turned out to be good and the stock on the majority of stations improved and kept their condition well for the remainder of the season.

It has also been a good season for grass growth and the grass did not receive anything much in the way of a setback until towards the end of May. This will give all stock a chance to winter out well.

**Sheep.**

On one or two stations, farmers have realized that they have been carrying sheep in excess of the number which their land was capable of doing and they have wisely cut down the number of their sheep. There is an appreciable difference noticeable on these stations in the increased quantity of grass and improved condition of the sheep.

On the majority of stations the carrying capacity of the land has been considerably reduced by overstocking for a period extending over a number of years.

Nearly all farmers owning land in the Colony have given more consideration to the quantity of wool produced on their stations than they have done to the nursing of the land itself and it is therefore only natural that they should become very much inclined to overstock their land to increase the quantity of wool. Farmers here should give their land more consideration than has been done or it is only to be expected that the land will give them bad returns and decrease in value also.

One has only to refer to the returns from sheep farming since 1898 to realize the gradual reduction in the carrying capacity of the land. Lambing percentages have decreased to a great extent on nearly all stations. This has been brought about by consistent overstocking and in-and-in breeding, which has been, and still is, practised extensively throughout the Colony.

Farmers here are not required to pay a tax upon their land, the only tax imposed being a small one on wool exported it is quite natural for a farmer to be inclined to lose sight of the actual land valuation in his efforts to produce more wool.

The value of the reduction in the numbers of sheep was brought to my notice on a station in the West Falklands where overstocking had been carried out to a great extent. Within the last 2 years the numbers of sheep on this station were considerably reduced and I observed at the end of this period a very large increase in the quantity of grass and the much improved condition of the sheep.

I am strongly of the opinion that the reduction of the numbers of sheep and the erection of more subdivisional fences on all stations is the only possible way of improving the present condition of the land.

I have noticed on a large number of stations too many useless old sheep are still being carried. These sheep produce very little wool and do not pay for their keep as they deprive more profitable sheep of a good deal of food. Farmers who are running useless old sheep of this kind should not hesitate to cull them out from their flocks.

### Imported Sheep.

There were 274 sheep imported from the United Kingdom and New Zealand during the past season and most of these sheep arrived in the Colony in time to become more or less used to the climate and food before the winter set in.

I am of the opinion that farmers would be well advised to take more care of imported pedigree sheep than it is customary to do in the Colony. Most of the importers do not provide sufficient food nor shelter for their imported sheep. Pedigree sheep are generally imported from countries where the climate and conditions for stock generally are very much better than they are here and these sheep require more attention when they arrive than locally bred sheep. I have heard it said by several of the farmers here that if sheep imported cannot hold their own, (meaning keeping in as good condition) with the sheep bred locally they will not be of much use as they are in all probability inferior to the local sheep in constitution. All imported animals are likely to lose condition unless they receive proper attention for the first year or two after their arrival. As imported pedigree sheep are really the foundation of the flocks which are bred later, it is most important that these pedigree sheep should when first imported receive every possible attention.

It is often necessary to treat imported sheep with medicines from time to time and farmers would be well advised to keep a supply always on hand.

### Agriculture.

I am pleased to report that more efforts are being made by a number of farmers to extend their agricultural operations. From my observations of the work carried out and the results obtained I am firmly of the opinion that the cultivation and the growing of valuable stock food crops such as turnips, oats, hay, etc., can be satisfactorily carried out on a great many farms in the Colony.

On one station I happened to be present at the time when ground was being prepared for oats and although the methods of cultivation used were rather crude, the resulting crop was one which would have astonished many who are of the opinion that agricultural farming in the Colony is unprofitable. The crop on the station to which I refer was so satisfactory that it is intended that double the amount of agricultural work will be carried out this coming season.

### Cattle.

The number of cattle carried in the Colony during the season was 101 more than last year. Taken on an average the cattle are better in condition than last year.

### Horses.

Light and half draught horses were imported during the year and these horses were mostly of good type. The horses throughout the Colony have kept in very good condition and fewer cases of sickness among them have been reported. A Clydesdale stallion was imported for the Government Experimental Farm. This is an exceptionally good horse and of a type which should be most useful for the breeding of horses for team or any really heavy draught work.

### Diseases.

A number of islands and a section on the East Falklands which were placed in quarantine on account of sheep scab were inspected and on being passed as being no longer infected places, they were released from quarantine.

Sheep lice were reported on the East Falklands and requisite action was taken to check the spread of these parasites. Station managers in the neighbourhood were instructed to muster and dip all sheep in the vicinity of the area where the outbreak occurred. The mustering and dipping was carried out thoroughly.

Sheep lice have made their appearance periodically in the Colony for a good number of years and it will be extremely difficult if not impossible to clean them out definitely. To minimize the risk of an outbreak it is essential that the annual mustering for dipping and the dipping itself should be carried out in a conscientious manner.

It is to be regretted that tuberculosis has been found to exist among the cattle in the Colony to exactly what extent I am not yet aware. If cattle owners throughout the Colony would make it their business to report any suspected animals a good deal could be done to keep the disease in check.

### Stanley Common.

An effort is being made to improve the milk supply in Stanley. A subdivisional fence is being erected along a line from the eastern end of the town to Eliza Cove on the south coast thus dividing the common into 3 sections the centre of which is intended for milking cows only. It is to be hoped that by arranging the sections in this way more food will be available on the common for milk cows and the milk supply in Stanley will be increased. For the convenience of riders arriving and departing from Stanley and also owners of horses running on the Common it is intended that an effort will be made to provide two small holding or catching paddocks one at the east and the other at the western end of the Town. The establishment of these paddocks for horsemen will I believe supply a long felt want.

### Imports.

SHEEP.	CATTLE.	HORSES.	SEX.	IMPORTED FROM.
12	—	—	Male	United Kingdom.
262	—	—	Mixed	New Zealand.
—	2	—	Male	United Kingdom.
—	—	23	Mixed	Chile.

I have the honour to be,

Sir.

Your obedient servant,

R. W. CARTER,

*Chief Inspector of Stock.*

## Comparative Table shewing Summary of Stock Returns for Years 1923-1924 to 1926-1927.

## SHEEP.

Year.	Rams.	Wethers.	Breeding Ewes.	Other Ewes.	Hoggets.	% of Hoggets to Breeding Ewes at beginning of season	Total number of Sheep.
1922-1923	8,298	189,686	255,264	59,377	134,461	53.67	647,086
1923-1924	9,039	198,646	258,137	54,116	114,920	45.02	634,858
1924-1925	8,789	177,730	253,825	47,500	143,516	55.59	631,360
1925-1926	8,467	189,902	231,837	58,112	117,357	46.24	605,675
1926-1927	8,087	179,034	239,819	61,585	117,996	50.89	606,521

## SHEEP DISPOSED OF.

Year.	Sold locally for Breeding	Exported.	Slaughtered.			Totals.
			For Mutton.	For Tallow.	For Skins.	
1922-1923	4,746	36,585	18,282	9,301	9,590	78,504
1923-1924	5,747	—	13,421	15,181	6,601	40,950
1924-1925	6,497	14,940	20,135	31,158	8,139	80,869
1925-1926	6,005	6,673	14,025	28,396	8,280	63,379
1926-1927	5,331	1,587	13,443	14,405	6,036	40,802

## OTHER STOCK.

Year.	Horses.	Stallions.	Brood Mares.	Fowls.	Cattle.	Swine.
1922-1923	2,517	25	365	246	8,279	46
1923-1924	2,847	30	334	178	8,108	49
1924-1925	3,188	32	346	189	8,778	69
1925-1926	3,067	25	349	220	8,421	60
1926-1927	3,063	28	295	184	8,522	43

## ANNUAL STOCK RETURN FOR 1926-1927.

::O::

Prepared from information furnished in accordance with Section 13 of the Live Stock Ordinance, 1901.

OWNER.	NAME OF STATION.	RAMS.	WETHERS.	BREEDING EWES.	OTHER EWES.	LAMBS.	TOTAL.	EAR MARK.
EAST FALKLAND.								
Falkland Islands Co., Ltd.	Fitzroy & Port Louis.	321	6,538	9,920	3,618	4,710	25,107	Double Swallow.
" " " "	Darwin Harbour, &c.	2,169	54,275	63,089	18,034	34,830	172,397	Double Swallow.
Estate, J. J. Felton.	Evelyn.	370	7,095	11,093	2,182	5,260	26,000	Back Square.
G. Greenshields Bros.	Douglas.	314	7,604	10,149	3,355	4,992	26,414	Fork.
Pitaluga Bros.	Gibraltar.	205	4,154	6,464	3,612	3,262	17,697	Fore P.
G. Bonner & Co.	San Carlos South.	342	5,426	9,449	2,935	5,412	23,564	Front Notch.
Estate W. K. Cameron.	San Carlos North.	257	9,152	10,293	2,385	4,948	27,035	Slit.
Estate Mrs. T. Robson	Fitzroy North.	30	500	1,150	—	380	2,060	Halfpenny.
A. Morrison.	Bluff Cove.	61	738	1,473	—	680	2,952	Two Slits.
B. Browning.	Mullet Creek.	14	247	533	—	220	1,014	Back Bayonet.
C. Bender.	Moody Valley.	22	314	1,112	246	332	2,026	Fore & Back.
Estate Mrs. T. Robson	Port Louis North.	166	3,921	4,776	1,242	2,255	12,360	Bit. & Slit.
Smith, & Sons	Berkeley Sound.	208	5,882	6,542	—	2,486	15,118	Halfpenny.
Mrs. H. J. Pitaluga.	Rincon Grande.	60	2,632	3,204	1,000	1,271	8,167	Triangle.
		4,539	108,478	139,247	38,609	71,038	361,911	Slit & Back Bit.

## WEST FALKLAND.

Holmested, Blake & Co. Ltd.	Adelaide.	274	7,810	11,812	4,167	4,990	29,053	Front Bayonet.
J. L. Waldron, Ltd.	Port Howard.	323	7,690	13,900	3,934	7,773	33,620	Fork.
Bertrand & Felton.	Westbourne.	151	3,797	4,807	1,692	2,505	12,952	Square Back Bit.
Packe Bros. & Co. Ltd.	Dunnose Head, &c.	419	4,481	11,417	2,081	2,510	20,908	Fore Slit.
Stickney Bros.	Spring Point.	140	3,340	4,000	600	1,920	10,000	Back Halfpenny.
Luxton & Anson.	Chartres.	271	8,442	10,355	3,494	4,653	27,215	Double Swallow.
Dean & Co.	Port Stephens.	473	8,472	12,550	2,831	5,535	29,861	Fork.
Baillon & Stickney.	Fox Bay West.	331	5,327	7,177	—	2,912	15,747	Two Slits.
		2,382	49,359	76,018	18,799	32,798	179,356	

## ISLANDS.

A. F. Cobb.	Bleaker.	46	1,277	1,151	146	780	3,400	Fork.
H. & G. Cobb.	Lively.	120	2,800	2,742	789	1,081	7,541	Fork.
Falkland Islands Co., Ltd.	Speedwell.	339	1,442	2,996	1,058	1,691	7,526	Double Swallow.
J. Hamilton.	Beaver.	—	—	—	—	171	171	Fork.
J. Hamilton.	Weddell.	3	1,000	2,396	—	1,491	4,890	Back Bit.
Mrs. Scott.	New.	15	661	654	190	433	1,953	Fork.
C. C. Wessel.	Passage.	65	253	664	—	213	1,195	Slit.
J. Hansen	Carcass & Jason.	30	1,603	1,948	—	519	4,100	Fore Bayonet.
A. E. Felton.	West Point.	20	654	500	264	424	1,862	Fore Slit.
Estate, W. D. Bennet.	Saunders.	140	3,058	2,810	250	1,259	7,508	Punch Hole.
G. T. Dean & Bros.	Pebble & Keppel.	365	7,623	7,476	1,140	5,701	22,305	Back Bayonet.
Mrs. E. E. Matthews.	West Swan.	2	30	184	—	78	294	Fork.
Mrs. H. Ricketts.	Sea Lion.	9	696	392	340	319	1,756	Slit.
		1,154	21,097	23,913	4,177	14,160	64,501	

EAST FALKLAND	4,539	108,478	139,247	38,609	71,038	361,911	
WEST FALKLAND	2,382	49,359	76,018	18,799	32,798	179,356	
ISLANDS	1,154	21,097	23,913	4,177	14,160	64,501	
EXPERIMENTAL FARM	12	100	641	—	—	753	
TOTALS	8,087	179,034	239,819	61,585	117,926	606,521	

R. W. CARTER,

Chief Inspector of Stock.

M.P. 433/27.





# The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

Vol. XXXVI.

OCTOBER 15, 1927.

No. 17

## GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

No. 135. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
27th September, 1927.

### STANLEY BOY SCOUTS ASSOCIATION.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following message addressed by the Chief Scout Lieutenant-General Sir Robert Baden-Powell, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., to the Boy Scouts of the Falkland Islands.

*By Command,*

G. R. L. BROWN.

*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 315/27.

The Boy Scouts Association,  
25, Buckingham Palace Road,  
London, S.W. 1.

2nd August, 1927.

The Brotherhood of Boy Scouts and Girl Guides now flourishes in every part of the British Empire even in so distant a corner as Tristan da Cunha.

The Boy Scouts of the Falkland Islands made themselves known during the Great War but I am sorry to say that we have not heard much of them lately.

One of Lord Kitchener's sayings which has been treasured and acted upon by Boy Scouts all the world over was "Once a Scout always a Scout," and this has caused numbers of ex-Scouts not only to carry on the ideals of Scouting in their lives as men but also to retain connection with the Movement and to help the rising generation to enjoy the activities and lessons which they experienced in it.

Therefore I would ask these men of the Falkland Islands who have been Scouts to remember and to act upon this. It is a duty that you owe to

your younger brothers and to the Empire to show that the Falkland Islanders are not slackers and that Scouting is something more than a mere pastime with you. Give your help as Scoutmasters or Patrol Leaders to the younger fellows so that they may learn some of the joys of Scouting and become efficient members of our great brotherhood of Empire.

I would suggest that you lose no time in doing this. Do it now, for in 1929 we shall be holding our great Jamboree in England to mark the 21st birthday of the Movement.

There will be gathered contingents of Scouts from every part of the Empire and indeed from every civilised country in the world, and I shall hope to see the Falkland Islands represented by a contingent of smart and hefty Scouts to fraternise with their brother Scouts from other corners of the earth.

ROBERT BADEN-POWELL.

No. 136.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
1st October, 1927.

### SIGNALLING OF MAILS.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that the following arrangements have been made to signal the arrival at Stanley of vessels from overseas with or without mails, by a flag flown from the flag-staff on the north side of the Town Hall:

On the arrival of a vessel bringing a mail a red ensign will be flown and on the arrival of a vessel with no mail a blue ensign will be flown.

*By Command,*

G. R. L. BROWN,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 546/27.

No. 137. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
3rd October, 1927.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

LIEUT-COMMANDER FREDERICK BLACK ALISON.  
R.N. (Retd.)

to be Magistrate, South Georgia, with effect from the 30th of September, 1927.

*By Command,*

G. R. L. BROWN.

*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. P/50.

No. 138. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
3rd October, 1927.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that the following document has been received and may be consulted at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

An Order of His Majesty the King in Council, dated the 28th of May, 1927, applying, as from the 11th of June, 1927, the Extradition Acts in the case of Lithuania, under and in accordance with the Extradition Treaty with Lithuania signed on the 18th of May, 1926.

*By Command,*

G. R. L. BROWN,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 533/27.

No. 139. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
3rd October, 1927.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following Royal Warrant dated the 22nd of June, 1927, amending the Warrant of the 9th of June, 1921, governing the issue of the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration.

*By Command,*

G. R. L. BROWN.

*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 999/21.

**The Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decorations.**

GEORGE R. I.

George the Fifth by the Grace of God of Great Britain Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas King Defender of the Faith Emperor of India to all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting :

WHEREAS by Warrant under Our Sign Manual dated the ninth day of June one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one we were graciously pleased to make ordain and establish rules and ordinances for the governance of The Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration reserving to Ourselves Our Heirs and Successors full power of annulling altering abrogating augmenting interpreting or dispensing with those rules and ordinances or any part thereof by a notification under Our Sign Manual :

AND WHEREAS the riband for the suspension of the said Decoration which was approved by Her late Majesty Queen Victoria was one inch and a quarter in width and it is provided in Our said Warrant that the Decoration shall be suspended from the left breast by a green riband of one inch and a half in width from a silver brooch :

AND WHEREAS reproductions of the said Decoration known as Miniature Decorations are

worn on certain occasions and it appears to Us to be expedient that the size and pattern of such Miniature Decorations should be clearly defined:

NOW THEREFORE WE do by these Presents for Us Our Heirs and Successors ordain and appoint that the second rule and ordinance in Our said Warrant shall be cancelled and annulled and the following rule and ordinance shall be substituted therefor :

Secondly : It is ordained that the Decoration shall be worn after all British War Medals suspended from the left breast by a green riband of one inch and a quarter in width, from a silver brooch :

AND WE do further make ordain and establish the following additional rule and ordinance:-

It is ordained that reproductions of the Decoration in miniature which may be worn on certain occasions by those to whom the Decoration is awarded shall be half the size of the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration and that a Sealed Pattern of the said Miniature Decoration shall be deposited and kept in the Central Chancery of Our Orders of Knighthood.

Given at Our Court at Saint James's this 22nd day of June in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-seven and in the eighteenth year of Our Reign.

*By His Majesty's Command.*

L. WORTHINGTON-EVANS.

No. 140. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
3rd October, 1927.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that the accession of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies to the Treaty of Commerce and Navigation between Great Britain and Estonia, signed at Reval on the 18th of January, 1926, was acknowledged by the Estonian Government on the 14th of July, 1927, from which date the stipulations of the Treaty will apply.

*By Command,*

G. R. L. BROWN.

*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 680/26.

**DEPARTMENT OF  
TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.**

**BATTERY CHARGING.**

Facilities are now provided for Accumulator charging at the following rates :-

Ordinary Charge	1d. per volt 10 amp. hrs.
Acid and Initial	2d. " " " " "
Minimum	6d.

Accumulators should be handed in at the Telegraph Office, Town Hall not later than 4 p.m. on Mondays and may be collected on the following Tuesday afternoon.

Every reasonable care will be taken of the accumulators, but the Department cannot be held responsible for their condition; this especially refers to accumulators which have been left idle for periods exceeding one month.

J. K. NETHERCOATE,

*Superintendent of  
Telegraphs and Telephones.*

27th September, 1927.  
M.P. 393/27.

**Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for the Dependencies for the Half Year ended 30th June 1927.**

**REVENUE.**

Receipts.	½ Estimated, 1927.			Amount received to 30th June, 1927.			Receipts for same period, 1926.			More than ½ estimated 1927.			Less than ½ estimated 1927.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Customs Duties :															
(a) Imports	917	10	0	606	18	6	580	13	10	.....			310	11	6
(b) Exports	70325	0	0	161548	17	4	169365	18	8	91223	17	4	.....		
2. Port & Tonnage Dues	115	0	0	190	0	0	140	0	0	75	0	0	.....		
3. Internal Rev. Licences	1927	10	0	765	5	0	619	5	0	.....			1162	5	0
4. Fees, Fines, etc. ...	140	0	0	203	1	0	214	15	3	63	1	0	.....		
5. Post Office ...	250	0	0	343	0	1	151	14	5	93	0	1	.....		
6. Rents ...	1425	0	0	750	0	0	750	0	0	.....			675	0	0
7. Miscellaneous ...	10	0	0	75	0	0	31	4	10	65	0	0	.....		
Total Ordinary Revenue £	75110	0	0	164482	1	11	171853	12	0	91519	18	5	2147	16	6
8. Research Fund				56857	14	0									
Discovery Pension Fund				132	2	3									
£				221471	18	2									

**Surplus of Assets on 1st January, 1927.**

Research Fund	...	£352278	5	6
"Discovery" Pension Fund		1319	15	1
		£353598	0	7.

**EXPENDITURE.**

Payments.	½ Estimated, 1927.			Amount paid to 31st March, 1927.			Payments for same period, 1926.			More than ½ estimated 1927.			Less than ½ estimated 1927.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Personal:-															
(a) South Georgia	1259	10	0	942	5	10	1126	16	1	.....			317	4	2
(b) South Shetlands	87	10	0	141	8	3	116	13	4	53	18	3	.....		
General	87	10	0	87	10	0	87	10	0	.....			.....		
2. Other Charges:-															
(a) South Georgia	348	0	0	329	12	3	288	16	10	.....			18	7	9
(b) South Shetlands	30	0	0	32	5	6	20	0	0	2	5	6	.....		
General	34367	10	0	35911	0	2	33645	5	0	1543	10	2	.....		
Total Ordinary Expenditure	36180	0	0	37444	2	0	35285	1	3	1599	13	11	335	11	11
3. Extraordinary:-															
(a) South Georgia	.....			50	0	0	1575	4	1	50	0	0	.....		
(b) South Shetlands	.....			.....			.....			.....			.....		
Miscellaneous	.....			78	15	0	.....			78	15	0	.....		
£	36180	0	0	37572	17	0	36860	5	4	1728	8	11	335	11	11
4. Charges on Dependencies Revenue				50000	0	0									
5. Research Fund				11825	6	8									
Total Expenditure				£ 99398	3	8									

**Surplus of Assets on 31st March, 1926.**

Research Fund	...	£397310	12	10
General Account		1451	17	4
"Discovery" Pension Fund		76909	4	11
		£475671	15	1.

Examined and verified,

J. M. COUTTS,

*Acting Local Auditor.*

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Colonial Treasurer.*

M.P. 342/27.

Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual  
the Falkland Islands for the Half Year

REVENUE.

RECEIPTS.	$\frac{1}{2}$ Estimated 1927.	Amount received to 30th June, 1927.	Receipts for same period, 1926.	More than $\frac{1}{2}$ estimated, 1927.	Less than $\frac{1}{2}$ estimated, 1927.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance 1st January, 1927	.....	4641 10 7	.....	.....	.....
1. Customs Duties	6955 0 0	10753 5 2	9241 11 11	3798 5 2	.....
2. Port Dues	261 0 0	277 4 0	278 17 10	16 4 0	.....
3. Internal Revenue	342 10 0	541 5 2	525 18 9	198 15 2	.....
4. Fees, Fines, &c.	883 0 0	316 2 10	724 8 7	.....	566 17 2
5. Interest	5937 10 0	6552 14 2	6836 2 7	615 4 2	.....
6. Post Office	687 10 0	1002 16 7	1574 12 6	315 6 7	.....
7. Telegraphs & Telephones	500 0 0	914 12 4	.....	414 12 4	.....
8. Rents	432 10 0	437 0 1	795 3 11	4 10 1	.....
9. Miscellaneous	2170 0 0	2590 17 0	2128 12 9	420 17 0	.....
10. Contribution from Dependencies	4500 0 0	9000 0 0	9000 0 0	4500 0 0	.....
Total Ordinary Rev. Falklands £	2269 0 0	32385 17 4	31105 8 10	10283 14 6	566 17 2
11. Land Sales Fund	3516 10 0	4621 15 7	4665 17 7	1105 5 7	.....
12. Marine Insurance Fund	303 0 0	606 0 0	606 0 0	303 0 0	.....
Total ... £	26488 10 0	37613 12 11	36377 6 5	11692 0 1	566 17 2
Dependencies Revenue	.....	164482 1 11	Surplus of Assets 1st January, 1927.		
"Discovery" Pension Fund	.....	132 2 3			
Research Fund	.....	56857 14 0			
Total ... £	.....	259085 11 1			
Unallocated Store Account	.....	2737 1 5	Land Sales Fund	£191780 19 0	
Farm Improvement Loans	.....	50 0 0	Marine Insurance Fund	2030 0 0	
Investments Realized	.....	190100 0 0	Falklands General Account	41891 16 0	
Advances Repaid	.....	1819 3 7		£235702 15 0	
Deposits Received	.....	29282 4 6	Research Fund	352278 5 6	
Remittances Received	.....	158956 14 11	"Discovery" Pension Fund	1319 15 1	
Overpayments Recovered	.....	388 13 11		£589300 15 7	
Total	£	642419 9 5			
Balance brought down	£	4641 10 7			
Total	£	647061 0 0			

Distribution of Cash Balance 1st January, 1927 :—

Colonial Treasury	£ 1801 15 4
Crown Agents	2710 11 6
South Georgia	129 3 9
	£ 4641 10 7

Examined and found correct,  
J. M. COUTTS,  
Acting Local Auditor.

Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for  
ended 30th June, 1927.

## EXPENDITURE.

PAYMENTS.	Estimated, 1927.			Amount paid to 30th June, 1927.			Payments for same period 1926.			More than estimated, 1927.			Less than estimated, 1927.					
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.			
1. Pensions	825	0	0	694	9	9	616	19	0				130	10	3			
2. The Governor	1199	10	0	1208	11	4	884	11	6	9	1	4						
3. Colonial Secretary	1276	10	0	1126	2	0	1111	10	2				150	8	0			
4. Treasury & Customs	924	10	0	996	8	6	906	2	11	71	18	6						
5. Post Office	587	10	0	245	15	2	1167	0	9				341	14	10			
6. Telegraphs & Telephones	1094	10	0	919	10	2							174	19	10			
7. Port & Marine																		
(A) Harbour	759	0	0	686	12	11	841	0	10				72	7	1			
(B) Patrol Boat	2825	10	0	2897	13	10	2209	12	9	72	3	10						
8. Legal	127	10	0	180	14	10	160	19	8	53	4	10						
9. Police & Prisons	532	10	0	464	2	11	473	12	2				68	7	1			
10. Medical	1778	0	0	1389	2	7	1817	5	0				388	17	5			
11. Education	1453	0	0	1121	9	4	1146	18	5				331	10	8			
12. Ecclesiastical	144	10	0	146	0	0	13	10	0	1	10	0						
13. Scientific Department	182	10	0	77	18	1	185	19	10				104	11	11			
14. Military	253	10	0	222	16	4	141	4	11				30	13	8			
15. Stock Department	691	0	0	571	17	5	543	5	9				119	2	7			
16. Miscellaneous	1932	10	0	1873	8	8	2983	12	0				59	1	4			
17. Public Works Department	1694	10	0	1439	3	4	1592	15	1				255	6	8			
18. Public Works Recurrent	1600	0	0	1949	3	6	1504	18	4	349	3	6						
Total Ordinary Expenditure	£ 19881	10	0	18211	0	8	18300	19	1	557	2	0	2227	11	4			
19. Public Works Extraordinary	1900	0	0	333	8	5	202	7	7				1506	11	7			
20. Miscellaneous Extraordinary	3850	0	0	3804	17	2	5207	11	0				45	2	10			
Total	£ 25631	10	0	22349	6	3	23710	17	8	557	2	0	3839	5	9			
Land Sales Fund				3512	7	0	Surplus of Assets 30th June, 1927.											
Dependencies Payments				87572	17	0												
Research Fund				11825	6	8												
Total	£ 125259	16	11															
Unallocated Store Account				1759	0	3												
Investments made				289035	19	5												
Advances made				5612	1	9												
Deposits Repaid				25005	7	1												
Remittances made				194889	6	11												
Overpayments Adjusted				388	13	11												
Total	£ 641950	6	3															
Balance on 30th June, 1927				5110	13	9												
Total	£ 647061	0	0															
							Land Sales Fund									£ 192890	7	7
							Marine Insurance Fund									2636	0	0
							Falklands General Account									51928	7	1
																£ 247454	14	8
							Dependencies General Account									76909	4	11
							Research Fund									397310	12	10
							"Discovery" Pension Fund									1451	17	4
																£ 723126	9	9

## Distribution of Cash Balance 30th June, 1927:—

Colonial Treasury	£ 2516	13	1
Crown Agents	2438	9	8
South Georgia	155	11	0
	£ 5110	13	9

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.  
Colonial Treasurer.

*Colonial Treasurer.*

M.P. 396/27.



## Summary of Treasury Ledger Balances for June, 1927.

Dr.	LIABILITIES.						ASSETS.						Cr.			
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
Deposits Outstanding :—																
Savings Bank	...	138703	8	6				Cash Balances :—								
Currency Commissioners	...	13200	0	0				Colonial Treasury	...	2516	13	1				
Intestate Estates	...	542	8	4				South Georgia	...	155	11	0				
Postal Monies	...	12312	5	9				Crown Agents	...	2438	9	8				
Sundry other Accounts	...	6443	10	10									5110	13	9	
					171201	13	5	Securities with Crown Agents :—								
								Land Sales Fund	...	193570	17	7				
								Research Fund	...	400000	0	0				
								Savings Bank	...	126936	19	2				
								Currency Commissioners	...	13200	0	0				
								Discovery Pension Fund	...	1451	17	4				
										735159	14	1				
								Farm Improvement Loan	...	850	0	0				
								Bank Deposits	...	12000	0	0				
								Advanced at call	...	51000	0	0				
													799009	14	1	
								Advances Outstanding	...				11380	14	6	
								Unallocated Stores Account	...				3719	0	2	
								Remittance in transit	...				75108	0	2	
													£894328	3	2	

THE TREASURY.

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.  
12th September, 1927.

M.P. 396/27.

Examined and found correct,

J. M. COUTTS,  
*Acting Local Auditor.*

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Colonial Treasurer.*

## CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of notes in Circulation during the month ending the 10th of September, 1927 ... £20,000 : 0 : 0

Coin Portion of Note Guarantee Fund with the Commissioners on the 10th of September, 1927 ... £ 8,000 : 0 : 0

## INVESTMENTS FORMING PART OF NOTE GUARANTEE FUND.

NAME OF STOCK.	%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, ON 30TH JUNE, 1927.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	2470	3 10	2251	6 7	2500	0	0	
Funding Stock.	1960/90	4	1742	0 8	1263	19 0	1498	0	0	
Kenya.	1946/56	6	2075	0 5	2000	0 0	2345	0	0	
Queensland.	1922/47	3	900	0 0	842	17 7	630	0	0	
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	3½	976	11 7	616	11 4	772	0	0	
Straits Settlements.	1937/67	3½	2479	7 7	1700	15 0	1884	0	0	
Trinidad.	1922/44	3	1257	4 7	1093	13 5	956	0	0	
Nigeria.	1947/57	5	600	0 0	600	0 0	612	0	0	
Jamaica	1919/49	3½	1476	16 0	1200	0 0	1182	0	0	
			13977	4 8	11569	2 11	12379	0	0	
			Loss on stock sold...		430	17 1				
					12000	0 0				

## INVESTMENTS FORMING THE NOTE DEPRECIATION FUND.

NAME OF STOCK.	%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, ON 30TH JUNE, 1927.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	757	11 0	709	4 5	766	0	0	
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	3½	296	18 2	187	9 0	235	0	0	
Straits Settlements.	1936/51	6	186	18 4	200	0 0	199	0	0	
			1241	7 6	1096	13 5	1200	0	0	
			Loss on stock sold...		103	6 7				
					1200	0 0				

J. M. ELLIS.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

H. H. R. GRESHAM.

} Commissioners of Currency.

Examined and verified

G. I. TURNER.

Auditor.

10th September, 1927.

M.P. 15/26.





# The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. XXXVI.

NOVEMBER 1, 1927.

No. 18

## GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

No. 141. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
11th October, 1927.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following prices current in England of Wool, Tallow and Whale Oil :—

8TH OCTOBER, 1927.

Falkland Islands Wool (Grade Fine) ... 1/6½d.  
to 1/10d. per lb.

Mutton Tallow ... £1 15s. 6d. per cwt.

Whale Oil (Grade I.) £28 10s. 0d. per ton.

By Command,

J. M. ELLIS,

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 18/26.

No. 142.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
13th October, 1927.

### RIFLE SHOOTING MATCH.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that a Rifle Match will be held on the Range on Tuesday next the 18th of October, 1927, at 2.30 p.m., between teams selected by His Excellency the Governor and the Officer Commanding the Falkland Islands Defence Force at 200, 500, and 600 yards under Bisley conditions.

The teams have been selected as follows :—

#### GOVERNOR'S TEAM.

His Excellency.  
J. W. Grierson.  
A. I. Fleuret.  
E. McAtasney.

By Command,

J. M. ELLIS,

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 565/27.

#### OFFICER COMMANDING THE DEFENCE FORCE TEAM.

Captain D. R. Watson.  
R. L. Robson.  
R. Campbell.  
M. Luxton.

No. 143. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
14th October, 1927.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to confirm the following appointments:

MR. HENRY SEDGWICK

to be Assistant Printer in the Government Printing Office, with effect from the 20th of March, 1927.

M.P. P/12.

MR. WILLIAM JOHN GRIERSON

to be Learner in the Government Printing Office, with effect from the 1st of April, 1927.

M.P. P/1.

By Command,  
J. M. ELLIS,  
Colonial Secretary.

No. 144. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
19th October, 1927.

#### RIFLE SHOOTING MATCH.

With reference to Government Notice No. 142 of the 13th of October, 1927, His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the result as given below of the Rifle Match shot on the Range on Tuesday the 18th of October, 1927, at 2.30 p.m.

<u>GOVERNOR'S TEAM.</u>		<u>OFFICER COMMANDING THE DEFENCE FORCE TEAM.</u>	
His Excellency	94.	Capt. D. R. Watson	75.
E. McAtasney	93.	R. Campbell	91.
A. I. Fleuret	83.	R. L. Robson	81.
J. W. Grierson	79.	M. Luxton	62.
	349.		309.

A second match will be shot between the same teams on the Range at 2.30 p.m. on Saturday the 29th of October, 1927, under the same conditions. *i.e.* Bisley conditions at 200, 500, and 600 yards.

By Command,  
J. M. ELLIS,  
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 565/27.

No. 145. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
20th October, 1927.

*Substituting Government Notice No. 137 of the 3rd of October, 1927, which is hereby cancelled.*

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

LIEUT.-COMMANDER FREDERICK BLACK ALISON,  
R.N., (Retd.)

to be Magistrate, South Georgia, with effect from the 22nd of August, 1927.

By Command,  
J. M. ELLIS,  
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. P/50.

No. 146. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
25th October, 1927.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication for the information of farmers and others interested, of the following extract entitled

"Supplementary Feeding on Grassland" extracted from the Field and Country Gentleman's Newspaper.

By Command.

J. M. ELLIS,

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 553/27.

#### Supplementary Feeding on Grassland.

Our ideas of the feeding value of grassland based upon some early analyses require considerable modification in view of recent research and of the steady deterioration of large areas of pasture by reason of neglect to return to the soil those constituents which have been removed by cropping and stocking.

It has been generally believed that an average cow, capable of consuming something like 160 lb. of good pasture daily, would receive sufficient nutriment for maintenance purposes and for the production of about four gallons of milk daily. An appreciable proportion of our grassland, however, is not sufficiently nutritious to do this and the dairy farmer will be advised to allow supplementary feeding to cows giving more than three gallons of milk daily.

Apart from the composition of the herbage in respect of the organic food constituents, proteins, carbohydrates and fats, the results of recent research work carried out by the Rowett Research Institute and the School of Nutrition of Cambridge have demonstrated that the mineral content of grassland is an important factor for consideration in connection with feeding value. The investigations have shown that there is not an appreciable variation in the caloric or starch values of pastures of known difference in feeding value, but that there is considerable variation in the contents of lime and other mineral matter to which may be attributed largely the difference in feeding value. Figures obtained from the analyses of a large number of samples indicate that the lime content of good cultivated pasture is appreciably less than has been assumed in the past, and it decreases at a comparatively high rate as one passes through good natural pastures to poor natural pastures. Similarly, the contents of other mineral elements and also of nitrogen (*i.e.*, protein) decrease appreciably in poorer pastures. Of further interest is the rise in lime content from May to about July, after which it again falls away to the end of the grazing season, a rise and fall which appears to bear some relation to the recognised feeding value of pasture and which is doubly interesting because there is not, apparently, any similar variation in the starch value. The effects of applications of lime and phosphatic manures to poor grassland have been well demonstrated at Cockle Park and at many other centres, and the more recent investigations have not only confirmed these but have shown how these applications have increased the contents of lime and other mineral matter in the herbage, bringing about not only an improved stocking capacity but also an earlier attainment of optimum feeding value. Thus a field treated with lime and basic slag attained its maximum lime content in July, when it was nearly three times as good as an untreated comparable field which reached its greatest lime content in August. Although there was little variation in the starch values of these pastures, the beef-producing capacity of the treated field became three or four times that of the untreated. Previous to the treatment the fields were about equally valuable for beef-production.

There is no need to emphasise to readers of this journal the importance of lime and other mineral matter in the feeding of the dairy cow, and it is important, therefore, to give consideration to the mineral content of grazing when this is the basis of feeding of milking cows. In practice, therefore, it would appear to be safe to assume that during spring and early summer the pasturage will supply efficient nutriment for maintenance and the production of three gallons of milk daily, above which amount supplementary feeding should commence. This is effected generally by the use of about 3½lb. of a good dairy meal or of a milk-production concentrate mixture for each gallon of milk over three. As the season advances, supplementary feeding may commence with cows giving less than three gallons. Mr. Boutflour's suggestion that during August 1lb. of palm kernel cake should be fed for each gallon of milk up to three, above which amount the supply of concentrates should be made in the usual way, is an excellent one. Palm kernel cake is well balanced in itself for milk production and serves as an excellent supplement to grass feeding at this period. Cows at grass during September and October should receive concentrates for each gallon of milk over two, and it may even be advisable to supplement the grass feeding of cows yielding less than this. Concentrated foods are, in general, markedly deficient in lime, and there seems to be little room for doubt that the use of some food supplement containing this constituent is an advantage, particularly with heavy milkers on pasture which is not of more than average feeding value. Many manufacturers of feeding cakes and meals are, of course, now including such material as finely ground limestone, feeding bone flour, and other mineral salts in their products, and unless this is done the dairy farmer will be well advised to make the supplementation for himself. Such supplements are in very wide use at the present time for all classes of stock and provide an excellent insurance against any malconditions or diseases which may result from deficiencies in feeding.

Readers who are interested, particularly in the subject of grassland, will do well to study the reports of the investigations that are now in progress which are issued from time to time by the authorities of the Rowett Research Institute at Aberdeen.

No. 147. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
25th October, 1927.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that the following document has been received and may be consulted at the Colonial Secretary's Office :-

An Order of His Majesty the King in Council, dated the 27th of June, 1927, applying, as from the 11th of July, 1927, the Extradition Acts in the case of the Albanian Republic, under and in accordance with the Extradition Treaty with Albania signed on the 22nd of July, 1926.

*By Command,*  
J. M. ELLIS,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 591/27.

No. 148. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
25th October, 1927.

With reference to Government Notice, No. 98 of the 4th of July, 1927, it is hereby notified, for general information, that the Honourable

H. H. R. Gresham was provisionally a member of the Executive Council from the 1st of July, 1927, to the 18th of October, 1927, both dates inclusive.

*By Command,*  
J. M. ELLIS,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 310/27.

No. 149. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
26th October, 1927.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to make the following appointments under Clause V of the Instructions, passed under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet, to the Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, dated the 28th of February, 1920 :

GEORGE BONNER, ESQUIRE, J.P., to be provisionally a member of the Executive Council, with effect from the 29th of September, 1927.

HENRY HERBERT RUSSELL GRESHAM, ESQUIRE, J.P., to be provisionally a member of the Executive Council, with effect from the 26th of October, 1927.

*By Command,*  
J. M. ELLIS,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P's 619/24 & 310/27.

No. 150. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
26th October, 1927.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that the following arrangements have been approved by the Governor for the observance in this Colony of Armistice Day, the 11th of November, 1927.

The Government Offices and works will be closed throughout the day and the children attending the Government School will be given a whole holiday.

Divine Service will be held in the Cathedral at 10.15 a.m. at which His Excellency will attend officially and will be supported by the Honourable Members of the Councils. The Falkland Islands Defence Force and the Stanley Boy Scouts will parade and will take part in the Service and subsequent Ceremony. The children from the Government School will also be present under the Government Schoolmaster and Mistresses.

At the end of the service about 10.40 a.m. the Governor will proceed in procession to the Cemetery where at 11. a.m. a gun will be fired. The customary two minutes silence will then be observed after which a second gun will be fired. His Excellency will lay a wreath at the foot of the Cross of Sacrifice, and the Ceremony will terminate. Wreaths may then be laid by private individuals at the foot of the Cross of Sacrifice and on the Naval and Military graves.

It is hoped that as many of the public as possible will be present both at the Service in the Cathedral and at the Ceremony at the Cemetery and that Heads of Departments and Government servants generally will make a special effort to attend. Further details will be published in a later notice.

Full permission is given to those holding war medals and decorations awarded to deceased relatives to wear such medals on the right breast at this and other Armistice Day Ceremonies.

*By Command,*  
J. M. ELLIS,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 564/27.

## Regulations made by the Governor in Council under the Stanley Water Supply Ordinance, 1927.

In virtue of the powers vested in him by section 6 of the Stanley Water Supply Ordinance, 1927, and otherwise, His Excellency the Governor is hereby pleased, with the advice and consent of the Executive Council, to make the following regulations :—

Repeal and replacement of section 4 of the Stanley Water Supply Regulations, 1927.

1. Section 4 of the Stanley Water Supply Regulations, 1927, is hereby repealed and replaced by the following section :—

The annual rate to be paid by the owner of any private property in respect of connections for the supply of water from the Water Works to such private property for domestic purposes shall be one shilling for every twenty shillings of the annual value of such private property as assessed in accordance with the provisions of the Stanley Rating Ordinance, 1905, as amended by the Stanley Rating (Amendment) Ordinance, 1927, and shall be additional to any rate paid under that Ordinance.

Short Title.

2. These regulations may be cited as the "Stanley Water Supply (Amendment) Regulations, 1927."

Made by the Governor in Executive Council at a meeting held on the 25th day of October, 1927.

G. R. L. BROWN,

*Clerk of the Executive Council.*

M.P. 31/26.

## Regulations made by the Governor in Council under the Seal Fishery (Consolidation) Ordinance, 1921.

In virtue of the powers vested in him by the provisions of section 6 of the Seal Fishery (Consolidation) Ordinance, 1921, and otherwise, His Excellency the Governor, with the advice and consent of the Executive Council, is hereby pleased to make the following regulations :—

Amendment of section 2 of the Seal Fishery (Dependencies) Regulations, 1921.

1. The Sealing Season or period during which seals may be taken in the Dependency of South Georgia shall be during the year nineteen hundred and twenty-seven only, from the first day of March to the fourteenth day of November, inclusive.

Amendment of section 3 of the Seal Fishery (Dependencies) Regulations, 1921.

2. The Close Season or period during which seals may not be taken in the Dependency of South Georgia shall be during the year nineteen hundred and twenty-seven only, from the fifteenth day of November to the last day of February next ensuing.

Short Title.

3. These Regulations may be cited as the "Seal Fishery (Dependencies) Amendment Regulations, 1927."

Made by the Governor in Executive Council at a meeting held on the 25th of October, 1927.

G. R. L. BROWN,

*Clerk of the Executive Council.*

M.P. D/62/27.



## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

### A Bill

#### To amend the Tariff Ordinance, 1900.

1. The First Schedule to the Tariff Ordinance, 1900 is hereby repealed and replaced by the following :—

Repeal and replacement of First Schedule of Tariff Ordinance, 1900.

#### FIRST SCHEDULE.

##### TARIFF OF IMPORT DUTIES.

	£	s.	d.
Spirits, not exceeding the strength of proof, as ascertained by Sikes' hydrometer and in proportion for any greater strength than strength of proof, including mixtures and preparations containing spirits, per gallon ...	1	0	0.
Wine in casks, per gallon ... ..	0	3	0.
Wine in reputed quarts. per dozen ... ..	0	6	9.
Wine in reputed pints, per dozen ... ..	0	3	6.
British wines and all other unenumerated and unexempted beverages not liable to spirit duty, in reputed quarts, per dozen ... ..	0	4	6.
Malt liquor, mum, spruce, cider and perry,			
in casks, per gallon ... ..	0	0	6.
in reputed quarts, per dozen ... ..	0	1	0.
in reputed pints, per dozen ... ..	0	0	6.
Cigars, per lb. ... ..	0	6	9.
Cigarettes, cut and manufactured tobacco and snuff, per lb. ... ..	0	4	0.
All other unexempted tobacco, per lb. ... ..	0	3	0.

2. This Ordinance shall come into operation on the first day of January, 1928. Date of operation.

3. This Ordinance may be cited as the "Tariff (Import Duties) Amendment Ordinance, 1927," and shall be read and construed as one with the Tariff Ordinance, 1900. Short Title.

## Summary of Treasury Ledger Balances for July, 1927.

DR.							ASSETS.							CR.		
LIABILITIES.																
Deposits Outstanding :—							Cash Balances :—									
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		
Savings Bank	...	137880	1	9				Colonial Treasury	...	1897	0	1				
Currency Commissioners	...	13200	0	0				South Georgia	...	6	10	2				
Intestate Estates	...	542	8	4												
Postal Monies	...	10119	19	1						1903	10	3				
Falkland Islands Co., Ltd.	...	1872	11	10				Less overpaid by Crown Agents	...	791	0	11				
Sundry other Accounts	...	6765	2	6									1112	9	4	
					170380	3	6									
Remittance in transit	...				2840	5	8	Securities with Crown Agents :—								
								Land Sales Fund	...	193570	17	7				
Surplus of Assets :—								Research Fund	...	397000	0	0				
Land Sales Fund	...	191158	4	0				Savings Bank	...	126936	19	2				
Marine Insurance Fund	...	2636	0	0				Currency Commissioners	...	13200	0	0				
Falklands General A/c	...	49221	0	8				Discovery Pension Fund	...	1451	17	4				
										732159	14	1				
		243015	4	8				Farm Improvement Loan	...	850	0	0				
Dependencies Research Fund	...	398521	12	6				Bank Deposits	...	18000	0	0				
Discovery Pension Fund	...	1451	17	4				Advanced at call	...	124000	0	0				
Dependencies General A/c	...	74762	13	9									875009	14	1	
					717751	8	3	Advances Outstanding	...				11537	10	1	
								Unallocated Stores Account	...				3312	3	11	
					£ 890971	17	5						£890971	17	5	

THE TREASURY.

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.  
1st October, 1927.

M.P. 396/27.

Examined and found correct,

J. M. COUTTS,  
*Acting Local Auditor.*M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Colonial Treasurer.*

## CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of notes in Circulation during the month ending the 10th of October, 1927 ... £20,000 : 0 : 0

Coin Portion of Note Guarantee Fund with the Commissioners on the 10th of October, 1927 ... £ 8,000 : 0 : 0

## INVESTMENTS FORMING PART OF NOTE GUARANTEE FUND.

NAME OF STOCK.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS. ON 30TH JUNE, 1927.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	2470	3	10	2251	6	7	2500	0	0
Funding Stock.	1960/90	4	1742	0	8	1263	19	0	1498	0	0
Kenya.	1946/56	6	2075	0	5	2000	0	0	2345	0	0
Queensland.	1922/47	3	900	0	0	842	17	7	630	0	0
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	3½	976	11	7	616	11	4	772	0	0
Straits Settlements.	1937/67	3½	2479	7	7	1700	15	0	1884	0	0
Trinidad.	1922/44	3	1257	4	7	1093	13	5	956	0	0
Nigeria.	1947/57	5	600	0	0	600	0	0	612	0	0
Jamaica	1919/49	3½	1476	16	0	1200	0	0	1182	0	0
			13977	4	8	11569	2	11	12379	0	0
			Loss on stock sold...			430	17	1			
						12000	0	0			

## INVESTMENTS FORMING THE NOTE DEPRECIATION FUND.

NAME OF STOCK.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS. ON 30TH JUNE, 1927.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	757	11	0	709	4	5	766	0	0
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	3½	296	18	2	187	9	0	235	0	0
Straits Settlements.	1936/51	6	186	18	4	200	0	0	199	0	0
			1241	7	6	1096	13	5	1200	0	0
			Loss on stock sold...			103	6	7			
						1200	0	0			

J. M. ELLIS.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

H. H. R. GRESHAM.

} Commissioners of Currency.

Examined and verified

G. I. TURNER.

Auditor.

10th October, 1927.

M.P. 15/26.

Printed at the Government Printing Office, Stanley, Falkland Islands.

PRICE NINE PENCE.





# The Falkland Islands Gazette Extraordinary.

Published by Authority.

---

VOL. XXXVI.

NOVEMBER 9, 1927.

No. 19

---



FALKLAND ISLANDS.

---

## A Bill

To provide for the Service of the  
Year, 1928.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:— Enacting Clause.

1. This Ordinance may be cited for all purposes as the Short Title.  
"Appropriation (1928) Ordinance, 1927."

Appropriation  
£149,294 for service  
of year 1928.

2. The Governor may cause to be issued out of the Public Revenue and other funds of the Colony and applied to the service of the year ending on the 31st of December, 1928, a sum not exceeding One hundred and forty-nine thousand, two hundred and ninety-four pounds, which sum is granted and shall be appropriated for the purposes and to defray the charges of the several services expressed and particularly mentioned in the Schedule hereto which will come in course of payment during the year 1928.

Schedule.

### SCHEDULE.

Number.	Head of Service.	Amount.		
		£	s.	d.
	FALKLAND ISLANDS.			
I.	Pensions ... ..	1450	0	0
II.	The Governor ... ..	2411	0	0
III.	Colonial Secretary ... ..	3022	0	0
IV.	Treasury and Customs ... ..	2023	0	0
V.	Post Office ... ..	3246	0	0
VI.	Telegraphs and Telephones ... ..	2779	0	0
VII.	Port and Marine ... ..	1599	0	0
VIII.	Legal ... ..	161	0	0
IX.	Police and Prisons ... ..	1140	0	0
X.	Medical ... ..	4304	0	0
XI.	Education ... ..	3054	0	0
XII.	Ecclesiastical ... ..	324	0	0
XIII.	Scientific Department ... ..	90	0	0
XIV.	Military ... ..	1241	0	0
XV.	Stock Department ... ..	1057	0	0
XVI.	Miscellaneous ... ..	3970	0	0
XVII.	Public Works Department ... ..	3582	0	0
XVIII.	Public Works Recurrent ... ..	5035	0	0
	Total Ordinary Expenditure	£ 40488	0	0
XIX.	Public Works Extraordinary ... ..	7850	0	0
APPENDIX I.	Expenditure to be met from Surplus Balances	15010	0	0
APPENDIX II	Government Experimental Farm (To be met from Land Sales Fund)	4661	0	0
		£ 68009	0	0
	DEPENDENCIES.			
I.	Ordinary Expenditure ... ..	79335	0	0
II.	Public Works Extraordinary ... ..	1950	0	0
	Total ...	£ 149294	0	0



# The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. XXXVI.

NOVEMBER 15, 1927.

No. 20

## GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

No. 151. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
27th October, 1927.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. ARTHUR WALTER BEARDMORE  
to be Record Clerk in the Colonial Secretary's Office, with effect from the 22nd of September, 1927.

*By Command,*  
J. M. ELLIS,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. P/55.

No. 152. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
2nd November, 1927.

In continuation of Government Notice, No. 150 of the 26th of October, 1927, relative to the observance in this Colony of Armistice Day, the 11th of November, 1927, it is hereby notified, for general information, that the following alterations and additions have been made in the order of the proposed arrangements.

2. The children from the Government School will not, as previously stated, be present at the Service in the Cathedral but will be assembled and drawn up in readiness for the Ceremony at the Cross of Sacrifice, weather conditions always permitting.

3. The order of the procession from the Cathedral to the Cross of Sacrifice will be as follows:—

His Excellency the Governor,  
The Honourable Members of the Executive and Legislative Councils, and the Very Reverend the Dean of Stanley,  
The Falkland Islands Defence Force with Band,  
The 1st Stanley Troop, Boy Scouts,  
Heads of Departments, Justices of the Peace, their wives and families, and the general public.

4. Those in possession of naval or military uniforms and of medals are at liberty to wear them on this occasion.

*By Command,*  
J. M. ELLIS,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 564/27.

No. 153. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
2nd November, 1927.

#### RIFLE SHOOTING MATCH.

With reference to Government Notice No. 144 of the 19th of October, 1927, it is hereby notified, for general information, that owing to weather conditions it was necessary to postpone the Rifle Shooting Match arranged for Saturday the 29th of October, 1927, between teams selected by His Excellency the Governor and the Officer Commanding the Defence Force, until Tuesday the 1st of November, 1927, when it was shot off on the Range at 4.15 p.m., with the following result:—

<u>GOVERNOR'S TEAM.</u>		<u>OFFICER COMMANDING THE DEFENCE FORCE TEAM.</u>	
His Excellency	91.	Capt. D. R. Watson	86.
E. McAtasney	91.	R. L. Robson	81.
A. I. Fleuret	76.	R. Campbell	80.
J. W. Grierson	72.	M. Luxton	69.
	330.		316.

A further match will be shot between the same teams on the Range on Wednesday the 9th of November, 1927, under the same conditions, i.e. Bisley conditions at 200, 500, and 600 yards.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 565/27.

No. 154. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
2nd November, 1927.

#### RIFLE SHOOTING MATCH.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that a Rifle Match will be held on the Range on Friday the 11th of November, 1927, at 2.30 p.m., between teams selected by His Excellency the Governor and the Honourable the Colonial Secretary at 200, 500, and 600 yards under Bisley conditions.

The teams have been selected as follows:—

<u>GOVERNOR'S TEAM.</u>	<u>COLONIAL SECRETARY'S TEAM.</u>
His Excellency.	The Hon. J. M. Ellis.
Capt. D. R. Watson.	F. A. W. Byron.
R. Campbell,	J. M. Coutts, M.M.
A. I. Fleuret.	J. D. Creamer.
J. W. Grierson.	K. V. Lellman.
M. Luxton.	J. K. Nethercoate.
E. McAtasney	T. Hardy.
R. L. Robson.	A. W. N. Vincent.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 565/27.

No. 155. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
3rd November, 1927.

#### RIFLE SHOOTING MATCH.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that a Rifle Match will be held on the Range on Wednesday the 16th of November, 1927, at 4.0 p.m., between teams selected by His Excellency the Governor and the Officer Commanding the

Falkland Islands Defence Force at 200, 500, and 600 yards under Bisley conditions.

The teams have been selected as follows:—

<u>GOVERNOR'S TEAM.</u>	<u>OFFICER COMMANDING THE DEFENCE FORCE TEAM.</u>
His Excellency.	Capt. D. R. Watson.
E. J. Gleadell.	C. G. Allan.
R. H. Earl.	J. Gleadell.
W. Aldridge.	J. Ryan.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 565/27.

No. 156. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
5th November, 1927.

The drivers of lorries and motor cars on the roads in Stanley are requested to show particular consideration when passing ridden horses. They should slow up and if necessary stop and should refrain from any action such as sounding the horn which is liable to frighten the animal with unfortunate result to the rider. Corners especially should not be rushed.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 29/26.

No. 158. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
7th November, 1927.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following prices current in England of Wool, Tallow and Whale Oil:—

3RD NOVEMBER, 1927.

Falkland Islands Wool (Grade Fine) ... 1/6½d.  
to 1/10d. per lb.

Mutton Tallow ... £1 17s. 6d. per cwt.

Whale Oil (Grade I.) £28 10s. 0d. per ton.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Colonial Secretary.*

M. P. 18/26.

#### PROBATE NOTICE.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.  
*Robert John Allan of Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
deceased.*

Whereas Kate Allan of Stanley, Falkland Island, as widow, has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next-of-kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a will dated the 26th June, 1910.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Acting Registrar, Supreme Court.*

Stanley, 8th November, 1927.

S.C. No. 10 of 1927.



## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

### A Bill

#### Further to Declare the Law relating to the Preservation of Wild Animals and Birds.

Title.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

Enacting Clause.

1. It shall not be lawful for any person to use or to cause or to allow to be used poison in any form whatsoever for the purpose of killing or of attempting to kill any wild animal or bird.

Use of poison for the purpose of killing any wild animal or bird unlawful.

2. Any person who shall be convicted of an offence under this Ordinance shall be liable to a fine not exceeding one hundred pounds or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding six months or to both such penalties.

Penalties.

This Ordinance may be cited as the "Wild Animals and Birds Preservation Ordinance, 1927."

Short title.





# The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. XXXVI.

DECEMBER 1, 1927.

No. 21

## GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

No. 159. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
9th November, 1927.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following telegraphic correspondence relating to an invitation addressed by His Excellency, on behalf of the people of the Colony, to the Right Honourable L. C. M. S. Amery, P.C., M.P., Secretary of State for the Colonies, to visit the Falkland Islands during his Empire tour.

By Command,  
J. M. ELLIS,  
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 587/27.

*From His Excellency the Governor to The Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies.*

23rd October, 1927.

Personal in the name of the whole Colony and of myself cordially invite you to visit Falkland Islands during your Empire tour. We all feel that your personal visit would be of the greatest assistance in solving the many problems which confront us both in the Colony proper and in the Dependencies.

*From the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies to His Excellency the Governor.*

4th November, 1927.

Your personal telegram 24th October. I am conveying to Mr. Amery your invitation visit Falkland Islands. I know he will highly appreciate it and that he would have wished to accept it if circumstances had permitted. He has however arranged to leave Australia on 17th November visiting New Zealand from 22nd November to 20th December and reaches Canada via Fiji about 5th January or 6th January. Detailed itinerary settled with Dominion Governments concerned and it would not be possible for him to curtail his programme in those Dominions as he would have to do if he were to make long detour to visit Colony and yet return in February. Please explain to people of Colony reasons it would not be possible for him to accept the invitation.

*From His Excellency The Governor to the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies.*

5th November, 1927.

Your telegram of 5th November on behalf of people

of Colony beg to express gratitude for your kind message tempered with regret at its import. Eagerly hope that we may be favoured with a personal visit on some future occasion.

No. 160. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
10th November, 1927.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following Press Notice, indicating the terms of reference and constitution of a Joint Committee dealing with medical research recommended by the Colonial Office Conference, which will be known as the Colonial Medical Research Committee.

By Command,  
J. M. ELLIS,  
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 688/26.

### Medical Research in the Colonies.

#### *New Colonial Office and Medical Research Council Committee.*

A proposal for the establishment of a joint Committee of the Colonial Office and the Medical Research Council was endorsed by the Colonial Office Conference, 1927. The Secretary of State for the Colonies, in consultation with the Medical Research Council, has now appointed the Colonial Medical Research Committee with the following terms of reference:

"To advise the Secretary of State and the Medical Research Council upon the initiation and promotion of medical research in the interests of the Colonial Empire, upon the recruitment and conditions of service of the necessary personnel; and upon the management and allocation of any funds available for these purposes."

The Committee will also investigate proposals for the creation of a Colonial Medical Research Service, and for the payment from a pool of grants to medical institutions which are considered to

deserve the support of Colonial Governments.

The Committee has been constituted as follows:- The Right Honourable W. Ormsby Gore, M.P., (Chairman); Sir George Maxwell, K.B.E., C.M.G., (Deputy Chairman); Members:- The Secretary of the Medical Research Council (Sir Walter Fletcher, K.B.E., M.D., F.R.S.) and the Chief Medical Adviser to the Secretary of State for the Colonies (A. T. Stanton, M.D.), *ex-officio*: Professor J. W. W. Stephens, M.D., F.R.S.; Sir Leonard Rogers, C.I.E., M.D., F.R.S.; Andrew Balfour, C.B., C.M.G., M.D.; Charles Todd, O.B.E., M.D.; P. H. Manson-Bahr, D.S.O., M.D.; C. M. Wenyon, C.M.G., C.B.E., M.B., F.R.S.

No. 161. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
14th November, 1927.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that by direction of His Excellency the Governor, given with the advice of the Executive Council, at a meeting held on the 25th of October, 1927, the Notice issued under date the 13th of December, 1920 and published on page 1 of the Gazette on the 1st of January, 1921, relating to the hours during which vessels arriving at Stanley may be granted pratique, is cancelled.

*By Command,*  
J. M. ELLIS,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 575/27.

No. 162. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
14th November, 1927.

#### RIFLE SHOOTING MATCH.

With reference to Government Notice No. 153 of the 2nd of November, 1927, it is hereby notified, for general information, that owing to weather conditions it was necessary to postpone the Rifle Shooting Match arranged for Wednesday the 9th of November, 1927, between teams selected by His Excellency the Governor and the Officer Commanding the Defence Force, until Thursday the 10th of November, 1927, when it was shot off on the Range at 4.15 p.m., with the following result:-

<u>GOVERNOR'S TEAM.</u>		<u>OFFICER COMMANDING THE DEFENCE FORCE TEAM.</u>	
His Excellency	90.	Capt. D. R. Watson	81.
E. McAtasney	85.	R. L. Robson	94.
J. W. Grierson	77.	R. Campbell	83.
A. I. Fleuret	67.	M. Luxton	68.
	319.		326.

*By Command,*  
J. M. ELLIS,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 565/27.

No. 163. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
16th November, 1927.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following resolution adopted at the meeting of the Legislative Council held on the 16th of November, 1927.

Be it resolved that under the provision of the Stanley Rating Ordinance 1905, as amended by

the Stanley Rating (Amendment) Ordinance 1927, this Council hereby sanctions the following rate to be charged for the year 1928, on house property in the Town of Stanley, namely One Shilling and Nine Pence for every Twenty Shillings of the annual value of such house property.

*By Command,*  
J. M. ELLIS,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 585/27.

No. 164. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
19th November, 1927.

#### RIFLE SHOOTING MATCH.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that a Rifle Match was shot off on the range, Stanley, between teams selected by His Excellency the Governor and the Officer Commanding the Defence Force on the evening of Friday, the 18th of November, 1927. The match resulted in a win for the latter team by the narrow margin of 7 points. The conditions were extremely difficult, the wind being stormy and cold and blowing right down the range with gusts of great strength from the right and the left. The scores are set out below.

On account of the close result of this match it has been arranged to shoot off a return match between the same teams on Wednesday, the 23rd of November, 1927.

<u>GOVERNOR'S TEAM.</u>		<u>OFFICER COMMANDING THE DEFENCE FORCE TEAM.</u>	
His Excellency	90.	Capt. D. R. Watson	75.
W. Aldridge	70.	J. Gleadell	76.
E. J. Gleadell	59.	J. Ryan	74.
R. H. Earl	54.	C. G. Allan	55.
	273.		280.

*By Command,*  
J. M. ELLIS,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 565/27.

No. 165. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
21st November, 1927.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to notified, for general information, that the Annual Court for the assessment of the value of house property in the Town of Stanley, as prescribed by the Stanley Rating Amendment Ordinance, 1927, will be held in the Court and Council Chamber, Town Hall, at 11 a.m. on Wednesday, the 4th of January, 1928.

*By Command,*  
J. M. ELLIS,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 585/27.

No. 166. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
23rd November, 1927.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. J. E. HAMILTON, M.A., F.Z.S.,  
Government Naturalist, to be Whaling Officer,  
Deputy Collector of Customs, and Receiver of

Wrecks, South Sandwich Islands, for the whaling season, 1927-1928.

*By Command,*  
J. M. ELLIS,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. D/65/27.

No. 167. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
24th November, 1927.

#### RIFLE SHOOTING MATCH.

With reference to Government Notice No. 164, of the 19th of November, 1927, it is hereby notified, for general information, that the rifle match fixed for Wednesday, the 23rd of November, 1927, between teams selected by H. E. Governor and the Officer Commanding the Defence Force, took place on that day as arranged and resulted in a win for His Excellency's team of 32 points. The conditions for shooting were exceptionally bad, a gale blowing right across the range throughout the match and rendering steady aim extremely difficult.

The following are the scores:

<u>GOVERNOR'S TEAM.</u>		<u>OFFICER COMMANDING THE DEFENCE FORCE TEAM.</u>	
His Excellency	82.	Capt. Watson	72.
R. H. Earl	79.	C. G. Allan	76.
E. J. Gleadell	78.	J. Gleadell	71.
W. Aldridge	75.	J. Ryan	62.
	314.		282.

A further match has been arranged to take place on the range, Stanley, between the same teams, at 4.30 p.m. on Sunday, the 27th of November, 1927.

*By Command,*  
J. M. ELLIS,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 565/27

### PROBATE NOTICES.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

*Mrs. Jane Lehen of Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
deceased.*

Whereas Cornelius Lehen of Stanley, Falkland Islands, as one of the sons of the deceased, has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a Will dated the 5th day of July, 1927.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Acting Registrar, Supreme Court.*

Stanley, 14th November, 1927.

S.C. No. 12 of 1927.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

*George Bennet Smith of Stanley, Falkland  
Islands, deceased.*

Whereas George Douglas Smith of Stanley, Falkland Islands, son of the said George Bennet Smith, has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days from the date hereof.

Deceased died leaving no Will.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Acting Registrar, Supreme Court.*

Stanley, 14th November, 1927.

S.C. No. 13 of 1927.

## Renewal of Licences under the provisions of The Licensing Ordinance, 1882.

### TAKE NOTICE.

That under the provisions of the Licensing Ordinance, 1882, application has been made for the renewal of the PUBLICAN'S RETAIL and BILLIARD TABLE Licences for the half year ending the 30th June, 1928, by:—

Smith, G. D.,	"Ship Hotel"	Publican's Licence
" "	"	Billiard "
Wilson, Mrs. Elizabeth,	"Stanley Arms"	Publican's Licence
" "	"	Billiard "
Gilchrist, A. J.,	"Globe Hotel"	Publican's Licence
" "	"	Billiard "
Hardy, A. P.,	"Rose Hotel"	Publican's Licence

and provided that no objection be taken to the granting of these licences before the 1st day of January next, the same will be renewed for the half-year ending 30th June, 1928.

The Treasury,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
November, 1927.

M.P. 593/26.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Colonial Treasurer.*

## LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

### Minutes of Meeting held on the 14th April, 1927.

1. The minutes of the meeting held on the 9th of November, 1926, were read and confirmed.

2. Minute from the Acting Governor, No. 1 of 1927, submitting Supplementary Estimate of Expenditure, No. 3 of 1926, was read.

On the motion of the Honourable the Acting Colonial Secretary, seconded by the Honourable H. H. R. Gresham, the minute was adopted.

3. Minute from the Acting Governor, No. 2 of 1927, submitting Supplementary Estimate of Expenditure, No. 1 of 1927, was read.

On the motion of the Honourable the Acting Colonial Secretary, seconded by the Honourable H. H. R. Gresham, the minute was adopted.

4. Minute from the Acting Governor, No. 3 of 1927, relating to the revised estimate of the aggregate expenditure required in connection with the establishment of the Government Experimental Farm, was read.

The Honourable the Acting Colonial Secretary moved that the minute be adopted.

In seconding the motion, the Honourable H. H. R. Gresham stated that he had discussed with the Honourable G. J. Felton, the Senior Unofficial Member, the further financial provision required for the establishment of the Experimental Farm as represented in His Excellency's minute, and that he desired that it should be placed on record that the increase of £7,000 in the estimate came as a surprise to both of them. In view, however, of the sum which had already been expended from the original estimate of £17,000, the Honourable G. J. Felton and himself quite agreed that the further sum of £7,000 required for the completion of the work should be provided.

The minute was adopted.

5. The Honourable the Acting Colonial Secretary, by Command, laid on the table the following papers :

- (1) Copies of all Regulations, Orders, Bye-laws and Rules of Court made or approved by His Excellency in Executive Council since the last meeting of the Legislative Council.
- (2) Monthly Abstracts of Cash Receipts and Payments of the 'Discovery' Committee for the months of December, 1925 and January to June, 1926.
- (3) Estimate of the 'Discovery' Committee's Expenditure for the year 1927.
- (4) Copies of despatches from the Secretary of State for the Colonies intimating the non-disallowance of Ordinances, Nos. 7 of 1925 and 1, 2, 3 and 5 of 1926.

6. The Honourable the Treasurer, by Command, laid on the table the following papers :

- (1) Comparative Statements of the Revenue and Expenditure of the Colony and the Dependencies for the periods 1st January to 30th September, 1926 and 1st January to 31st December, 1926.
- (2) Schedule of Charges of an unusual or special description or not covered by the Appropriation law for the year 1926, incurred during the quarters ended the 30th of September, 1926 and the 31st of December, 1926.
- (3) The Treasurer's Report and Financial Statements for the year ended the 31st of December, 1926.

7. On the motion of the Honourable the Acting Colonial Secretary, seconded by the Honourable the Treasurer, the Bill "To legalize certain payments made in the year One thousand nine hundred and twenty-six in excess of the expenditure sanctioned by Ordinance No. 5 of 1925" was read a *first* time.

On further motion made and seconded the Standing Orders were suspended and the Bill was read a *second* time and committed.

Clause 1 was agreed to.

On motion made, the consideration of Clause 2 was postponed until after consideration of the Schedule.

The Schedule was agreed to.

Clause 2 was recommitted and agreed to.

The preamble and title were agreed to.

The Council resumed.

The Bill was then read a *third* time and passed.

8. On the motion of the Honourable the Acting Colonial Secretary, seconded by the Honourable the Treasurer, the Bill "To amend the Customs Ordinance (No. 6 of 1903) and to provide for the Regulation of the Coasting Trade in the Falkland Islands" was read a *first* time.

The Honourable H. H. R. Gresham stated that he wished at this stage to add his support to the Bill which he considered a measure which would greatly facilitate the coasting trade of the Colony and one on which the Government was to be congratulated in bringing forward.

On further motion made and seconded the Standing Orders were suspended and the Bill was read a *second* time and committed.

Clause 1 was agreed to with the following amendment :

The substitution of the short title "Customs Amendment (Coasting Trade) Ordinance, 1927" for "Customs Amendment (Coasting Trade) Ordinance, 1926."

Clause 2 was agreed to with the following amendment :

The omission of the comma after the word "law" in the fifth line.

Clause 3 was agreed to.

Clause 4 was agreed to with the following amendment :

In the last line, the deletion of the words "to a" repeated in error in the clause as printed.

Clause 5 was agreed to with the following amendments :

In the second line between the words "over the sea" and "or if any" the insertion of the words "and if and any such goods shall be taken into or put out of any coasting vessel at sea or over the sea".

In the fourth line, after the word "circumstances" in place of the semi-colon and the word "and", the insertion of a comma and the word "or".

Clause 6 was agreed to with the following amendment :

The omission of the comma after the words "Falkland Islands" in the third line.

Clauses 7, 8, 9 and 10 were agreed to.

The title was agreed to.

The Council resumed.

The Bill was then read a *third* time and passed.

9. On the motion of the Honourable the Acting Colonial Secretary, seconded by the Honourable the Treasurer, the Bill "To amend the Stanley Rating Ordinance" was read a *first* time.

On further motion made and seconded, the Standing Orders were suspended and the Bill was read a *second* time and committed.

Clauses 1, 2 and 3 were agreed to.

The title was agreed to.

The Council resumed.

The Bill was then read a *third* time and passed.

10. On the motion of the Honourable the Acting Colonial Secretary, seconded by the Honourable the Treasurer, the Bill "To Regulate the Supply of Water to Stanley" was read a *first* time.

On further motion made and seconded the Standing Orders were suspended and the Bill was read a *second* time and committed.

Clause 1 was agreed to with the following amendment :

In place of the definition of "Gathering Ground" in the clause as printed, the

insertion of the following definition :

"Gathering Ground" means all that area of land from which water is gathered and flows into the Water Works and which is duly reserved for such purpose".

Clauses 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 and 9 were agreed to without amendment.

It was agreed that Clause 10 should be omitted.

Clause 11 was agreed to and renumbered Clause 10.

The title was agreed to.

The Council resumed.

The Bill was then read a *third* time and passed.

Read and confirmed this 16th day of November, 1927.

ARNOLD HODSON.

*Governor.*

G. R. L. BROWN,

*Clerk of the Legislative Council.*

## Minute to Legislative Council. (No. 3 of 1927.)

The Acting Governor has the honour to refer to the Governor's Minute No. 4 of 1925, adopted by the Legislative Council on the 29th of July, 1925, inviting the Council to approve of an experimental farm being established on the lines recommended by Mr. Hugh Munro and of the initial expenditure not exceeding an aggregate sum of £17,000 being defrayed from the Land Sales Fund.

2. As the Council is aware the establishment of the experimental farm has been undertaken and considerable progress has already been made with the approved scheme. Stud sheep have been purchased from New Zealand, the erection of houses for the farm staff and of the necessary buildings is well advanced, and the Farm Manager and the Farm Hand appointed from New Zealand have arrived in the Colony and have assumed their duties.

3. In the light of the experience gained and of the advice tendered by the Farm Manager it is now possible to make an estimate of the total expenditure required for the establishment of the experimental farm and for its maintenance for the first three years. This final estimate amounts to £24,000 and is broadly apportioned under the following heads:-

Buildings, furniture & fittings	...	...	£9,000
Fencing	...	...	£2,800
Jetty	...	...	£ 400
Dip ...	...	...	£ 200
Implements, tools, carts, etc.	...	...	£1,300
Stock	...	...	£3,210
Maintenance	...	...	£6,040
Contingencies	...	...	£1,000

4. The Acting Governor has previously consulted members of the Council and has explained in detail the manner in which the revised amounts now estimated to be required under the several heads have been calculated. His Excellency desires formally to assure the Council that the most careful control is being and will be kept on all expenditure on the Experimental Farm and that in no event will authority be granted to exceed the total sum of £24,000 which is now asked to meet all capital charges in connection with the establishment of the farm and to provide for its working up to the 31st December, 1929.

5. The Acting Governor has, accordingly, the honour to invite the Council to approve of a revised total expenditure not exceeding £24,000 for the establishment of the experimental farm and its maintenance for a period of three years commencing on the 1st of January, 1927, being defrayed from the Land Sales Fund.

A. E. BEATTIE,

*Acting Governor.*

[L.S.]



## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

### Ordinance No. 5 of 1927.

I ASSENT,

ARNOLD HODSON,

*Governor.*

21st November, 1927.

### An Ordinance

### To amend the Tariff Ordinance, 1900.

Title.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows :—

Enacting Clause.

1. The First Schedule to the Tariff Ordinance, 1900 is hereby repealed and replaced by the following :—

Repeal and replacement of First Schedule of Tariff Ordinance, 1900.

### FIRST SCHEDULE.

#### TARIFF OF IMPORT DUTIES.

	£	s.	d.
Spirits, not exceeding the strength of proof, as ascertained by Sikes' hydrometer and in proportion for any greater strength than strength of proof, including mixtures and preparations containing spirits, per gallon ...	1	0	0.
Wine in casks, per gallon ... ..	0	3	0.
Wine in reputed quarts, per dozen ... ..	0	6	9.
Wine in reputed pints, per dozen ... ..	0	3	6.
British wines and all other unenumerated and unexempted beverages not liable to spirit duty, in reputed quarts, per dozen ... ..	0	4	6.
Malt liquor, munn, spruce, cider and perry,			
in casks, per gallon ... ..	0	0	6.
in reputed quarts, per dozen ... ..	0	1	0.
in reputed pints, per dozen ... ..	0	0	6.
Cigars, per lb. ... ..	0	6	9.
Cigarettes, cut and manufactured tobacco and snuff, per lb. ... ..	0	4	0.
All other unexempted tobacco, per lb. ... ..	0	3	0.

Date of operation.

2. This Ordinance shall come into operation on the first day of January, 1928.

Short Title.

3. This Ordinance may be cited as the "Tariff (Import Duties) Amendment Ordinance, 1927," and shall be read and construed as one with the Tariff Ordinance, 1900.

Passed by the Legislative Council this 16th day of November, 1927.

G. R. L. BROWN,

*Clerk of the Legislative Council.*

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 21st day of November, 1927.

J. M. ELLIS,

*Colonial Secretary.*

—:O:—

[L.S.]



## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

### Ordinance No. 6 of 1927.

I ASSENT,

ARNOLD HODSON,

*Governor.*

21st November, 1927.

### An Ordinance

To amend the Tariff Ordinance, 1900, as amended by the Tariff (Export Duties) Amendment Ordinance, 1923, and by the Tariff (Export Duties) Amendment Ordinance, 1924.

Title.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of Legislative Council thereof as follows :—

Enacting Clause.

1. Section 3 of the Tariff (Export Duties) Amendment Ordinance, 1924, is hereby repealed and replaced by the following section :—

Repeal and replacement of Section 3 of Ordinance 7 of 1924.

A refund of part of the duties of Customs levied, collected and paid or due to be paid, in respect of whale oil and seal oil, shall be made in accordance with the following scale :—

Refund of part of duty if price of oil does not exceed £50 per ton.

If the average market price of first grade oil for the season in which the oil was exported,

Exceeds £45 but does not exceed £50 per ton,  
6d. per barrel.

Exceeds £40 but does not exceed £45 per ton,  
1/- per barrel.

Exceeds £35 but does not exceed £40 per ton,  
1/6 per barrel.

Exceeds £30 but does not exceed £35 per ton,  
2/- per barrel.

Does not exceed £30 per ton,  
2/6 per barrel.

2. This Ordinance shall have effect from the first day of October, 1926.

Commencement of Ordinance.

## Short Title.

3. This Ordinance may be cited as the "Tariff (Export Duties) Amendment Ordinance, 1927," and shall be read and construed as one with the Tariff Ordinance, 1900, as amended by the Tariff (Export Duties) Amendment Ordinance, 1923, and by the Tariff (Export Duties) Amendment Ordinance, 1924.

Passed by the Legislative Council this 16th day of November, 1927.

G. R. L. BROWN,

*Clerk of the Legislative Council.*

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 21st day of November, 1927.

J. M. ELLIS,

*Colonial Secretary.*

[L.S.]



## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

### Ordinance No. 7 of 1927.

I ASSENT,

ARNOLD HODSON,

*Governor.*

21st November, 1927.

### An Ordinance Relating to the Carriage of Goods by Sea.

Title.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows :—

Enacting Clause.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the "Carriage of Goods by Sea Ordinance, 1927."

Short title.

2. Subject to the provisions of this Ordinance, the Rules contained in the Schedule to this Ordinance, (hereinafter referred to as "the Rules") shall have effect in relation to and in connection with the carriage of goods by sea in ships carrying goods from any port in the Colony to any other port whether in or outside the Colony.

Application of Rules in Schedule.

3. There shall not be implied in any contract for the carriage of goods by sea to which the Rules apply any absolute undertaking by the carrier of the goods to provide a seaworthy ship.

Absolute warranty of seaworthiness not to be implied in contracts to which Rules apply.

4. Every bill of lading or similar document of title, issued in the Colony which contains or is evidence of any contract to which the Rules apply shall contain an express statement that it is to have effect subject to the provisions of the said Rules as applied by this Ordinance.

Statement as to application of Rules to be included in bills of lading.

5. Article VI of the Rules shall, in relation to the carriage of goods by sea in ships carrying goods from any port in the Colony to any other port in the Colony, have effect as though the said Article referred to goods of any class instead of to particular goods and as though the proviso to the second paragraph of the said Article were omitted.

Modification of Article VI of Rules in relation to coasting trade.

Modification of Rules 4 and 5 of Article III in relation to bulk cargoes.

6. Where under the custom of any trade the weight of any bulk cargo inserted in the bill of lading is a weight ascertained or accepted by a third party other than the carrier or the shipper and the fact that the weight is so ascertained or accepted is stated in the bill of lading, then, notwithstanding anything in the Rules, the bill of lading shall not be deemed to be *prima facie* evidence against the carrier of the receipt of goods of the weight so inserted in the bill of lading, and the accuracy thereof at the time of shipment shall not be deemed to have been guaranteed by the shipper.

Saving Clause.

7. Nothing in this Ordinance shall affect the liability of the owners of seagoing vessels as limited under the provisions of sections four hundred and forty-six to four hundred and fifty, both inclusive, five hundred and two, and five hundred and three of the Imperial Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, as amended by any subsequent enactment, or the liability of the owners of seagoing vessels as limited by any other Imperial enactment in force for the time being.

Operation.

8. The Rules shall not by virtue of this Ordinance apply to any contract for the carriage of goods by sea made before such day, not being earlier than the thirty-first day of December, 1927, as the Governor in Council may direct by notification in the Gazette, nor to any bill of lading or similar document of title issued, whether before or after such day as aforesaid, in pursuance of any such contract as aforesaid.

Application to Dependencies.

9. This Ordinance shall be in force in the Dependencies as well as in the Colony.

Passed by the Legislative Council this 16th day of November, 1927.

G. R. L. BROWN,

*Clerk of the Legislative Council.*

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 21st day of November, 1927.

J. M. ELLIS,

*Colonial Secretary.*

## SCHEDULE.

### RULES RELATING TO BILLS OF LADING.

#### ARTICLE I.

#### DEFINITIONS.

In these Rules the following expressions have the meanings hereby assigned to them respectively, that is to say —

- (a) "Carrier" includes the owner or the charterer who enters into a contract of carriage with a shipper :
- (b) "Contract of carriage" applies only to contracts of carriage covered by a bill of lading or any similar document of title, in so far as such document relates to the carriage of goods by sea, including any bill of lading or any similar document as aforesaid issued under or pursuant to a charterparty from the moment at which such bill of lading or similar document of title regulates the relations between a carrier and a holder of the same :
- (c) "Goods" includes goods, wares, merchandises, and articles of every kind whatsoever, except live animals and cargo which by the contract of carriage is stated as being carried on deck and is so carried :

- (d) "Ship" means any vessel used for the carriage of goods by sea :
- (e) "Carriage of goods" covers the period from the time when the goods are loaded on to the time when they are discharged from the ship.

## ARTICLE II.

### RISKS.

Subject to the provisions of Article VI., under every contract of carriage of goods by sea the carrier, in relation to the loading, handling, stowage, carriage, custody, care, and discharge of such goods, shall be subject to the responsibilities and liabilities, and entitled to the rights and immunities hereinafter set forth.

## ARTICLE III.

### RESPONSIBILITIES AND LIABILITIES.

1. The carrier shall be bound, before and at the beginning of the voyage, to exercise due diligence to —

- (a) Make the ship seaworthy :
- (b) Properly man, equip, and supply the ship :
- (c) Make the holds, refrigerating and cool chambers, and all other parts of the ship in which goods are carried, fit and safe for their reception, carriage and preservation.

2. Subject to the provisions of Article IV., the carrier shall properly and carefully load, handle, stow, carry, keep, care for and discharge the goods carried.

3. After receiving the goods into his charge, the carrier, or the master or agent of the carrier, shall, on demand of the shipper, issue to the shipper a bill of lading showing among other things —

- (a) The leading marks necessary for identification of the goods as the same are furnished in writing by the shipper before the loading of such goods starts, provided such marks are stamped or otherwise shown clearly upon the goods if uncovered, or on the cases or coverings in which such goods are contained, in such a manner as should ordinarily remain legible until the end of the voyage ;
- (b) Either the number of packages or pieces, or the quantity, or weight, as the case may be, as furnished in writing by the shipper :
- (c) The apparent order and condition of the goods :

Provided that no carrier, master or agent of the carrier, shall be bound to state or show in the bill of lading any marks, number, quantity, or weight which he has reasonable ground for suspecting not accurately to represent the goods actually received, or which he has had no reasonable means of checking.

4. Such a bill of lading shall be *prima facie* evidence of the receipt by the carrier of the goods as therein described in accordance with paragraph 3 (a), (b), and (c).

5. The shipper shall be deemed to have guaranteed to the carrier the accuracy at the time of shipment of the marks, number, quantity, and weight, as furnished by him, and the shipper shall indemnify the carrier against all loss, damages, and expenses arising or resulting from inaccuracies in such particulars. The right of the carrier to such indemnity shall in no way limit his responsibility and liability under the contract of carriage to any person other than the shipper.

6. Unless notice of loss or damage and the general nature of such loss or damage be given in writing to the carrier or his agent at the port of discharge before or at the time of the removal of the goods into the custody of the person entitled to delivery thereof under the contract of carriage, or, if the loss or damage be not apparent, within three days such removal shall be *prima facie* evidence of the delivery by the carrier of the goods as described in the bill of lading.

The notice in writing need not be given if the state of the goods has at the time of their receipt been the subject of joint survey or inspection.

In any event the carrier and the ship shall be discharged from all liability in respect of loss or damage unless suit is brought within one year after delivery of the goods or the date when the goods should have been delivered.

In the case of any actual or apprehended loss or damage the carrier and the receiver shall give all reasonable facilities to each other for inspecting and tallying the goods.

7. After the goods are loaded the bill of lading to be issued by the carrier, master or agent of the carrier, to the shipper shall, if the shipper so demands, be a "shipped" bill of lading, provided that if the shipper shall have previously taken up any document of title to such goods, he shall surrender the same as against the issue of the "shipped" bill of lading, but at the option of the carrier such document of title may be noted at the port of shipment by the carrier, master, or agent with the name or names of the ship or ships upon which the goods have been shipped and the date or dates of shipment, and when so noted the same shall for the purpose of this Article be deemed to constitute a "shipped" bill of lading.

8. Any clause, covenant or agreement in a contract of carriage relieving the carrier or the ship from liability for loss or damage to or in connection with goods arising from negligence, fault or failure in the duties and obligations provided in this Article or lessening such liability otherwise than as provided in these Rules, shall be null and void and of no effect.

A benefit of insurance or similar clause shall be deemed to be a clause relieving the carrier from liability.

#### ARTICLE IV.

##### RIGHTS AND IMMUNITIES.

1. Neither the carrier nor the ship shall be liable for loss or damage arising or resulting from unseaworthiness unless caused by want of due diligence on the part of the carrier to make the ship seaworthy, and to secure that the ship is properly manned, equipped and supplied, and to make the holds, refrigerating and cool chambers and all other parts of the ship in which goods are carried fit and safe for their reception, carriage and preservation in accordance with the provisions of paragraph 1 of Article III.

Whenever loss or damage has resulted from unseaworthiness, the burden of proving the exercise of due diligence shall be on the carrier or other person claiming exemption under this section.

2. Neither the carrier nor the ship shall be responsible for loss or damage arising or resulting from —

- (a) Act, neglect, or default of the master, mariner, pilot, or the servants of the carrier in the navigation or in the management of the ship :
- (b) Fire, unless caused by the actual fault or privity of the carrier :
- (c) Perils, dangers and accidents of the sea or other navigable waters :
- (d) Act of God :
- (e) Act of war :
- (f) Act of public enemies :
- (g) Arrest or restraint of princes, rulers or people, or seizure under legal process :
- (h) Quarantine restrictions :
- (i) Act or omission of the shipper or owner of the goods, his agent or representative :
- (j) Strikes or lock-outs or stoppage or restraint of labour from whatever cause, whether partial or general :
- (k) Riots and civil commotions :
- (l) Saving or attempting to save life or property at sea :

- (m) Wastage in bulk or weight or any other loss or damage arising from inherent defect, quality or vice of the goods :
- (n) Insufficiency of packing :
- (o) Insufficiency or inadequacy of marks :
- (p) Latent defects not discoverable by due diligence :
- (q) Any other cause arising without the actual fault or privity of the carrier, or without the fault or neglect of the agents or servants of the carrier, but the burden of proof shall be on the person claiming the benefit of this exception to show that neither the actual fault or privity of the carrier nor the fault or neglect of the agents or servants of the carrier contributed to the loss or damage.

3. The shipper shall not be responsible for loss or damage sustained by the carrier or the ship arising or resulting from any cause without the act, fault or neglect of the shipper, his agents or his servants.

4. Any deviation in saving or attempting to save life or property at sea, or any reasonable deviation shall not be deemed to be an infringement or breach of these Rules or of the contract of carriage, and the carrier shall not be liable for any loss or damage resulting therefrom.

5. Neither the carrier nor the ship shall in any event be or become liable for any loss or damage to or in connection with goods in an amount exceeding 100% per package or unit, or the equivalent of that sum in other currency, unless the nature and value of such goods have been declared by the shipper before shipment and inserted in the bill of lading.

This declaration if embodied in the bill of lading shall be *prima facie* evidence, but shall not be binding or conclusive on the carrier.

By agreement between the carrier, master or agent of the carrier and the shipper another maximum amount than that mentioned in this paragraph may be fixed, provided that such maximum shall not be less than the figure above named.

Neither the carrier nor the ship shall be responsible in any event for loss or damage to or in connection with goods if the nature or value thereof has been knowingly misstated by the shipper in the bill of lading.

6. Goods of an inflammable, explosive or dangerous nature to the shipment whereof the carrier, master or agent of the carrier, has not consented, with knowledge of their nature and character, may at any time before discharge be landed at any place or destroyed or rendered innocuous by the carrier without compensation, and the shipper of such goods shall be liable for all damages and expenses directly or indirectly arising out of or resulting from such shipment.

If any such goods shipped with such knowledge and consent shall become a danger to the ship or cargo, they may in like manner be landed at any place or destroyed or rendered innocuous by the carrier without liability on the part of the carrier except to general average, if any.

#### ARTICLE V.

##### SURRENDER OF RIGHTS AND IMMUNITIES, AND INCREASE OF RESPONSIBILITIES AND LIABILITIES.

A carrier shall be at liberty to surrender in whole or in part all or any of his rights and immunities or to increase any of his responsibilities and liabilities under the Rules contained in any of these Articles, provided such surrender or increase shall be embodied in the bill of lading issued to the shipper.

The provisions of these Rules shall not be applicable to charterparties, but if the bills of lading are issued in the case of a ship under a charterparty they shall comply with the terms of these Rules. Nothing in these Rules shall be held to prevent the insertion in a bill of lading of any lawful provision regarding general average.

## ARTICLE VI.

## SPECIAL CONDITIONS.

Notwithstanding the provisions of the preceding Articles, a carrier, master or agent of the carrier, and a shipper shall in regard to any particular goods be at liberty to enter into any agreement in any terms as to the responsibility and liability of the carrier for such goods, and as to the rights and immunities of the carrier in respect of such goods, or his obligation as to seaworthiness, so far as this stipulation is not contrary to public policy, or the care or diligence of his servants or agents in regard to the loading, handling, stowage, carriage, custody, care, and discharge of the goods carried by sea, provided that in this case no bill of lading has been or shall be issued and that the terms agreed shall be embodied in a receipt which shall be a non-negotiable document and shall be marked as such.

Any agreement so entered into shall have full legal effect :

Provided that this Article shall not apply to ordinary commercial shipments made in the ordinary course of trade, but only to other shipments where the character or condition of the property to be carried or the circumstances, terms and conditions under which the carriage is to be performed, are such as reasonably to justify a special agreement.

## ARTICLE VII.

## LIMITATIONS ON THE APPLICATION OF THE RULES.

Nothing herein contained shall prevent a carrier or a shipper from entering into any agreement, stipulation, condition, reservation or exemption as to the responsibility and liability of the carrier or the ship for the loss or damage to or in connection with the custody and care and handling of goods prior to the loading on and subsequent to the discharge from the ship on which the goods are carried by sea.

## ARTICLE VIII.

## LIMITATION OF LIABILITY.

The provisions of these Rules shall not affect the rights and obligations of the carrier under any statute for the time being in force relating to the limitation of the liability of owners of sea-going vessels.

## ARTICLE IX.

The monetary units mentioned in these Rules are to be taken to be gold value.



## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

### Ordinance No. 8 of 1927.

I ASSENT,

ARNOLD HODSON,

*Governor.*

21st November, 1927.

### An Ordinance

To provide for the grant of Pensions  
Gratuities and other Allowances to persons  
who have been in the public service of the  
Colony. Title.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the  
Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative  
Council thereof, as follows :— Enacting Clause.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the "Pensions Ordinance,  
1927." Short Title.

2. The Pensions Ordinance, 1906, and all Ordinances  
enacted in amendment thereof, and the Pensions Increase Ordinance,  
1920, are hereby repealed. Repeal.

3. In this Ordinance and in the Regulations made here-  
under, Definitions.

"PENSIONABLE OFFICE" means an office which has been  
declared to be pensionable under section 7 of this  
Ordinance.

"PUBLIC SERVICE" means service in a civil capacity under  
the Government of the Colony or the Imperial Govern-  
ment or the Government of India or of a British  
Colony or Protectorate or a territory under a British  
mandate, and any such other service as the Secretary  
of State may determine to be "public service" for the  
purpose of any provision of this Ordinance or of the  
Regulations made hereunder.

Service as a Governor or High Commissioner of a British Dominion, Colony or Protectorate or of a territory under a British mandate, or as a Governor in India shall be deemed to be public service for the purpose of computation of pension or gratuity and of Section 11 of this Ordinance.

"OTHER PUBLIC SERVICE" means public service not under the Government of the Colony.

"SALARY" includes personal allowance, house allowance or the estimated value of free quarters and fuel allowance or the estimated value of free fuel :

Provided that the amount to be allowed for house rent or the estimated value of free quarters together with the amount to be allowed for fuel or the estimated value of free fuel shall not exceed one-sixth of the actual salary of the office.

Extent.

4. Nothing in this Ordinance contained shall either diminish the rights acquired by any persons before the enactment of this Ordinance or affect pensions already granted. Otherwise the provisions of this Ordinance shall apply to all public officers now or hereafter serving in the Colony and to those who having so served have been transferred to public service elsewhere.

Pensions to be charged on the revenues of the Colony.

5. There shall be charged on and paid out of the revenues of the Colony all such sums of money as may, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, from time to time be granted by way of pension, gratuity, or other allowance in accordance with this Ordinance and with the Regulations made hereunder to persons who have been in the service of the Colony.

Governor in Council may make Regulations.

6. It shall be lawful for the Governor in Council, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, from time to time to make, and, when made, to vary and revoke, regulations for the granting of pensions, gratuities, and other allowances under this Ordinance.

Offices when pensionable.

7. The Governor may, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, by notification in the Gazette declare any office in the public service of the Colony to be pensionable :

Provided that any office so declared to be pensionable may be declared at any time by the Governor, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, by notification in manner aforesaid to be no longer pensionable, due regard being had to existing rights.

Age from which pension may be earned.

8. No public officer shall be eligible for the grant of any pension, gratuity, or other allowance in respect of service while under the age of twenty years.

Age at which pension may be granted.  
Certificates required as to conduct, etc., etc.

9. Except in the case of abolition or re-organization of office no pension, gratuity, or other allowance shall be granted to any public officer who has not attained the age of sixty years unless on medical evidence to the satisfaction of the Governor in Council or the Secretary of State that he is incapable, by reason of some infirmity of mind or body, of discharging the duties of his office, and that such infirmity is likely to be permanent ; nor in any case without a certificate from the Governor that he has discharged the duties of his office with such diligence and fidelity as to justify the grant to him of a pension :

Provided that, if a public officer, though not suffering from any particular illness or infirmity of mind or body likely to be permanent, becomes unfit in the opinion of the Governor in Council for the discharge of the duties of the office to which he has been appointed, and such unfitness is not attributable to misconduct or

gross negligence, and when the Governor in Council considers that the special circumstances of the case justify the grant to him of a pension he may be pensioned at the rate not exceeding that for which he would be qualified if he were suffering from an illness or infirmity likely to be permanent ;

Provided further that if an officer is transferred to other public service and ultimately retires at an age less than sixty years at which he is permitted by the laws or regulations of that service to retire with a pension, the pension which may be granted to him from the revenues of the Colony under this Ordinance and the Regulations made hereunder shall be payable from the date of retirement of such officer notwithstanding that he shall not be sixty years of age.

10. Where an officer is removed from his office on the ground of his inability to discharge efficiently the duties thereof, and a pension, gratuity, or other allowance cannot otherwise be granted to him under the provisions of this Ordinance and of the Regulations made hereunder the Governor in Council with the approval of the Secretary of State may if he considers it justifiable, having regard to all circumstances of the case, grant such a pension, gratuity, or other allowance as he thinks just and proper but in no case exceeding in amount that for which the officer would be qualified if he were suffering from some infirmity of mind or body likely to be permanent.

Pension payable when officer is retired on grounds of inefficiency.

11. (1) A pension granted to an officer under this Ordinance shall not exceed two-thirds of the highest pensionable emoluments drawn by him at any time in the course of his service in the Colony.

Maximum pension from all public sources.

(2) Where the officer has been or is granted a pension or pensions in respect of other public service, he may be granted the full pension for which he is eligible in respect of his service in the Colony, but no person may at any time draw from the funds of the Colony an amount of pension which, when added to the amount of any pension or pensions drawn in respect of other public service, exceeds two-thirds of the highest pensionable emoluments drawn by such person at any time in the course of his service in the Colony or in other public service :

Provided that where such a person receives, in respect of some period of public service, both a gratuity and a pension, the amount of such pension shall be deemed, for the purpose of this sub-section, to be four-thirds of its actual amount.

(3) In a case falling under the limitation laid down by sub-section (2) the amount of pension to be drawn from the funds of the Colony shall be subject to the approval of the Secretary of State, in order that it may be determined with due regard to the amount of any pension or pensions similarly to be drawn in respect of other public service.

(4) For the purpose of the preceding sub-sections an annual allowance granted in respect of injury shall not be taken into account ; but, where the officer is granted such an annual allowance the amount of such annual allowance which he may draw shall not exceed one-sixth of his highest pensionable emoluments at any time in the course

of his service by more than the sum by which the amount of his pension or pensions, apart from such annual allowance, falls short of two-thirds of such highest pensionable emoluments.

Age for compulsory retirement.

12. It shall be lawful for the Governor in Council, subject to the approval of the Secretary of State, to require any public officer to retire from the public service of the Colony at any time after he attains the age of sixty years, and retirement shall be compulsory for every officer on attaining the age of sixty-five years except that, in special cases where the Secretary of State is satisfied that the retirement of an officer at sixty-five would be detrimental to the public service, his employment may be extended for a further specified period.

Increase of Pension in certain cases.

13. The pay and emoluments on which public officers have been pensioned or granted retiring gratuities or on which they would normally be pensioned or granted retiring gratuities may be increased by 25 per cent if such pay and emoluments do not exceed £300 per annum, and by 20 per cent if such pay and emoluments exceed £300 per annum subject to the following conditions :—

- (1) that the minimum additional amount on which the supplementary pension or gratuity is calculated shall be £26 per annum
- (2) that no officer with salary and emoluments exceeding £300 per annum shall receive a smaller supplementary pension or gratuity than he would have received if his salary and emoluments had been exactly £300 per annum.

Provided that nothing in this section contained shall entitle a person whose salary has been or is increased subsequent to the 1st day of January, 1920, to a pension or a retiring gratuity in excess of that which he would have received if his salary had not been increased or if this section were not in force whichever is greater.

Pensions not of right.

14. No officer shall have an absolute right to compensation for past service or to any pension, gratuity, or other allowance under this Ordinance or the Regulations made hereunder ; nor shall anything in this Ordinance or such Regulations contained limit the right of the Crown to dismiss any officer without compensation.

Persons affected by re-employment.

15. If any officer to whom a pension has been granted under the provisions of this Ordinance, and of the regulations made hereunder, is appointed to another office in the service of the Colony, or in any other public service, then during his tenure of such office so much only (if any) of his pension from the funds of the Colony shall be paid to him per annum as together with

- (a) the annual emoluments of such office ;
- (b) any annual amounts received on account of pension in respect of other public service ; and
- (c) where the officer receives, in respect of some period of public service, both a gratuity and a pension, an annual amount equal to one-third of such pension ;

make up an annual amount not greater than the highest pensionable emoluments drawn by such officer at any time in the course of his public service :

Provided that

- (1) Where the officer retired or was transferred from the service of the Colony prior to the 1st January, 1920, the highest pensionable emoluments drawn by such officer in the course of his service in the Colony, shall for the purposes of this section be deemed to be the highest pensionable emoluments actually so drawn by him plus fifty per cent. thereof ;
- (2) Where an officer in whose case an abatement of pension falls to be made under this section, has been granted a pension or pensions in respect of other public service, the amount of pension to be drawn from the funds of the Colony shall be subject to the approval of the Secretary of State in order that it may be determined with due regard to the amount of any pension or pensions similarly to be drawn in respect of other public service ;
- (3) Any bonus or temporary increase, whether on pension or on the salary of the new office, granted in view of the high cost of living, shall be added to such pension or salary, as the case may be, for the purpose of this section ; and
- (4) Where the new office is that of Governor or High Commissioner of a British Dominion, Colony or Protectorate, or of a territory under a British mandate, or that of a Governor in India, the amount to be taken as the annual emoluments of such office for the purpose of this section shall be determined by the Secretary of State.

16. When an officer holding a pensionable office who has completed five years' service and who is not serving on probation or agreement for a definite term, dies while in the service of the Colony it shall be lawful for the Governor in Council to grant to his legal personal representative a gratuity not exceeding one year's pensionable emoluments.

Gratuity to estate where officer dies in the service of the Colony.

17. No pension granted under this Ordinance or under the Regulations made hereunder shall be assignable or transferable, or liable to be attached, sequestered, or levied upon, for or in respect of any debt or claims whatsoever.

Pensions not to be assignable.

18. If any person to whom a pension has been granted under this Ordinance, or under the Regulations made hereunder, is convicted before any Court in His Majesty's Dominions of any crime or offence for which he is sentenced to death or penal servitude or transportation, or any term of imprisonment with hard labour or exceeding twelve months, and does not within two months after such conviction receive His Majesty's free pardon, then in every such case such pension shall forthwith cease :

Pensions to cease on conviction.

Provided always, that the Governor in Council, with the consent of the Secretary of State, may, if he thinks fit, restore the pension in the case of a person who, after conviction as above described, receives His Majesty's free pardon at any time.

19. If any person to whom a pension has been granted under this Ordinance, or under the Regulations made hereunder, becomes a bankrupt, then such pension shall forthwith cease :

Pensions to cease on bankruptcy.

Provided always, that in any case where a pension ceases by reason of the bankruptcy of the pensioner it shall be lawful for the Secretary of State, or, if such pensioner is resident in the Colony, then for the Governor in Council, from time to time during the remainder of such pensioner's life, or during such shorter period or periods, either continuous or discontinuous, as the Secretary of State or the Governor in Council shall think fit, to pay all or any part of the moneys to which such pensioner would have been entitled by way of pension had he not become a bankrupt to, or apply the same for the maintenance and personal support or benefit of, all or any, exclusive of the other or others, of the following persons, namely, such pensioner and any wife, child or children of his, in such proportions and manner as the Secretary of State or the Governor in Council thinks proper.

Conditions on which a retired officer may accept the directorship, etc., of a Company operating in the Colony.

20. If any person to whom a pension has been granted under this Ordinance or under the Regulations made hereunder, becomes, on his final retirement from the service of the Colony, either a Director of any Company the principal part of whose business is in any way directly concerned with the Colony, or an officer or a servant employed in the Colony by any such Company, without in every such case the permission of the Governor in writing first had and obtained, then in every case it shall be lawful for the Governor, with the approval of the Secretary of State, to direct that such pension shall forthwith cease :

Provided always, that it shall be lawful for the Secretary of State, on being satisfied that the person in respect of whose pension any such direction shall have been given has ceased to be a Director of such Company or to be employed as an officer or servant of such Company in the Colony, as the case may be, to give directions for the restoration of such pension, with retrospective effect, if he shall see fit, to such a date as he shall specify.

Application to Dependencies.

21. This Ordinance shall be in force in the Dependencies as well as in the Colony.

Date of Operation.

22. This Ordinance shall come into operation on a date to be signified by notification in the Gazette.

Passed by the Legislative Council this 16th day of November, 1927.

G. R. L. BROWN,

*Clerk of the Legislative Council.*

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 21st day of November, 1927.

J. M. ELLIS,

*Colonial Secretary.*

## JURY LIST FOR THE YEAR 1928.

The following list of the persons liable under the provisions of The Jury Ordinance, 1901, to serve as Jurors for the year 1928, is published in accordance with the fourth section of the Ordinance.

Any objection thereto will be heard and determined in the Magistrate's Court on the third Monday in January, 16th January, 1928.

Stanley, 12th November, 1927.

M. C. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Acting Magistrate.*

1 Steel, Robert	66 Atkins, Richard	131 Smith, J. A.	196 Allan, Percy
2 Hunter, Robert, Jr.	67 Gilbert, H.	132 Anderson, W. J.	197 Crawford, E.
3 Nethercoat, J. K.	68 Pettit, G. H.	133 Ratcliffe, James	198 Birch, H. C.
4 Roberts, D. W.	69 Harvey, A.	134 McKay, John D.	199 Alazia, R. W.
5 Gleadell, J. R.	70 Hardy, A. P.	135 Chamberlain, G.	200 Sweet, J.
6 Hooley, T. V.	71 Carey, William	136 Binnie, T. Jr.	201 Cartmell, W. J.
7 Summers, S. R.	72 Binnie, Nisbet	137 Clifton, Albt.	202 Betts, John
8 Skilling, R.	73 Robson, Walter C.	138 Parkinson, C. A.	203 Osborne, George
9 Kiddle, David	74 Smith, John F.	139 Thompson, H.	204 Stanley, E.
10 Barnes, Arthur Jr.	75 Bound, E. H.	140 Harvey, W.	205 Johnstone, George
11 Sedgwick, W.	76 McGill, Wm.	141 Scott, Fred	206 Boyer, Alex.
12 Morrison, Donald	77 Goodwin, Thos., Jr.	142 Alazia, George	207 King, Owen
13 Pitaluga, A.	78 Weedon, G.	143 Rumbolds, R.	208 Bonner, Alex.
14 Steel, Mitchell	79 Hardy, L.	144 Short, Fred	209 Luxton, John
15 Clifton, Thomas S.	80 Anderson, William	145 Llamasa, W.	210 Roberts, Harry
16 Campbell, William	81 Pettersson, Axel	146 McKay, Donald	211 Barnes, Silvester
17 Lellmann, Fritz F.	82 Stewart, M.	147 Middleton, Stuart	212 Challen, Gordon
18 Cletheroe, John	83 Pitaluga, Andres	148 Campbell J. M.	213 Creece, Martin.
19 Robson, John R.	84 Summers, A. D.	149 Smith, Thomas	214 Sornsen, C. E.
20 Lehen, Conrad	85 Braxton, T. N. J.	150 Parrin, George	215 Etherington, J.
21 Lellmann, Albert	86 Llamasa, Geo.	151 McAskill, A.	216 Reives, Thomas
22 Norris, J.	87 Lee, H. J.	152 Morrison, J. A.	217 King, Fred H.
23 Lyse, John	88 Betts, Henry	153 Binnie, Thomas	218 Rowlands, J.
24 Fleuret, B.	89 Bonner, Albt.	154 McAskill, P. J.	219 Williams, J. H.
25 Pearson, William	90 Butler, Joseph	155 Reive, Andrew	220 Griffiths, John
26 Anderson, John	91 Binnie, Jas. G. Senr.	156 Anderson, Louis	221 Johnson, E. V.
27 Taylor, Jos.	92 Goodwin, J. K.	157 Bowers, J. G.	222 Phillips, G.
28 Morrison, R.	93 Halliday, John	158 Carey, J. R.	223 Skilling, Fred M.
29 Blyth, Alex. L.	94 Grierson, John W.	159 Simpson, Thomas	224 Creamer, J. D.
30 Lang, W. A.	95 Lee, Thomas	160 Kiddle, A. S.	225 Kirk, William
31 McKinnin, C.	96 Greenshields, A.	161 Hooley, J. C.	226 Smith, P.
32 Gleadell, Ed. J.	97 Greenshields, R.	162 Robson, R. L.	227 Bradfield, H.
33 McDonald, E.	98 Anderson, Charles	163 Lee, T. G. F.	228 White, James
34 Newman, G. H.	99 McNicol, James	164 Cotsgrove, J. R.	229 Aldridge, S. G.
35 Biggs, V. A. H.	100 Alazia, John	165 Kendal, Walter	230 Kelway, Fred
36 Hall, Arthur	101 Reive, Robert	166 Enestrom, E.	231 Pitaluga, A. B. P.
37 Biggs, Albert	102 Ross, J.	167 Blythe, John	232 Etheridge, Walter
38 Rae, Alex.	103 Bernsten, Fred.	168 Hall, D. A.	233 Goodwin, James
39 Peck, A. R.	104 McMullen, Wm.	169 Poole, J. B. C.	234 Betts, Charles
40 Stewart, William	105 Goodwin, John, Jr.	170 Martin, Alex.	235 Simpson, Alex.
41 Cartmell, R. Jr.	106 Napier.	171 Dixon, Ernest	236 Steel, W.
42 Kelway, G. Jr.	107 Scott, Charles	172 Lees, David	237 Miller, John
43 Cartmell, E. G.	108 Ryan, Jos.	173 Halkett, C. M.	238 Britton, W.
44 Sornsen, L.	109 Robson, J. E.	174 Aldridge, L.	239 Cantlie, J.
45 Lellmann, Victor	110 Davis, Richard	175 Newing, George	240 Perry, G.
46 Robson, James T.	111 Dickson, John, Jr.	176 Halliday, W. J.	241 Smith, T.
47 Anderson, J. A.	112 Newing, Henry	177 Goss, William H.	242 Biggs, D. V.
48 Browning, H. S.	113 Channon, P.	178 Summers, Ed. Jr.	243 Betts, Alex.
49 Luxton, S. C.	114 Aldridge, William	179 Lang, Frank	244 Thompson, C. F.
50 Allan, John W.	115 Clifton, H. Jr.	180 Bonner, Sam	245 Reive, Andrew
51 Summers, John F.	116 Bender, C. W.	181 Goodwin, George	246 Robson, Edward
52 Short, G. C.	117 Anderson, J.	182 King, Cecil F.	247 Roberts, Edgar
53 Parrin, Mendoza	118 Clifton, H. Senr.	183 Jones, Richard	248 Jaffary, A.
54 Yates, Manuel	119 Moir, Alex. G.	184 Ashley, J. R.	249 McDonald, D.
55 Peck, G. W.	120 Simpson, George	185 Ratcliffe, Howard	250 Jennings, Fredk.
56 Walsh, John, Snr.	121 Holland, T.	186 Wilson, H.	251 McPherson, W. H.
57 Macrae, A.	122 Watts, J.	187 Conlts, J. M.	252 Aitken, John
58 Morrison, G.	123 Larsen, R. B.	188 Nicholson, Leslie	253 Thompson, George
59 Biggs, John	124 Alazia, William	189 Peck, Wm., Jr.	254 McGill, John
60 Ratcliffe, John	125 Kiddle, Albert	190 Harries, Joseph	255 Hollen, Henry
61 Ratcliffe, Wm. Jr.	126 Johnson, Henry	191 Pitaluga, James	256 Petersen, James
62 Wilson, Edward	127 Myles, Wm. B.	192 Perry, James	257 Sarney, Harry
63 Johnson, H. W.	128 Reives, George	193 King, A. B.	258 Allan, H.
64 Elmer, A.	129 Biggs, Eric G. J.	194 Parrin, Henry	259 Jameson, E.
65 Elliott, B.	130 McRae, F. W.	195 Steel, Alex.	260 Duncan, James

## Jury List continued :—

261 Smith, W.	337 Goodwin, William	413 Beardmore, A. W.	489 Hannaford, R. H.
262 Jones, J. F. C.	338 Bound, Napoleon N.	414 Shannon, S.	490 Buckley, E.
263 Finlayson, Rodrick.	339 Browning, Henry	415 Johnson, F. W.	491 Fleuret, C.
264 Watson, A.	340 Challis, A.	416 McLaren, Alex.	492 McLeod, Angus
265 Kivell, Wm.	341 Duncan, Peter R.	417 Wilkins, Henry	493 Farias, Jose Fiall
266 McMullen, Michael	342 Wiley, D.	418 White, F.	494 Harding, C.
267 Catten, W.	343 Aldridge, R.C. V.	419 Hansen, R. W.	495 Summers, E. N.
268 McCarthy, Michael	344 Brant, Ed.	420 McDonald, A. K.	496 Saint, F.
269 Mitchell, J.	345 Dettleff, Thomas O.	421 Stroud, F.	497 Hamond, Thos. A.
270 Middleton, Lindsay	346 Harries, John J.	422 Smith, James	498 Harvey, Arthur
271 Henriksen, H. A.	347 Findlay, William	423 McKay, Thomas	499 Lanning, Joseph
272 Hardy, Herbert	348 McRae, Donald A.	424 Ryan, John	500 Short, G. J. A.
273 Coutts, William	349 Williams, F.	425 Scott, J.	501 Sedgwick, B. A.
274 Dettleff, A. E.	350 Newman, Silas	426 Campbell, T. W.	502 Summers, Vere F.
275 Harries, Joseph	351 McLeod, J. T. D.	427 McPherson, John	503 Hall, Albert H.
276 Jennings, William	352 Thomas, G.	428 House, F.	504 Coleman, Fred A.
277 Barnes, R. G.	353 Biggs, A. M.	429 Morrison, D. E.	505 Watts, Walter
278 White, E.	354 Watson, James	430 Scott, George	506 Stewart, Alec
279 Anderson, L. R.	355 Carey, Raymond F.	431 Walker, Thomas P.	507 Kelway, Ed. G.
280 Waters, J.	356 Grant, Louis	432 Smith, Adam	508 Hollen, F. G.
281 Lyse, Charles W.	357 Clifton, Harry, Jr.	433 Skilling, John	509 McLeod, Donald
282 Duncan, George	358 Brechin, Gregor	434 Morrison, K.	510 McKay, James
283 Middleton, Stewart	359 Pearce, W. H.	435 Howatt, Frank	511 Goss, Hector A.
284 Biggs, M. W. H.	360 Coleman, John	436 Stewart, David	512 Luxton, Markham
285 Bowles, George	361 McCullum, A. A.	437 Stewart, George	513 Skilling, Chas. R.
286 Jennings, C.	362 Hansen, Jason	438 Summers, Walter	514 Short, Fred E.
287 McMillan, Hugh	363 Skilling, C. J.	439 Smith, Rodger	515 Goodwin, George
288 Watson, George	364 Chard, A.	440 Stewart, James	516 May, A. G. A.
289 Pauline, Ralph	365 McPherson, Donald	441 Faithfull, W.	517 McAskill, R. J.
290 Middleton, James	366 Newing, Walter	442 Smith, Ralph	518 Johnson, Peter
291 Smith, F.	367 Paice, Thomas	443 Biggs, W. F.	519 Anderson, A. P.
292 Mills, Thomas	368 Lee, Alfred F.	444 Barnes, Fred. W.	520 Baker, W.
293 Jones, D.	369 Noble, Arthur	445 Morrison, E.	521 Fleuret, D.
294 Ryan, James	370 Kiddle, D. J.	446 Sherry, Thos.	522 Noye, W.
295 Phillips, Albert	371 Paice, George	447 Sullivan, D.	523 McAtasney E. J.
296 Bailey, Robert	372 Biggs, R. V.	448 Meirhofer, John G.	524 Anson, N. P.
297 McCarthy, W. G.	373 Hoare, A. R.	449 Binnie, James G.	525 Silby, W. G.
298 Broad, Herbert	374 Allan, Charles G.	450 Goss, J. N.	526 Blyth, F. J. K.
299 Anderson, H. J.	375 McKay, James	451 McPherson, R. P.	527 Slade, H. E.
300 Middleton, Jas.	376 O'Neil, Joe	452 Stolworth, H.	528 Bain, Alex.
301 Nunn, H.	377 Stores, A.	453 Gleadell, Jas.	529 Clifton, R. G.
302 Rowlands, Conrad	378 Hills, A.	454 Craig, P.	530 Lchen, D.
303 Watson, William	379 Virgin, C.	455 May, Frederick A.	531 Bonner, Alec
304 Clarke, Jas.	380 Skilling, J. O.	456 Peck, Wm. Sydney	532 Llamasa, A. J.
305 Perrin, F. G.	381 Skilling, A. G.	457 Smith, D. G.	533 Dettleff, William
306 Middleton, David	382 Parrin, G.	458 White, Fred	534 Hicks, T.
307 McLeod, Norman	383 Watts, James	459 Bazell, E.	535 Clement, H. W.
308 Campbell, Hugh	384 Johnstone, Edward	460 Halliday, John	536 Finlayson, J. A.
309 Biggs, Bernard	385 Short, Francis	461 Goodwin, R. D.	537 Barton, A. G.
310 Johnson, E. A.	386 Morrison, W.	462 Newing, A.	538 Mercer, John
311 Duncan, Howard	387 Pauline, William	463 McPhee, J.	539 Lamb, Geo.
312 Browell, Sydney	388 Morrison, Malcolm	464 Berntsen, A.	540 Newman, J. D. R.
313 Richardson, T.	389 McKenzie, A.	465 Morrison, D. F.	541 Rogers, D.
314 Betta, William	390 Peck, William, Jr.	466 Hunter, Thomas	542 Hawking, C.
315 Biggs, John	391 Hall, Louis J.	467 Llamasa, P.	543 McAskill, Robert
316 Anderson, Allan	392 Jones, Jack	468 Dearling, Alfred	544 McLeod, Archie
317 Henriksen, Albert	393 Hansen, Frederick	469 Hebditch, C. R.	545 Mercer, A. Jnr.
318 McLaren, George	394 Bonner, Henry J.	470 Peck, B.	546 Mackay, D.
319 Duncan, David	395 McKenzie, Alex.	471 McLeod, S.	547 Mackay, T.
320 Gleadell, George	396 Watson, J.	472 Roberts, C.	548 Heathman, A.
321 Browning, W. C.	397 Henderson, W.	473 Kiddle, Fred	549 Hatchman, T. H.
322 Williams, Ralph	398 Butler, J. T. J.	474 Allan, F.	550 Moir, F. H.
323 Paullini, G. L.	399 McAskill, John	475 Williams, Henry	551 Watson, D.
324 Binnie, W. N.	400 Mitchell, J.	476 Byron, F. A. W.	552 Goss, S.
325 Biggs, Herbert	401 Pauline, H. W.	477 Davis, R. J.	553 Barnes, J.
326 Black, James A.	402 Stewart, Gordon	478 Pettersen, J. S. P.	554 Newman, L. W. A.
327 Clifton, William	403 Richards, J. P.	479 Henriksen, Fred	555 Butcher, L.
328 Dettleff, James	404 Biggs, H. A.	480 Wilson, J. J.	556 Biggs Horace H.
329 Alazia, G. J.	405 Hardy, F. J.	481 Halliday, H. J.	557 Bonner, Richard L.
330 McLeod, G. H.	406 Bonner, A.	482 Aldridge, E.	558 Biggs, Carl Patrick
331 McCullum, J. D.	407 Hollen, J.	483 Lee, A.	559 Ashley, F. A.
332 Skilling, T.	408 McRae, C.	484 Harrison, C.	560 Blyth, James
333 Fleuret, A. I.	409 Short, G. H.	485 Palmer, G.	561 Walsh, John Roach
334 Osborne, J. C.	410 Johnston, L. J.	486 Dettleff, Henry	562 Etheridge, A. G.
335 Skilling, F.	411 Yates, Robert	487 May, H. J.	563 Johnson, John
336 McAtasney, W.	412 Ashworth, A. J.	488 Dabbinett, J.	564 Buse, Ralph M. H.

## Jury List continued :—

565 Sedgwick, L. A.	594 Shannon, J.	623 Sedgwick, H. H.	652 Clarke, Jno. J.
566 Gleadell, C.	595 Shorey, W.	624 Davis, A. H.	653 Ferguson, D.
567 Carter, R. W.	596 Disher, J.	625 Curran, Joseph	654 Hutchings, R. H.
568 Cooper, W.	597 White, L. B.	626 Davis, W. G.	655 Barter, G. W.
569 Cobb, H.	598 Roberts, G.	627 Biggs, L. E.	656 Ferguson, A.
570 Clement, T. B.	599 Parker, J.	628 Kiddle, Peter	657 McPhee, A.
571 Rutter, W.	600 Dickson, J.	629 White, William M.	658 Halliday, J. G.
572 Miller, B.	601 Peck, J. P.	630 Watson, W. H. C.	659 Parrin, W. R. B.
573 Stuckey, H.	602 Weatherill, W.	631 Biggs, E. F.	660 Evans, J. D. C.
574 Sandy, W.	603 Peck, V. H.	632 Pearson, R.	661 McGill, M. W.
575 White, T.	604 Harling, J. F.	633 Lang, J. S.	662 Halliday, J. T.
576 Oaten, B.	605 Hennah, T.	634 Cletheroe, L. J.	663 Hewitt, J.
577 Aiken, C.	606 Wilson, W.	635 Ashley, E. L.	664 Perry, E.
578 Shachel, A.	607 Honeyman, D.	636 Anderson, S. A.	665 McCarthey, C.
579 Saltmarsh, G.	608 Duffin, H.	637 Summers, E. V.	666 Peck, D. W. B.
580 H. J. Aldridge.	609 McPhee, D.	638 Hall, H. J. Jnr.	667 Biggs, C. C.
581 Morrison, N.	610 Galloway, M.	639 Lanning, G. T.	668 Goodwin, E. G.
582 Smith, J.	611 Tudor, W.	640 Goodwin, T. J. W.	669 Perry J. J.
583 Prior, J.	612 Campbell, Ray	641 Johnston, S. H.	670 Lehn, M.
584 Westall, F.	613 Lehen, Dennis	642 Biggs, A. S.	671 McGill, W.
585 Hunt, H.	614 Browning J. B.	643 Butler, G. J. C.	
586 Fulbrook, S.	615 Gleadell, E. C. S.	644 Jennings, T. J.	
587 Hessey, H.	616 Peck, Aubrey F.	645 Reive, W. J.	
588 Wallin, R.	617 Walsh, Gerald W.	646 Morrison, D. W. J.	
589 Brown, C.	618 Davis, Leslie L.	647 Bonner, John	
590 McLeod, J.	619 Henriksen, C. W.	648 Middleton, J.	
591 Plumb, J.	620 Skilling, Percy H.	649 Harding, Hugh	
592 McLeod, E.	621 Kiddle, S. R.	650 Hookings, A.	
593 Crichton, H.	622 Larsen, Harold	651 Clarke, A.	

## CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10. Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of notes in Circulation during the month ending the 10th of November 1927 ... £20,000 : 0 : 0

Coin Portion of Note Guarantee Fund with the Commissioners on the 10th of November, 1927 ... £ 8,000 : 0 : 0

### INVESTMENTS FORMING PART OF NOTE GUARANTEE FUND.

NAME OF STOCK.	%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, ON 30TH JUNE, 1927.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	2470	3 10	2251	6 7	2500	0	0	
Funding Stock.	1960/90	4	1742	0 8	1263	19 0	1498	0	0	
Kenya.	1946/56	6	2075	0 5	2000	0 0	2345	0	0	
Queensland.	1922/47	3	900	0 0	842	17 7	630	0	0	
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	3½	976	11 7	616	11 4	772	0	0	
Straits Settlements.	1937/67	3½	2479	7 7	1700	15 0	1884	0	0	
Trinidad.	1922/44	3	1257	4 7	1093	13 5	956	0	0	
Nigeria.	1947/57	5	600	0 0	600	0 0	612	0	0	
Jamaica	1919/49	3½	1476	16 0	1200	0 0	1182	0	0	
			13977	4 8	11569	2 11	12379	0	0	
			Loss on stock sold...		430	17 1				
					12000	0 0				

### INVESTMENTS FORMING THE NOTE DEPRECIATION FUND.

NAME OF STOCK.	%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, ON 30TH JUNE, 1927.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	757	11 0	709	4 5	766	0	0	
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	3½	296	18 2	187	9 0	235	0	0	
Straits Settlements.	1936/51	6	186	18 4	200	0 0	199	0	0	
			1241	7 6	1096	13 5	1200	0	0	
			Loss on stock sold...		103	6 7				
					1200	0 0				

J. M. ELLIS.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

H. H. R. GRESHAM.

} Commissioners of Currency.

Examined and verified

G. I. TURNER,

Auditor.

10th November, 1927.

M.P. 15/26.



# The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

Vol. XXXVI.

DECEMBER 15, 1927.

No. 22

## GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

No. 168. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
24th November, 1927.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to make the following appointment under Clause IV of the Instructions passed under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet, to the Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, dated the 28th of February, 1920:

LIEUT.-COMMDR. FREDERICK BLACK ALISON,  
R.N., (Retd.)

Magistrate, South Georgia, to be provisionally a member of the Executive Council, with effect from the 24th of November, 1927.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 621/27.

No. 169. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
28th November, 1927.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that arrangements have now been completed, by the courtesy of the Stanley Sports Association, for the Race Course along the paddocks belonging to the Falkland Islands Company and to the Government, to the west of Stanley, to be open to the public for riding exercise. It is hoped that all horsemen and horsewomen will avail themselves freely of the facilities thus afforded.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 633/27.

No. 170. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
28th November, 1927.

### RIFLE SHOOTING MATCH.

With reference to Government Notice No. 167, of the 24th of November, 1927, it is hereby notified, for general information, that the rifle match arranged for Sunday, the 27th of November, 1927, between teams selected by His Excellency the Governor and the Officer Commanding the Defence Force, was shot off at 4.30 o'clock in the afternoon and resulted in a win for His Excellency's teams of 17 points. During the match a slight variable breeze blew across the range from the right, and at 600 yards the light was bad; otherwise the conditions for shooting were favourable.

The following are the scores:

<u>GOVERNOR'S TEAM.</u>		<u>OFFICER COMMANDING THE DEFENCE FORCE TEAM.</u>	
His Excellency	87.	Capt. D. R. Watson	86.
Cpl. E. J. Gleadell	78.	Pte. J. Gleadell	72.
Pte. W. Aldridge	74.	Pte. J. Ryan	70.
Sgt. R. H. Earl	67.	Pte. C. G. Allan	61.
	306.		289.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,

*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 565/27

No. 171. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
28th November, 1927.

#### RIFLE SHOOTING MATCH.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that a Rifle Match will be held on the Range on Wednesday the 30th of November, 1927, at 4.30 p.m., between teams selected by His Excellency the Governor and the Officer Commanding the Defence Force at 200, 500, and 600 yards under Bisley conditions.

The teams have been selected as follows :—

<u>GOVERNOR'S TEAM.</u>	<u>OFFICER COMMANDING THE DEFENCE FORCE TEAM.</u>
His Excellency	Capt. D. R. Watson
W. Summers	D. Lehen
L. Sedgwick	M. Creece
M. Campbell	L. Aldridge.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 565/27.

No. 172. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
30th November, 1927.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following quotations which have been communicated by letter from the Crown Agents for the Colonies, relating to the market prices of wool and whale oil on the 30th September, 1927.

#### WOOL.

Grade.	A or Good.	B or Medium.	C or Inferior.
Fine Quality.	22d.	21d.	18½d.
Medium „	19d.	18d.	16d.
Coarse „	16d.	14d.	13d.

#### WHALE OIL.

No. 1 Grade	... £28 : 6 : 0 per ton.
No. 2 Grade	... £25 : 6 : 0 per ton.
No. 3 Grade	... £19 : 6 : 0 per ton.
No. 4 Grade	... £15 : 6 : 0 per ton.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

M. P. 18/26.

No. 173. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
2nd December, 1927.

With reference to Government Notice No. 82 of the 31st of May, 1927, His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified for general information, that

MR. WALTER WILFRED STUART,

Customs Officer, South Georgia, was absent on vacation leave from the 10th of May, 1927 to the 24th of September, 1927, and on leave with half salary from the 25th of September, 1927, to the 26th of November, 1927, all dates inclusive.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. L/14.

No. 174. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
2nd December, 1927.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. ALFRED GEORGE NELSON JONES  
to be Acting Magistrate, South Georgia, with effect from the 29th of November, 1927.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. P/32.

No. 175. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
2nd December, 1927.

#### RIFLE SHOOTING MATCH.

With reference to Government Notice No. 171 of the 28th of November, 1927, it is hereby notified for general information, that owing to weather conditions it was necessary to postpone the Rifle Shooting Match arranged for Wednesday the 30th of November, 1927, between teams selected by His Excellency the Governor and the Officer Commanding the Defence Force, until Thursday the 1st of December, when it was shot off on the Range at 4.30 p.m., resulting in a win for His Excellency's team by 17 points. At 200 yards the conditions for shooting were favourable with a slight breeze from the East but at 500 and 600 yards accurate shooting was rendered most difficult by a strong gale which sprang up suddenly from the West and on account of the bitter cold. The light was changeable at these distances.

The following are the scores :

<u>GOVERNOR'S TEAM.</u>	<u>OFFICER COMMANDING THE DEFENCE FORCE TEAM.</u>
His Excellency 72.	Capt. D. R. Watson 80.
M. Campbell 81.	D. Lehen 82.
W. Summers 81.	L. Aldridge 68.
L. Sedgwick 55.	M. Creece 42.
289.	272.

A further match has been arranged to take place on the range, Stanley, between the same teams, at 4.30 p.m. on Wednesday, the 7th of December, 1927.

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 565/27.

No. 176. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
5th December, 1927.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following telegram which has been received from Captain N. C. Watt, Managing Director of the Southern Whaling and Sealing Company :  
23rd November, 1927.

"Adieu and my best wishes. If not causing you too much trouble kindly convey to my many friends my sincere regrets that I was unable meet them during my short call. I wish them all the very best."

*By Command,*

J. M. ELLIS,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. D/70/27.

No. 177. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
7th December, 1927.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that copies of the Regulations and other papers issued by the Civil Service Commissioners respecting the examination for the Civil Service of India, to be held in London in July and August, 1928, can be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

*By Command,*  
J. M. ELLIS,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 679/25.

No. 178. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
9th December, 1927.

#### RIFLE SHOOTING MATCH.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that a Rifle Match will be held on the Range on Saturday the 10th of December, 1927, at 4.30 p.m., between teams selected by His Excellency the Governor and the Officer Commanding the Defence Force at 200, 500, and 600 yards under Bisley conditions.

The teams have been selected as follows :—

<u>GOVERNOR'S TEAM.</u>	<u>OFFICER COMMANDING THE DEFENCE FORCE TEAM.</u>
His Excellency	Captain D. R. Watson
J. F. Summers	J. M. Coutts
K. V. Lellman	R. Reive
J. J. Harries	Dr. Longva.

*By Command,*  
A. I. FLEURET,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 565/27.

No. 179. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
9th December, 1927.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

GEORGE ROBERTS, ESQ.,

to be Acting Colonial Engineer, with effect from the 5th of December, 1927.

*By Command,*  
J. M. ELLIS,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. P/58.

No. 180. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
10th December, 1927.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following prices current in England of Wool, Tallow and Whale Oil :—

7TH DECEMBER, 1927.

Falkland Islands Wool (Grade Fine) ... 1/7d.  
to 1/10½d. per lb.

Mutton Tallow ... £1 18s. 0d. per cwt.  
Whale Oil (Grade I.) £29 0s. 0d. per ton.

*By Command,*  
A. I. FLEURET,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 18/26.

No. 181. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
9th December, 1927.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that a final performance of the musical play entitled "The Troubles of Santa Claus" will be held in the Town Hall at 8.0 p.m. on Thursday the 29th of December, 1927, to which all are cordially invited.

*By Command,*  
A. I. FLEURET,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

M. P. C/8/27.

No. 182. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
9th December, 1927.

#### HIS EXCELLENCY'S CHRISTMAS TREE PARTY.

Owing to the limited space available in the Town Hall, adults will not be admitted unless they are accompanying children too young to come alone.

Such parents must secure a ticket of admission beforehand which may be obtained from any of the following ladies :—

MRS. VAUGHAN,  
MRS. HOARE,  
MRS. BROWN,  
MRS. GRIERSON.

All adults will be welcomed to a dress rehearsal of the play in the Town Hall on Friday the 23rd of December at 8 p.m. sharp.

Children under 16 years of age will not be admitted on this occasion.

It is earnestly requested that adults who are present will keep the plot and details of the play entirely secret.

*By Command,*  
A. I. FLEURET,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. C/8/27.

No. 183. Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
10th December, 1927.

#### RIFLE SHOOTING MATCH.

With reference to Government Notice No. 175 of the 2nd of December, 1927, it is hereby notified for general information, that the rifle shooting match arranged for Wednesday the 7th of December, 1927, between teams selected by His Excellency the Governor and the Officer Commanding the Falkland Islands Defence Force, was shot off on the Range at 4.30 o'clock in the afternoon and resulted in a win for His Excellency's team by 7 points.

The conditions for shooting were bad a gale blowing right across the range throughout the match and rendering steady aim extremely difficult.

The following are the scores :

<u>GOVERNOR'S TEAM.</u>		<u>OFFICER COMMANDING THE DEFENCE FORCE TEAM.</u>	
His Excellency	66.	Capt. D. R. Watson	83.
M. Campbell	83.	D. Lehen	88.
W. Summers	74.	L. Aldridge	61.
L. Sedgwick	65.	M. Creece	49.
	<u>288.</u>		<u>281.</u>

*By Command.*

A. I. FLEURET,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 565/27.

No. 184. Colonial Secretary's Office.  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
10th December, 1927.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that His Excellency the Governor intends every Friday, if circumstances permit, to hold a shoot for 8 members of the Defence Force Rifle Association including himself. The team will be called "Possibles for the Junior Kolapore Cup Team" and will include the seven best shots who are or have been members of His Majesty's Forces.

2. The same team will shoot each week if it is considered by the Committee of the Rifle Association to be the best, but if there are other

members who are considered to be deserving of a trial they will be selected in place of those who have made the lowest scores in the previous shoot.

3. Members only will be chosen who are prepared to go to England if the scheme of sending a team to Bisley is approved. The shoot will be an individual one, *i.e.*,— all against all, and the scores will be published. It will be shot under National Rifle Association Rules—ranges 200, 500 and 600 yards—seven shots at each. Two practice shots (optional) may be taken.

*By Command.*

A. I. FLEURET,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 565/27.

No. 185. Colonial Secretary's Office.  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
10th December, 1927.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. WILLIAM MAURICE WESTALL  
to be provisionally a Police Constable in the Falkland Islands Police Force, with effect from the 1st of December, 1927.

*By Command.*

A. I. FLEURET,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 634/27.

## Summary of Treasury Ledger Balances for August, 1927.

DR.		LIABILITIES.						ASSETS.						CR.	
Deposits Outstanding :—		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	Cash Balances :—		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Savings Bank	...	138354	6	9				Colonial Treasury	...	2544	11	4			
Currency Commissioners	...	13200	0	0				South Georgia	...	14	14	1			
Intestate Estates	...	542	8	4				Crown Agents	...	2034	15	10	4594	1	3
Postal Monies	...	8415	13	8											
Falkland Islands Co., Ltd.	...	1150	0	0											
Sundry other Accounts	...	8293	15	1											
					169956	3	10								
Remittances in transit	...				4427	5	9								
Surplus of Assets :—								Securities held by Crown Agents :—							
Land Sales Fund	...	189481	16	8				Land Sales Fund	...	193570	17	7			
Marine Insurance Fund	...	2636	0	0				Research Fund	...	394000	0	0			
Falklands General A/c	...	47793	19	10				Savings Bank	...	126998	0	0			
								Currency Commissioners	...	13200	0	0			
								Discovery Pension Fund	...	1451	17	4			
										729220	14	11			
								Farm Improvement Loan	...	800	0	0			
								Bank Deposits	...	17000	0	0			
								Advanced at call	...	119000	0	0			
													866020	14	11
Dependencies Research Fund	...	395016	4	2				Advances Outstanding	...				11932	8	5
Discovery Pension Fund	...	1451	17	4				Unallocated Stores Account	...				3323	7	4
Dependencies General A/c	...	75107	4	4											
					711487	2	4								
					£ 885870	11	11						£885870	11	11

THE TREASURY,  
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.  
10th November, 1927.

Examined and found correct,  
J. M. COUTTS.  
*Acting Local Auditor.*

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.  
*Colonial Treasurer.*

M.P. 396/27.